

JULY 1ST

DOORS THAT APPEARED SEALED [OR NON-EXISTENT] WILL NOW OPEN WIDE FOR THOSE WHO HAVE EYES TO SEE AND EARS TO HEAR THE MOVING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN THESE DAYS

Words of prophecy:

* *It is a time wherein each and every one of My children must begin to stand in "all" of the provision that I have made for them in Christ. For failure to be "wholly" dependent upon Me in this hour will most certainly end in those who come under pressure from the Enemy denying My purposes and plans [the true Church] - the end result being a departure from some aspect of My Word [Will]. Many of My children have looked upon the call to "perfect obedience" in a very casual manner, but truly I say to you, unless they measure "fully" this "command" they will in no way be prepared to stand in this evil day. Many of My children "worry" and are "anxious" over these words "perfect obedience" but they are viewing this command through "carnal eyes" - that is, they have "allowed" their soul and body to remain, to some degree, in a position of dominance over their spirit - and this is a most dangerous situation for ANY of My children to be in at any time! Quite simply, many have stumbled over the "absoluteness" of My divine requirement [Luke 10:27] because they continue to "allow" themselves to be ruled by a "sin-consciousness" rather than a "righteousness-consciousness". It is when My children begin to hearken to the voice of My Spirit in even the smallest details of their lives that they will be in the "right place" at the "right time" - at "all times" - because, in their obedience to Me, their spirit shall "maintain" an absolute dominance over soul and body [Proverbs 4:23] and, thus, make them [the soul and body] the servants rather than the master. Satan's warfare against those who are seeking to live godly lives in Christ Jesus, is against their spirit [through their soul and body] and truly I say to you, if he is "allowed" continually to tread down the spirit of a man, then, through his evil schemes, their lives and their ministries, will be "dominated" by the law of sin and death [the fruit of which is darkness] rather than the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus. Have not these words which I have spoken already been confirmed in many parts of My "church"? Has not darkness "seemed" to win the day when one measures what has been done "in My Name" to what I have called My people to? Truly I say to you, darkness will NOT win the day for I am about to "come on the scene" - and enter into the midst of those who truly love Me!*

* *I shall open the doors wide for you to speak My Word. And you shall be received with "open arms" by those who love Me and seek Me.*

* *There is coming a time, even now, wherein you shall speak forth powerfully in My name, to "undo" the lies and the misrepresentations which - up until this time - have been characteristic of many of My children. Do not fear! For I shall indeed open the doors, and you shall know when the time to speak and when the time to not speak is upon you. And in your desire to walk by love above all else, you have My assurance that you shall not fail in any mission I send you upon. For indeed I have prepared your way before you, and I have filled you with My truth and My wisdom and My grace - and all of these things shall be poured forth through you upon the*

multitudes. Do not bow your knee to anyone or anything that is apart from Me; for indeed I am your sole sustenance in every aspect of your "physical" walk in this earth - and therefore, regardless of what Satan may attempt to do - or what man may attempt to do through listening to his lies - you need be anxious for nothing. For by My power and by My might and by My Word, is your continual "deliverance from ALL that is apart from Me.

* *The key to unlocking the door to spiritual revelation of the deeper things of My Kingdom is to handle that which has already been given as holy, and with diligence - in obedience.*

* *The days just ahead will not be a "natural" progression - but, rather, a "supernatural" [miraculous] progression into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. An "abiding" faith, love and obedience will cause you to both see [discern] and go through the doors that I am opening before you [Ephesians 2:10].*

...."Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus. Finally, brethren, whatever is true, whatever is honorable, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is of good repute, if there is any excellence and if anything worthy of praise, dwell on these things".... Philippians 4:6-8 NASB

Every "seemingly" small step we take in love and obedience in these days will pay very, very large dividends in the near future - both in our own lives and in the lives of all those in our "sphere of existence". Any time the "turmoil" [*confusion, reproach, persecutions etc.*] that Satan brings "attempt" to rise up in our heart and mind we MUST simply begin to exercise the necessary faith and love by "speaking" the necessary words that the Holy Spirit will surely give us to proclaim [*words that are ALWAYS in perfect alignment with the Father's highest Will and purpose*]. As one is truly faithful to put aside "every" thought of "self-vindication" [*self-righteousness*] and unforgiveness, THEN it will not be long before their perfect peace is restored and the love of the Father will both reign and be continually shed abroad in their heart - blessing [*empowering*] them and enlightening all those who cross their path. As one is diligent in these things in this hour, the Father will begin to exalt them [*vindicate them and give them a "platform"*] swiftly and powerfully. Every scheme of the Enemy is designed to rob us of our peace and, in doing so, gain inroads into our mind, will and emotions with a view to jamming [*blocking*] the spiritual impulses from the Holy Spirit that continually rise up in our inner man [*spirit*]. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for every child of God to be found guarding their heart with ALL diligence in order that they are continually positioned perfectly [*regardless of any outside circumstances*] to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit - a "hearing" that will be instrumental for them remaining in the center of the Father's Will in this most critical hour. There is about to be a tremendous flurry of activity in the midst of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - with a view to positioning them perfectly [*both spiritually and locationally*] in their true Kingdom-position. Doors that appeared sealed [*or non-existent*] will now open wide for those who have eyes to see and ears to hear the moving of the Holy Spirit in these days.

...."Encourage the exhausted, and strengthen the feeble. Say to those with anxious heart, 'Take courage, fear not. Behold, your God will come with vengeance; The recompense of God will come, but He will save you. Then the eyes of the blind will be opened and the ears of the deaf will be unstopped. Then the lame will leap like a deer, and the tongue of the mute will shout for joy. For waters will break forth in the wilderness and streams in the Arabah'".... Isaiah 35:3-6 NASB

...."A voice is calling, 'Clear the way for the LORD in the wilderness; Make smooth in the desert a highway for our God. Let every valley be lifted up, and every mountain and hill be made low; And let the rough ground become a plain, and the rugged terrain a broad valley; Then the glory of the LORD will be revealed, and all flesh will see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 40:3-5 NASB

JULY 2ND

FOR MANY YEARS NOW, THE FATHER HAS BEEN PREPARING THOSE WHO HAVE GIVEN THEIR HEARTS WHOLLY TO HIM FOR THAT WHICH, UP UNTIL THIS TIME, HAS NOT YET EXISTED IN THE "NATURAL"

Words of prophecy:

* *Keep your eyes "fixed" on the things above that I might renew your mind to the "supernatural". Draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" daily that I might acclimatize you to My presence - for in this way you shall bear maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom in the glorious days ahead.*

* *Up until this time, My beloved ones, I have had to keep those who are not "acclimatized" to My presence, apart from you. For the sin which they have retained in their lives would have caused them to demonstrate a "rampant emotionalism" and, in their blatant rebelliousness and clear blasphemy of the glory, they would serve only to dig themselves a deeper pit than the one which they are already ensnared in. But truly I say to you, now is the time for Me to confront [judge] all those who I have called to a place of "delegated authority", and I shall indeed expose the deepest thoughts and intentions of their heart towards Me - whether righteous or unrighteous. So stay ready - both individually and corporately! Be found guarding your heart with all diligence, that you might be pure vessels of My Presence, and thus shall the establishment of My "true" local Church begin throughout the earth. Do not be swayed or moved by "any" preconceived notions or thoughts concerning My Will, for as you continually minister unto Me in the "inner chamber" I shall make clear the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - day in and day out.*

* *In the past two thousand years, you have seen certain individuals and even small remnants [groups] of My people abide in a perfect obedience and you have seen the impact of their lives upon both the church and the "world". But it is certain that compared to what you are about to see, these lives - as glorious as they were - are just a "glimpse" compared to the "soon*

manifestation" of the Glorious Church through which the entire earth shall be filled with My Glory - a remnant of My people through whom the "former and the latter rain" shall be poured out as a "flood". There is no possible way for any one of you to fully comprehend "at this time" the "magnitude" of the "impact" that this outpouring shall have in one way or another on "every facet" of human existence before you leave the earth. Have I not spoken to you previously saying, "There is no limit to what I can accomplish through one who will diligently keep their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body?"

** My bondservants and handmaidens [faithful sons and daughters] shall ride high on the crest of the wave of this outpouring of My Spirit [the former and latter rains] - in order that all might truly see My face, and come to know My heart and character.*

** There is an immense danger in My children retaining their sin in the face of the outpouring of My Holy Spirit [the former and latter rains]. For if they have made a heart decision to do so, then the ground they allow the Evil One to stand on, will cause them to cower in the presence of My Spirit, and because of this they will run away from Me instead of to Me. They will "feel" accursed [condemned] in My Presence and, thus, they will deny all that proceeds from Me - and Satan will have been successful in his deception temporarily [it can be changed]. Even some who had sought Me previously will be swayed because of their adherence to their five physical senses [circumstances]. It is for this reason that I, through My bondservants and handmaidens, shall set forth great examples of "divine prosperity" and "divine restoration" in those lives which are based solely on My Word; for I say to you that those who have put My Word first place in their lives shall discern all things correctly in this final hour, and will not be deceived in ANY way.*

** That which has been "acceptable" in the eyes of many of My children is about to become "unacceptable" - as My Spirit is poured forth in His fullness [the former and latter rains] in this season.*

VISION

The Father showed me a person in a boat - rowing, making very little headway. But in the distance I could see a giant "tidal wave" heading directly towards them, but they "kept rowing" and when the tidal wave hit, the "little progress" they had made was pushed back by this great wave. This "tidal wave" was the manifestation of the "fullness" of the outpouring of God's Spirit [the former and latter rains]. He showed me that His true servants would soon be riding this giant tidal wave of Glory [like a surfer]. The original lone rower that was shown to me was any child of God walking in carnality [self-desire and the self effort that is its spontaneous by-product]. They were "totally unaware" of the coming outpouring, and just kept on rowing in their "own strength" at their "own pace" totally oblivious to that which was about to take place.

...."Blow a trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm on My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble, for the day of the LORD is coming; Surely it is near, a day of

darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and thick darkness. As the dawn is spread over the mountains, so there is a great and mighty people; There has never been anything like it, nor will there be again after it to the years of many generations. A fire consumes before them and behind them a flame burns. The land is like the garden of Eden before them but a desolate wilderness behind them, and nothing at all escapes them. Their appearance is like the appearance of horses; and like war horses, so they run. With a noise as of chariots they leap on the tops of the mountains, Like the crackling of a flame of fire consuming the stubble, like a mighty people arranged for battle. Before them the people are in anguish; all faces turn pale. They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; and they each march in line, nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd each other, they march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defenses, they do not break ranks. They rush on the city, they run on the wall; They climb into the houses, they enter through the windows like a thief. Before them the earth quakes, the heavens tremble, The sun and the moon grow dark and the stars lose their brightness. The LORD utters His voice before His army; Surely His camp is very great, for strong is he who carries out His word. The day of the LORD is indeed great and very awesome, and who can endure it?".... Joel 2:1-11 NASB

...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB

For many years now, the Father has been preparing those who have given their hearts wholly to Him for that which, up until this time, has not yet existed in the "natural" [*which is precisely how He has taught us to walk in faith and love!*]. Even now, as certain things begin to manifest in the physical realm, the Father is still "revealing" His plan step by step for all those who truly desire to enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and ministry in the Glorious Church. There will be no detailed "master plan" [*other than the Word of God and the Holy Spirit abiding within us*] given in our remaining time in this dispensation. The "fullness" of the Father's plan for the Church in this final hour will be established [*come to physical manifestation*] through our individual fellowship with, and obedience to, the revelation of His Will and the unction of the Holy Spirit "abiding" within us [*both individually and corporately*]. This is why those children of God who "refuse" to come into the intimate fellowship that He requires will lack the true spirituality [*and the necessary revelation that is its spontaneous by-product*] to enter into the fullness of Kingdom-living and service in this most glorious hour. We have had certain "glimpses" through the "former rain" [*Old Covenant anointings*] and the "latter rain" [*anointing upon the Church - in Christ*], but we have never seen or experienced the "former and the latter" rain combined - up until now! What is about to happen in the midst of those who truly love God is almost incomprehensible to even the most spiritual "sensibilities" and, thus, we must prepare as never before - through a close and abiding fellowship with the Father and His Word. For it is only in diligent preparation [*"all diligence"*] - day in and day out - that we will become "acclimatized" to the Presence of God - an acclimatization that will be necessary for us to walk where we, as that Glorious Church, will be called to walk in this most critical and glorious hour!

...."Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance [diligence] and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation

JULY 3RD

THE TRUSTWORTHINESS AND FAITHFULNESS OF THE FATHER

Words of prophecy:

* *Teach My people of My mercy and love and compassion. For truly I say to you, I shall manifest Myself greatly in the lives of those who seek My face in this hour. Tell them so! For My Spirit is stronger in the earth than ever before.*

* *Many times I have had to stand by and watch as My children sought for "greener pastures" outside of My love, failing to realize that they were walking straight into the snares of the Evil One. But My love for them was not diminished in any way, and with steadfast faith I set Myself to accomplish the desires of My heart. Therefore, in like manner, hold fast! Do not allow yourself to be sidetracked by any manifestations of evil in the lives of those I have given you for the sake of their spiritual well-being. For through your steadfast faith and love they shall be delivered. Therefore, align yourself with Me in steadfast faith and perfect obedience, and you shall surely see Satan removed from their lives and they will be free to serve Me from a whole and pure heart.*

* *"What would you have me do now Father?" - the "abiding" question for all those who truly love Me.*

* *People fail and devils fail, but love never fails!*

* *Always remember, My beloved ones, that the chief characteristic of the final hour shall be My all-consuming power and My never-failing love for all mankind.*

* *My children will never "lose" anything as they continually abide in My love at all cost to themselves - regardless of what it may "look like" initially!*

...."[What, would have become of me] had I not believed to see the Lord's goodness in the land of the living? Wait and hope for and expect the Lord; be brave and of good courage, and let your heart be stout and enduring. Yes, wait and hope for and expect the Lord".... Psalm 27:13-14 Amplified Translation

...."Oh, how great is your goodness, which you have laid up for those who fear, revere and worship you".... Psalm 31:19a Amplified Translation

...."Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; therefore with lovingkindness have I

drawn you and have continued My faithfulness to you".... Jeremiah 31:3 Amplified Translation

It is the Father's chief aim and purpose to bless *[reward]* His faithful and obedient ones in these days - even in the most "seemingly" insignificant heart-desires and promises *[visions]* that He has placed within their heart throughout the years. That is what a loving Father does! Obviously, the so-called "big" blessings are wonderful, but somehow it is when He blesses us in ways that no one else could possibly know *[and exceeding abundantly above all that we ever asked or thought at that]* that our heart is "touched" to the deepest degree by His tender love and affection - in a way which is simply overwhelming at times. Every time the Father manifests His holy love towards us it "always" produces a deep, deep desire within to serve Him "wholly" - no matter how tough or hard the road may "appear" outwardly. How hard can the "narrow path" be anyway - if He is with us ALWAYS *[and He is!]*? It is this tender love and affection that He has continually shown His faithful ones over the years *[even in the periods of "seeming silence" He was always there]* that has kept them - by His Grace - on His perfect path of preparation for ALL that He has called them to in this glorious time *[age]* that is now upon us. Perhaps the greatest thing that the Father has given the holy apostles to impart *[both through revelation and personally]* to His children in this hour is this tender affection and love that He has for each and every one of them. As this revelation of His "true character" is imparted from the Throne Room through His holy apostles THEN those who have hearts to receive, and ears to hear, will most surely be brought into the place of an abiding and perfect trust in the Father's NEVER-FAILING provision and love towards them. It is from this position of "abiding" that one enters into a deep revelation of His "trustworthiness" and faithfulness - this being the place of absolute victory and overcoming in ALL things. With what is about to come upon the "world" - and ALL those who are in "heart-fellowship" with it - we, as the children of God, MUST come into this holy place of "abiding" - and remain there! Those who refuse to lay down ALL for the Father, in Christ, are already "beginning" to perish *[lit. "become uncovered"]* at the hands of the Evil One and his forces, and this is a most "tragic" *[unnecessary]* circumstance - in light of the Father's wondrous love for each and every one of us!

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising.... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

JULY 4TH

THE FATHER DESIRES A PEOPLE WHO WILL WALK IN A PLACE "ABOVE" THE "SENSE-REALM"

Words of prophecy:

* *How great is the [holy] "intolerance" I demand of My bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour. They must, in no way, bow their knee to the schemes of the Evil One. Indeed, there will be times when it seems as if the wisdom and love which flows forth from every word they*

speaking will have fallen on deaf ears and hardened hearts; but truly I say to you, My Word shall not go forth void, but it shall accomplish "all" that I desire and it will succeed in the matter for which I sent it. Truly I say to you, you shall reap the benefits of learning to walk above the sense realm; for in this last hour My faithful ones will be moved only by My Word, and they shall refuse to deviate from the path which I have chosen for them - regardless of the futile attempts of the Evil One.

** It is the aim of a "spirit of lethargy" to make My children "forget" previous spiritual experiences [revelation] - through a sustained and oppressive attack [many times heaviness] against both the soul [mind, will, and emotions] and the body. But it can only accomplish what it sets out to accomplish if one of My children choose to walk by "sight" [be moved by what they "feel" by taking the five physical senses as their final authority] and not by faith. For if they walk by faith and not by sight then they shall surely remain "above" the attack against them. For it is certain that these evil spirits only have "dominion" in the "sense realm" [feelings - emotions].*

"lethargy" - indifference; **Gk:** "lethargos" - forgetful;

** What one "believes", and therefore confesses [proclaims], is their "reality". If one's final authority is a word spoken by those who are ignorant of My Word [Will] then those who "believe" their words will have their "temporal fate" sealed by the Devil, through the believing of his lies!*

+ Satan's greatest scheme against the "spiritual man" [or woman] is his attempt, through a "self-assurance" and "self-reliance" of any degree in that spiritual one, to cause one to move forward in a "soulical" power [psuche] rather than by the power of My Spirit [zoe], and thus deceive them into believing that all along they are operating by the power of My Spirit, while, in reality, they have been deceived by the powers of darkness.

It is only through a close and abiding fellowship, and a "perfect maintenance" of the heart that will allow the living Word to divide between that which is of the soul and that which is of the Spirit. This is a very "sensitive" area and one can see clearly why I call for "moment to moment" obedience by all of My children; for it is only this obedience that will preclude "all" deception and keep them safe from every Satanic trap and snare and hindrance.

From these things, you can see why "any" dependence upon feelings [emotions], "renewed" or unrenewed is most unacceptable! For any dependence upon a feeling breeds only a deeper dependence on feelings and it shall not be long before one is deceived into an "absolute dependence", based upon how and what they "feel" rather than on the revealed knowledge of My Word.

All those that seek only to walk in perfect obedience shall indeed have their share of "good" feelings, but truly I say to you, never must they ever, even for one fleeting moment, place any dependence upon them as their final authority. For it is in the absence of any "self-assurance" that I am "enabled" to show Myself in the strongest manner, through My children, and

continually grant them a "divine assurance" deep in their heart that will sustain them supernaturally - to the end of their race.

...."we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."This book of the law [*the Word of God*] shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

As we look closely at the life of Abraham we can see clearly that he had the heart desire to follow God no matter what He said, and no matter what he was called to do. From the standpoint of the five physical senses Abram did not appear to have much going for him as he headed out into the desert, but it was obvious that he was not moved by what he thought or saw but, rather, only the words that God had spoken to him. It is exactly the same for us today. When we take the Word of God as our sole and final authority - placing what has been said by our Heavenly Father above ALL else [*in every circumstance of our lives*] then we will truly have "forsaken all to follow God" and, thus, with every breath we breathe and every word we speak, faith will be released. As we study the great men and women of faith: Abraham, Joseph, Moses, David, and many more who are mentioned in Hebrews 11, we see that they continually relied on God's Word above all else and, in doing so, God was then able to take their lives and fulfil His purposes through them. If we desire to live the true life of faith also, we must then look very closely at the spiritual principles that governed their lives and put them into practice in our own lives. In doing this we, too, will be used greatly by God to fulfil His purposes here on earth.

HE WILL "NEVER" FAIL US NOR FORSAKE US!

It is extremely important to keep in mind, as we enter fully into the life of faith, that we are entering into covenant with a God Who will "never" fail us or forsake us - a loving God Who is continually watching over His Word to perform it [*Jeremiah 1:12*]. Believers who desire to enter into the FULLNESS of the life of faith need to have a revelation of this fact firmly established in their hearts for without it they will, in times of duress, tend to lean back upon their own understanding, and seek their solutions apart from the Word of God in order just to "get by". Satan will always attempt to get those who seek to live the life of faith apart from the Word of God - in order to hinder their spiritual growth and to prevent them from using the authority they have been given in Christ Jesus [*Luke 10:19*] to both devastate and "control" him. So we MUST be found "faithful" to continually guard our hearts with ALL diligence in the presence of the Father and His Word that we might not be ignorant of his [*Satan's*] schemes - for in this way we will ALWAYS have the revelation necessary to devastate him at every turn.

JULY 5TH

"DON'T LOOK BACK"

Words of prophecy:

- * *Take no heed of those who pride themselves in worldly wisdom, but rather keep your eyes focussed on Me; for the time has come for all of the words that I have spoken concerning My "spotless and unblemished" Church to come to pass in the earth.*
- * *The "law [principle] of receiving" says whatever you major on with your eyes; whatever you major on with your ears, and whatever you major on with your mouth will enter into your spirit-man. Then, when acted upon, that which you have majored [focussed] on [My Word or the world] shall cause you to overcome or be overwhelmed in your life and ministry.*
- * *I am infinitely more real than any thoughts or feelings which "fluctuate" continually in the soul of the one whose focus is on that which they perceive through their five physical senses.*
- * *"Absolute faith" is the force that is released from the abundance of one's heart by way of the tongue - completely independent of the five physical senses - with the revelation of My Word as its only focus [trust and hope].*
- * *Proceed forth with great caution in all things and I shall surely uphold you. For the time of fulfilment for all things pertaining to your life and ministry has come. The events of the past few days and weeks and months are just a smokescreen set up by the Evil One to move you off the path which I have chosen for you. Know that it is in the little things that I desire obedience; for the doorway through which My blessing is fully received is found in My absoluteness. Continue to abide in My Word for there is no way that the Evil One can be successful in anything he attempts against you as you continue on in faith and obedience.*

JESUS:

Soon is the time of My return, and I have much "work" to do in a short time. Hold fast My beloved ones! Focus yourselves upon Me [the Word of God] that you might not "miss" the abundance [John 10:10] that I have planned for you. For I desire each and every one of you to experience the fulness of My blessing each day, and as you diligently carry out My commands, your daily obedience will cause a "snowball effect", and this walking from obedience to obedience shall cause you to rise up to "demolish" the strongholds of the Evil One, and you shall indeed be the "shining light" set in the midst of the former darkness!

...."Remember Lot's wife. Whoever seeks to keep his life will lose it, and whoever loses his life will preserve it".... Luke 17:32-33 NASB

...."what persecutions I endured, and out of them all the Lord delivered me! And indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:11b-12 NASB

...."And the whole congregation of the sons of Israel grumbled against Moses and Aaron

in the wilderness. And the sons of Israel said to them, 'Would that we had died by the Lord's hand in the land of Egypt, when we sat by the pots of meat, when we ate bread to the full; for you have brought us out into this wilderness to kill this whole assembly with hunger'.... Exodus 16:2-3 NASB

There are many, many precious saints who have undergone much attack in this hour - the "tests" and tribulations [*persecutions*] that arise against those who are truly seeking to carry out the fullness of the Father's Will for their life and ministry. In this time right now take the steps to ensure that your eyes are both fixed and focused upon the Word of God because I am here to tell you that every situation [*financial and otherwise*] that you are standing in faith for God to "rectify" will surely come to pass. This is no time for any of us to "look back" but, rather, in our perfect focus on the "things above", a deep and abiding assurance will continually arise in our heart to sustain us right through to the "finish line" [*place of victory*] that is just in front of us. It is from this point that those who have stood in faith against the schemes of the Devil shall not only experience great deliverance [*the physical manifestation*] from their trials and tribulations but they shall both see and experience the perfect wisdom of their loving Father - Who has been faithful to prepare them perfectly for their entrance into the "fullness" of His plan concerning their life and ministry - regardless of what the Devil attempted to do.

"SMOKESCREEN"

The main aspect of Satan's attack against all those who have faithfully held to their calling [*to the vision that the Father has given them*] is to get them to depart from the "love walk" [*take offense - move or speak in "self-righteousness", self-vindication etc*]. He [*Satan*] has all of his "eggs in one basket" and if one will forsake everything [*contrary to the Word of God*] to "maintain" a position of abiding in love - he will be severely devastated. These "disruptive" activities of the past little while in the lives of many are simply a "smokescreen" to convince them that everything that the Father has prepared is now "out of reach" - which it most certainly is NOT. In fact, it is the fullness of time [*that place wherein the eternal meets the physical*] and it is just coming into "view". So hold fast - you are doing just fine. You MUST realize that - as a handmaiden/bondservant you are walking in an esteemed position, and Satan will try to pull anything he can to get you to believe a lie in order for you to, in some way, depart from the Will of God for your life and ministry.

Always remember:

No matter how much Satan and his forces attempt to break loose around us, our task is to simply continue to walk in love - at all cost to ourselves [*and particularly our "thought life"*] - knowing that the smoke will eventually clear and that we shall always come out way ahead in the end. No weapon formed against those seeking the Will of God can or shall prosper and, in fact, the schemes of the Evil One are always devastated to the greatest degree when we simply hold to a steadfast endurance [*faith - love - obedience*].

The experiences that we have in this life, as Christians [*true believers*], are ALWAYS

synonymous with vast multitudes of others who are serving the Father from the position of a heart "wholly" given. We are all here for each other in whatever way the Holy Spirit fits each member together. We are never alone - regardless of what we may go through. To walk in perfect love and forgiveness - regardless of any and every difficult circumstance we face - is a very worthy ideal indeed! One that we must strive - in and by the Holy Spirit - to attain to in this most glorious hour.

...."Be of sober spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in your faith, knowing that the same experiences of suffering are being accomplished by your brethren who are in the world"....
1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB

JULY 6TH

WE MUST REFUSE TO LIMIT THE FATHER AND HIS WORD IN OUR THINKING IN THIS HOUR

Words of prophecy:

- * *One can "forget" anything [including a former revelation of My Will] if they keep their eyes fixed on themselves for a sustained period of time!*
- * *My people must understand that walking by faith and walking by revelation are one and the same thing!*
- * *Revelation always counteracts "wishful thinking" [self-desire]!*
- * *If one is "faithful" to bring every thought captive to a "revelation" of My Word then their heart will not fear!*
- * *Revelation sustains!*
- * *Continual acting in perfect obedience [on the revelation "abiding" in one's heart] is what continually "activates" the anointing abiding within each one of My children!*
- * *Self-desire blinds the eyes and hardens the heart! Godly desire [maintained] is a continual catalyst of divine light [revelation], and produces a continual sensitivity of heart*

...."Pray, then, in this way: 'Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven'.... Matthew 6:9-10 NASB

...."Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came,

and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock. Everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not act on them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand. The rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and it fell - and great was its fall".... Matthew 7:24-27 NASB

The most important factors in "allowing" the fullness of the Father's Will to manifest in the physical realm are the continual exercising of faith, patience and obedience on our behalf - regardless of the many "outside pressures" that Satan attempts to derail us with. The chief factor in our remaining time here in this dispensation is not "time" itself, but rather perfect obedience! Those who continue to build their houses on "sand" [soulish emotions and self-effort] and, thus, have never placed themselves in a position to have the necessary working of the Cross done in their heart [*which is the prerequisite to being "rooted and grounded in love"*] - will not have the "necessary" revelation knowledge to be able to stand up under the "fierce" storms that are even now beginning to overtake them. It is for this reason that every believer MUST build their house on the Rock of revealed knowledge alone - without exception! As one continues to diligently seek the fullness of the Father's Will for their lives - refusing to settle for anything less than His "best" [*in His perfect timing*] they will in NO WAY be disappointed! I have NEVER yet seen - and I NEVER will see - the Father operate in anything less than perfect wisdom [*love*] towards me - or anyone else for that matter! At times - throughout the years - I "thought" I was being a bit "hard done by" but, ultimately, I both learned and saw clearly the fact that if I would have had my OWN way I would have fallen far, far short of His perfect plan for me, and continued to settle for less than His "best". I realize at times that it may "look like" to some that He is being unfair, and that somehow He is not "doing His best" for us. But that of course is a spiritual impossibility - for the capacity for unrighteousness, injustice or deception does not exist within Him - only righteousness, justice and truth, and a tender and affectionate love that is continually working to ensure that we fulfill ALL that He created us for, in Christ! It is always the Father's deepest heart desire for us to acknowledge Him in ALL of our ways - in order that He might continually lead us into His "best" in every facet of our lives [*spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise and ministry-wise*]. I can tell you this: the way that He is doing things in this last hour [*through the release of His absolute truths - being brought forth in the fullness of conviction*] is bringing all of us into the place wherein we FINALLY realize that we do not have to [*nor will we be able to*] know EVERY step out ahead in the future, and that we can trust Him wholly to continually meet the deepest needs of our heart [*while at the same time preparing us perfectly for the glorious task ahead*]. This simply leads one into that place of "abiding" in faith, love and obedience - and from this position, literally ALL things are possible! Simply stated: it is the time wherein the Church will no longer be an entity that "worships" God from afar, but rather a pure and glorious vessel that has Him abiding in their midst! We must refuse to limit the Father and His Word in our thinking in this hour for the time has come for the "fire" of God to be poured forth through His holy vessels, and this event itself shall have a cataclysmic effect upon not only the children of God - but also, ultimately, upon all flesh!

JULY 7TH

WE ARE BEING PREPARED TO RULE AND REIGN WITH CHRIST

Words of prophecy:

* *Many shall repent and experience the fullness of My salvation in this final hour and enter into the Glory of My Kingdom; but tragically [unnecessarily] many shall perish at the hands of the Evil One and his forces as they stand [stubbornly], in their sin!*

* *Always remember: time is "irrelevant" in the "eternal" work of My Kingdom. The only thing that one need consider as being "relevant" is abiding in My Word [Will] - unto a perfect obedience!*

* *Seeking first My kingdom and self-denial run hand in hand.*

* *Fellowshipping with Me daily in My Kingdom shall result in a perfect obedience, and a constant worshipping of Me "in spirit and in truth". Fellowshipping with the "world" results in disobedience and a "worshipping" unconsciously of Satan and his evil ways!*

* *If one "fellowships" with the world then they are going to think as the world thinks and act as the world acts! If one "fellowships" with Me in My Kingdom then they shall think as I think and act as I act!*

* *"Self-assurance" has no relevance in the Kingdom of Heaven!*

* *My bondservants and handmaidens [faithful sons and daughters] shall ride high on the crest of the wave of this outpouring of My Spirit [the former and latter rains] - in order that all might truly see My face, and come to know My heart and character.*

* *In this most critical hour, I am NOW calling all those whose hearts are wholly given to begin to "rule and reign". First, in their own personal environment and, then, as I lead them forth, to rule and reign in EVERY environment they find themselves in - thus, changing supernaturally the "spiritual atmosphere" from one of darkness, selfishness and chaos to light, love and divine order.*

...."But you are a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a dedicated nation, [God's] own purchased, special people, that you may set forth the wonderful deeds and display the virtues and perfections of Him Who called you out of darkness into His marvellous light"....1 Peter 2:9 The Amplified Translation

...."And You have made them a kingdom [royal race] and priests to our God, and they shall reign [as kings] over the earth!".... Revelation 5:10 The Amplified Translation

....Behold, a king will reign in righteousness, and princes will rule in justice. And each one

of them shall be like a hiding place [refuge] from the wind , and a shelter from the storm; like streams of water in a dry place, like the shade of a great rock in a weary land [to those who turn to them].... Isaiah 32:1-2 Amplified Translation

We, as children of God are being prepared to "rule and reign" with Christ [*both in this age and the ages to come*] - and, so, this learning is an ongoing process in our lives - in even the smallest and seemingly insignificant details of our existence. There are still many who are "holding part back" from God in this hour, and it is of the utmost importance for them to release out of their life [*by faith - and in obedience*] anything [*or anyone, if necessary*] that has been given a place of pre-eminence over the Father and His Word [*Will*]. The key to the true Christian life is for one to come to "abide" in the "fullness" of their salvation [*inheritance*] in Christ, and it is certain that one cannot do this IF they continue to "maintain" any form of "self-desire" [*idolatry*] - for where there is self-desire in an area of one's life it is in that area that THEY are found in control [*pride and fear*] and, thus, are no longer trusting God [*in that area*]. On the other hand, the spontaneous fruit of one seeking to abide in the fullness of their inheritance [*salvation*] is that they will have a revelation in any given moment [*to whatever degree necessary*] of each aspect of their Covenant with God, in Christ. One of the key manifestations of the true revival in this final hour will be that we will once again be able to distinguish [*discern*] between the one who truly loves and serves God and the one who doesn't [*Malachi 3:18*]. Many are still looking at revival with a view to goose bumps and "manifestations" while the Father is looking for one thing in His people - and that is holiness [*and the righteous words and actions that are its spontaneous and ongoing fruit*]. It is love and holiness that will win the world - not the self-righteous preaching and works that are done in the name of "self", and the ardent pursuit of self-glory. Let us be found forsaking ALL to follow Christ in this hour for, as we do, it is certain that we will find ourselves perfectly positioned to ride the soon coming wave of God's Glory that is about to impact this earth as never before.

JULY 8TH

PERFECT POSITIONING

Words of prophecy:

* *I shall begin - and have already begun - to establish "great" and "glorious" connections throughout My entire Body, and these "connections" shall go forth in great power to release the "fullness" of My vision [plan] concerning the "Glorious Church" in their particular locality and they shall continue to draw upon the "anointings" in their midst. And in their "continued" fellowship - in and by My Spirit - they shall never "wane" [decrease], but rather they shall continually increase and expand, and thus shall they fulfil entirely and perfectly the "ministry" - both individually and corporately - that I have anointed them to carry out in this final hour!*

* *I have given you great power and anointing and authority in My Church, My beloved ones, to affect and reach My children with the Gospel of the Kingdom - even unto the ends of the earth. And I shall send you forth - in this time - to devastate "key" strongholds of the Enemy, and*

I shall release a powerful and illuminating vision [revelation] of the true "Local Church". And I shall begin to establish a glorious "foundation" in the midst of all those who truly love Me - a foundation upon which My Glorious Church shall be both built and prepared perfectly for Her remaining days in this dispensation.

...."Christ also loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the word, that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:25-27 NASB

The Father truly has "everything" under control as far as the fullness of His plan for the Glorious Church goes, and now it just falls to each and every one of us to seek Him for the necessary revelation concerning our perfect positioning in the Body in this hour. It will be by the power of the Holy Spirit, alone, that all those who truly love God [*those who desire nothing more or nothing less than to fulfil His Will for their lives and ministries*] will be brought into perfect position in the days ahead. He truly is moving to "divinely connect" us [*the remnant Church*] together perfectly - and it will be seen clearly as things continue to unfold in an accelerated manner that it is ONLY from this "perfect positioning" that we can accomplish the holy task[s] we have been given.

THE KEY TO THIS "PERFECT POSITION" IS REVELATION KNOWLEDGE

The key to this "perfect position" [*together as one, in Christ*] is "revelation knowledge". As one truly seeks Him He will not only reveal His perfect Will to them He will also "brand" [*emblazon*] it upon their hearts in such a way that from that moment forth their entire lives will be consumed and motivated by this revelation from the Throne Room that is working actively in their heart. It is never a matter of us "recruiting" labourers in our "own" strength and understanding [*may it never be*]! It is a matter of a faithful and continuous seeking of the Lord for His Will in this time [*both individually and corporately*] and, THEN, we shall "all" move forth from faith to faith and glory to glory with a "revelation" of God's Will for our lives and ministries "burning brightly" in our hearts and, in our continued obedience, we shall surely see the establishment of a Glorious Church [*true spiritual environments*] throughout the entire earth.

"SPECIFIC WORKS" IN "SPECIFIC LOCALITIES" - FUNNELS OF GOD'S POWER AND BLESSING TO THE BODY OF CHRIST

I truly believe - based upon the ever stronger impressions that the Father is placing on my heart in this hour - that it is His Will to use "specific" localities as both a beginning and a "springboard" to a series of "specific works" - not yet "fully" defined - that will reach out and bless [*empower*] the Body of Christ throughout the entire earth. Where that takes us in these coming days only God knows. We, as His bondservants and handmaidens, must continue to seek Him diligently [*moment to moment*] "knowing" that He will direct our paths perfectly and make the necessary "glorious connections" where we are concerned. One thing is certain, and that is that whatever the Father seeks to accomplish through us is very, very important to Him - and to

His plan to establish a "spotless and unblemished" Church throughout the nations. Therefore, let us set ourselves in agreement for the perfect fulfilment [*even to the most seemingly minor detail*] of His highest purpose for each and every one of us [*both individually and corporately*] - KNOWING that the years of preparation for something that has not yet existed [*fully*] in the physical realm will now begin to become a glorious reality in our midst.

JULY 9TH

WE, AS CHRISTIANS, MUST BE FOUND "ABIDING" IN THE FULNESS OF OUR COVENANT[S] WITH GOD

Words of prophecy:

* *It is a time of great "spiritual darkness" for those of My children who have been content to ride the crest of worldliness that seeks to lure My people away from Me, and from the close intimate fellowship [relationship] I so desire to have with each and every one of My children. Even some who have been baptized in My Spirit have allowed themselves to be deceived by the Evil One, and have hardened their hearts against Me to a degree. Because of this they have cast the words that I have delivered through My servants, the holy apostles and prophets, behind them. I do not take the rejection of My bondservants and handmaidens lightly and I say to you this day, they shall be vindicated in their faithfulness - for their vindication is from Me. It is now a time of gathering together [divinely connecting] those of My children who are walking in the light; But to those who allow darkness to enter in - they shall reap just as they have sown, for there is a way which "seems" right to some of My children, but truly, truly, its end is the way of death [Proverbs 14:12].*

* *"Sin-conscientiousness" is the "mind-set" that believes and practices [holds to] words or doctrines that are the product of a "mental ascension" to My Word. It is "any" belief held to apart from the "revelation knowledge" imparted by My Spirit - the Spirit of wisdom and revelation. The chief characteristic of ALL "sin-conscientiousness" is that it denies to some degree the power of the Precious Blood of My dear Son - a "power" that is needed for each and every one of My children to victoriously "rise above" the attempts on their life and ministry by the Evil One in this last hour. "Sin-conscientiousness" ALWAYS leaves that one holding to [believing in] it in a position of "non-resistance" to the destructive schemes of Satan and his forces. In this last hour the "refusal" to separate oneself from the "bondage" and "darkness" of sin-conscientiousness shall result in that one taking up a position - by their own choice - outside the Covenants of Promise and, thus, they [and those with them] shall be "openly" attacked by Satan and his forces due to the "lawlessness" at work within them - until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming.*

* *Tell My people to wake up for this is truly no time to fall [or remain] asleep! Tell them to be alert - and to be sober and vigilant in all things - for, truly I say to you, a new day is dawning!*

...."Good and upright is the LORD; Therefore He instructs sinners in the way. He leads

the humble in justice, and He teaches the humble His way. All the paths of the LORD are lovingkindness and truth to those who keep His covenant and His testimonies. For Your name's sake, O LORD, pardon my iniquity, for it is great. Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant. My eyes are continually toward the LORD, For He will pluck my feet out of the net".... Psalms 25:8-15 NASB

We, as Christians, must be found "abiding" in the "fullness" of our Covenant[s] with God for it is ONLY from this position that we shall continually experience the "full protection" and power of the Blood of Jesus - a protection and power that is absolutely necessary for us to fulfil the fullness of our mandate as the Glorious Church in this last of the last hour. The tremendous outpouring of God's Spirit [*the former and latter rains*] that is about to come forth is a truly wonderful thing to look forward to but what the people of God must realize is that just as the Father's plan is unfolding in this hour Satan is taking his "schemes" to a new level also [*counterfeiter that he is*] and, thus, the people of God must heed the call to a deep and complete "consecration" [*separation*] unto the Father and His Word. For if they fail to forsake the "worldliness" that - UP UNTIL THIS TIME - has been "allowed" to pervade their lives they shall surely be "ensnared" by the Evil One to a certain degree, and the direct result [*fruit*] of their disobedience and rebellion towards God and His Word [*Will*] shall be certain "tragic" consequences designed to destroy "completely" their life and ministry. It is of the utmost importance that every child of God remain very alert in this hour for, as they are, it is certain that they will continually rise above [*and, thus, overcome*] the schemes of the Enemy and, in the process continually devastate him at every turn.

JULY 10TH

SATAN WILL NOT PERSIST LONG IN THE LIFE OF THE ONE WHO - NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS - TURNS FIRST TO THE WORD OF GOD

Words of prophecy:

- * *To the degree one resists temptation, it is to that degree that they shall not be ignorant of Satan's schemes.*
- * *All "non-resistance" to Satan and his schemes has its root in self-desire!*
- * *One resists the Devil by "counteracting" his every thought and move.*
- * *As My children resist the Devil continually in this hour, so shall he be in a constant state of fleeing before them - as they go forth to do the "works of the Kingdom".*
- * *All failure to exercise faith [love and obedience] in the face of Satan and his schemes [both "non-resistance" to and ignorance of] has its root in fear and unbelief.*

...."God is opposed to the proud, but gives grace to the humble. Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you at the proper time, casting ALL your anxiety on Him, because He cares for you".... 1 Peter 5:5-7 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [*dread does not exist*], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [*so*] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [*is not yet grown into love's complete perfection*]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."So be subject to God. Resist the devil [*stand firm against him*], and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 The Amplified Translation

As the believer diligently continues to cast ALL of their care on the Father fear will no longer be a driving force in their walk. Satan will not persist long in the life of the one who - no matter what happens - turns first to the Word of God. This principle of "casting one's care" is extremely important for many reasons but perhaps one of the main benefits is that we learn to handle the Word of God accurately and unashamedly and, thus, become proficient in the use of the sword of the Spirit in EVERY way. This consistent diligence in our handling of God's Word enables [*empowers*] us to appropriate the "fullness" of Christ's victory over Satan at Calvary in our lives and this, in turn, causes [*empowers*] us to walk in the "fullness" of the authority we have been given in Christ Jesus - an authority that continually puts Satan and his forces to flight, and sets the captives free. When one comes to the realization that Satan is moved by fear the same way that God is moved by faith, the believer will see the necessity of removing ALL habits and practices [*words and actions*] in their walk that are based in unbelief [*fear*]. Then, as the Word of God is truly put first in the life of the believer [*through the bringing of every thought captive to it*] they will be transformed by the renewing of their mind, and the harmful thought-patterns [*mind-sets*] Satan had used to keep them in some form of fear and mistrust of God will be removed - and replaced with thoughts [*spiritual impulses*] that rise up from the "established heart" [*a heart filled with revelation knowledge*] rather than from "outside" - through the five physical senses. The heart that is "filled" with God's Word will continually speak forth words of faith and, thus, fear will become non-existent but the heart that has been fed on human wisdom alone, and the selfish and darkened ways of the world, will surely be found operating in fear. For the heart that is filled with fear will not be able to operate in faith - for faith works by divine love shed abroad in one's heart [*Romans 5:5*] while fear is the spontaneous by-product of unbelief [*the mistrust of God*] and the futility of the "flesh" [*Romans 7:18*].

JULY 11TH

FROM THE INSIDIOUS ROOT OF SELF-DEPENDENCE [INDIVIDUALLY] COMES A CHURCH VOID OF POWER FROM ON HIGH - A CHURCH CONSTRAINED BY THE DARKNESS OF WORLDLY WISDOM RATHER THAN THE LOVE AND MIND OF CHRIST; A CHURCH MORE INCLINED TOWARDS THE FOOLISHNESS OF HUMAN UNDERSTANDING AND AN EXCESSIVE DEVOTION TO OUTWARD APPEARANCES RATHER THAN THE ABSOLUTE FAITH [TRUST] IN GOD THAT IS

REQUIRED!

Words of prophecy:

* *Two inherent tendencies of the "flesh" that need to be burned out by the severing power of the Spirit of the Cross: self-dependence [self-sufficiency] - the viewing of anything else apart from My Word and My Spirit as a means to My children's sustenance in the earth. Secondly: the "belief" that they, apart from Christ, are in "any" way capable of carrying out any aspect of My Will.*

* *As one grows spiritually, the final attempt or manifestation of any remaining "ground of self-desire" is always "mental ascension" to their consecration. That is, they lean upon their own understanding, and thus they formulate their "own" version of what I truly require. I call each and every one of My children to abide in perfect fellowship with Me in order that they might walk from "revelation to revelation" - thus avoiding entirely the pitfall of mental ascension [self-dependence and self-effort] as they carry out My perfect plan for their life and ministry.*

* *The entrance of My Word [revelation] into one's heart produces an ever-increasing light. The exercising of "self-desire" [leaning upon one's own understanding in the pursuit of self-agenda] allows darkness and "self-assurance" [self-dependence] to enter in to a continually greater degree.*

* *A "single eye" towards Me produces great light [godly desire]. A "single eye" towards one's "self" [self-desire] produces "great" darkness.*

...."But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys, and where thieves do not break in or steal; for where your treasure is, there your heart will be also. The eye is the lamp of the body; so then if your eye is clear, your whole body will be full of light. But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the light that is in you is darkness, how great is the darkness!".... Matthew 6:20-23 NASB

...."Brethren, join in following my example, and observe those who walk according to the pattern you have in us. For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, that they are enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is their appetite [belly], and whose glory is their shame, who set their mind on earthly things. For our citizenship is in heaven, from which also we eagerly wait for a Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ; who will transform the body of our humble state into conformity with the body of His glory, by the exertion of the power that He has even to subject all things to Himself".... Philippians 3:17-21 NASB

Satan has attempted to make reliance upon ourselves seem like a very inconsequential thing but, in reality, ANY form of "self-dependence" sets itself as an enemy of the "cross of Christ" [*obedience unto the denial of the self-life*]. The Father desires to have an intimate

relationship with each one of His children - that they might be blessed [*empowered*] to the greatest degree continually. It is ONLY the desire to seek "anything" for ourselves that prevents the Father's glorious blessing and favor from resting upon us. From the insidious root of self-dependence [*individually*] comes a church void of power from on high - a church constrained by the darkness of worldly wisdom rather than the love and mind of Christ; a church more inclined toward the foolishness of human understanding, and an excessive devotion to outward appearances rather than the absolute faith in God which is required! It must be clearly understood by EVERY child of God that the Father desires us to depend upon [trust in] Him for ALL things: upon His wisdom, upon His power, and upon His understanding. Where one's "treasure" is there shall their heart be also. All that which is sown to the Spirit of God shall always lead to life, and all that is sown to the flesh shall lead only to death and corruption. Until one has a deep revelation of the fact that God's Word is true - and that He is watching over His Word to perform it - then their instantaneous reaction to a pressure situation will remain one of fear and worry rather than one of faith and divine hope and trust! When we take the time to diligently "fill" our heart with the Word of God, and continually practice bringing EVERY thought captive to the revealed knowledge of that Word - desiring in our heart ABOVE ALL ELSE to understand how the Father thinks, and to see things as He sees them - then, in the perfect understanding of who we are in Christ [*the fullness of our inheritance in Christ*], fear will no longer be an "active" force in our life and ministry.

JULY 12TH

DAILY NOURISHMENT IN THE "INNER CHAMBER" - THE KEY TO AN OVERCOMING FAITH

Words of prophecy:

Vision: *I saw a "battery charger" [one cable off slightly] and the Father said to me:*

I liken this to the one who does not spend the proper amount of time ministering unto Me in the "inner chamber". They are "charged" to some degree, but never to the degree needed to overcome "all" of the forces of Satan, and his "wiles".

* *In this last hour My children shall not be able to discern perfectly all that crosses their path - nor will their ministering be accurate - unless they first spend the "required" time with Me in perfect fellowship [the inner chamber]!*

* *The "inner chamber" is not first and foremost a "time-frame". It is first and foremost a proper "heart-position" before Me as each new day begins. For is one abides in the proper heart-position then they shall surely be doing perfectly all that I require of them concerning the "inner chamber". Therefore, let each one of My children walk in the manner in which "I" have assigned them concerning the "inner chamber"!*

* *The "inner chamber" is the key to walking in the "fullness" of one's inheritance in Christ.*

* *Any hardness found in one's heart shall surely dissolve as they enter into perfect fellowship with Me [in the inner chamber] on a daily basis.*

* *The "inner chamber" is the catalyst to maintaining a heart wholly given.*

* *The "inner chamber" is that place wherein one communes with Me in secret, and it means shutting out the world and shutting themselves in with Me.*

* *In this most critical season, all those of My children who truly sense their utter need of Me shall spend the proper amount of time "ministering" unto Me - and shall reap a great harvest of love, wisdom and revelation. Those who still have a strong dependence upon their own understanding [self-sufficiency] shall forsake that quality time spent with Me in the secret place of My presence [the inner chamber], and continue to pursue their "own" goals" [self-agenda] in darkness - at great peril to themselves.*

...."Let me hear Thy lovingkindness in the morning; for I trust in Thee; teach me the way in which I should walk; for to Thee I lift up my soul. Deliver me, O Lord, from my enemies; I take refuge in Thee".... Psalm 143:8-9 NASB

...."The Lord [*the Father*] says to my Lord [*Jesus*]: 'Sit at My right hand, until I make thine enemies a footstool for Thy feet. The Lord will stretch forth Thy strong sceptre from Zion, saying, 'Rule in the midst of Thine enemies.' Thy people will volunteer freely in the day of Thy power; in holy array [*the splendor of holiness*] from the womb of the dawn [*the "inner chamber"*]".... Psalm 110:103 NASB

It is in the early morning hours, when we are fresh from a good night's rest, that we must seek from God's Word all that we need to continue on the course of His Will - for that particular day and beyond. Whether we meditate on one verse or ten chapters depends fully on the leading of the Holy Spirit for each individual on any given day. If we do not take the time to store up the Word in our heart in the morning before we venture out into the "world", we should not be surprised if the world - and it ways [*fear, worry, selfishness, pride etc.*] - assume first place in our heart at some point during the day. For in our failure to give the Father the "first fruits" of our day we will have neglected our only means of starting in [*and staying in*] advance of the world. The Lord gives us sleep in order that we might throw off the weariness of the day and He gives us the morning to make a new beginning each day with a fresh spirit and divine energy. It is only in the morning hours that we are truly able to devote our full, fresh and undiminished energy to the Lord. It is then that we are able to fully gather in the "spiritual food" we need while the blessing of the night's rest is upon us - and before we face the corruption and potential defilement of the world. All those who truly desire to serve God and, thus, walk in ALL of His ways, will come to cherish their precious fellowship and communion with Him each morning in the "inner chamber". Every child of God must begin to guard their heart with ALL diligence in this matter - for it is certain that the life of faith that is NOT nourished afresh each morning will not endure successfully the attacks of the Evil One. As one diligently spends the first hour[s] of their day with the Lord they will surely experience the Word of God in ways that they have not known

before - and a definite and sure "spiritual transaction" will take place - a spiritual transaction [*impartation of divine power*] that will cause them to be both spiritually alert [*aware of the Enemy's schemes*] - and overcome in all things. Every child of God must lay aside everything that stands in the way of faith [*love and obedience*] in this final hour. If the giving of the first hours of our day have not been reserved for fellowship with the Father and His Word, then we must change this immediately - for to serve the Lord with "all" of our heart we must truly be found giving Him first place in ALL things.

JULY 13TH

OBEDIENCE FUELS THE DESIRE FOR MORE OBEDIENCE - AND INTIMACY WITH GOD FUELS THE DESIRE FOR GREATER INTIMACY WITH HIM

Words of prophecy:

* *"Presumption" is the "fruit" of mistrust [fear] and rebelliousness!*

* *The concept of "perfect obedience" is little more than a fleeting dream to the vast majority of My children walking in "service" to Me. I have no need to speak at length to you of the root motivation behind their failure to comprehend "My" ability to empower and strengthen them in "all" the things which I have called them to do. It has quite simply come down to this: is one willing to forsake "all" to follow Me? Is one willing to give their whole heart to Me? Is one truly willing to do all of My Will at all times? Those who are truly willing to do all of My Will in this hour shall know and understand and have the light [revelation] needed to bring them step by step to the place wherein My requirement for perfect obedience in "all service" is comprehended. The revelation of "perfect obedience" shall become a reality in their daily lives - without the striving and struggling and presumption that characterizes much so-called "Christian service". There is no other line and no other measure by which My Will shall be carried out in the earth, and by which My people shall come into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ. Has it not always been this way?*

* *Many forsake the life of the Cross in order to gain the approval [acceptance] and praises of men [flesh and blood]. For if one will simply "compromise" the life of the Cross it is certain that they will gain a wide acceptance throughout the church at large but if one holds fast to the narrow path of perfect obedience [the life of the Cross] at all cost to themselves then it is certain that they will be reviled by many and suffer great reproach for righteousness' sake. But truly I say to you, the Spirit of Glory shall work mightily within them and rest heavily upon them in this hour as they continue to go forth in a perfect love and obedience and great is their reward - both in their remaining time in this dispensation, and in the ages to come.*

* *As one spends time in intimate fellowship with Me each day they shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the Cross and the precious Blood. This will cause a deep, and eternal, perspective to be "maintained" within them - a deep and eternal perspective that will empower them to keep their priorities straight and, also, preclude the hardness of heart and self-exaltation*

that is always the spontaneous by-product of a heart that has lost sight of the reality of the Cross - and the life of the Cross [obedience unto the death of the self-life] that each and every one of My children is called to. For it is from this place of a burning [active] revelation of the Cross [and the precious Blood that was shed there] that My "resurrection life" and the "ascension life" [that is, the life that manifests the fullness of My Authority] flows forth through them in torrents.

...."You are to stay in the city until you are clothed with power from on high".... Luke 24:49 NASB

...."If because of the sabbath, you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

Many children of God continue to go their own way *[in their own strength]* - believing that what they do *["in His Name"]* will somehow please God. They do not yet realize that ALL we do in our service to God must be both led and empowered by the Holy Spirit. It is certain that many find themselves in this place of "soulish activity" *[presumption]* because of a lack of knowledge of the Scriptures - through a distinct lack of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber". But this lack of knowledge *[revelation]* and intimate fellowship *[right-relationship]* with God has its "root cause" in rebellion *[and a spirit of independence]*, and the desire to do what they desire to do in their ardent pursuit of self-glory - without much concern for the thoughts and intentions of the Fathers heart, and "His" plan for their life and ministry. The basis for ANY true Christian service is for our heart to be "wholly" given to God *[willing to do all of His will - at all times]*. Because the "fullness" of the Divine requirement *[Luke 10:27]* has not been preached in many areas of the church, many of those who desire to serve God do not know of their absolute call to the life of the Cross *[the call to no longer live for themselves, but for God and His highest purposes alone]*. Walking in faith *[love]* and obedience *[continually empowered by the Holy Spirit]* - causes us to truly draw near to the Father in the "inner chamber" each day, and creates within us a strong and godly desire to seek His Will, alone, in all things *[for obedience fuels the desire for more obedience and intimacy with God fuels the desire for greater intimacy with Him]*. Every believer must realize that we are called to be "different" from those in the world, and it is the Holy Spirit alone - Who dwells within us - that causes this manifestation to come about in our lives and ministries. Those who refuse to be led and empowered by the Holy Spirit will, ultimately, misrepresent Jesus to a great degree - and continue to "allow" Satan inroads into their own lives - and also into the church. The day has come for ALL sin and rebellion to be removed from the Church *[the midst of the congregations of the righteous]!* Therefore, it is imperative that every believer truly humble themselves before Almighty God in this most critical season, and repent of any sin or rebellion that they have retained - in order that God might begin to be glorified to the greatest degree in all that they do and say. How do we truly glorify the Father and exalt the name of Jesus to the greatest degree in all things? We speak only the utterances of God, and we operate only in the

wisdom and strength that He has supplied. For it is certain that all of God's work can only be accomplished by His power. In brief, God's work can only be done by God - and it is only because we are "in Christ Jesus" [*and He in us*], that we are able to fulfil the purposes of God at all. Let us separate ourselves from all that would cause us to lean upon the old nature [*fleshly understanding*], and truly enter the divine rest that the Father has provided for each of us, in Christ. For it is only in this place of divine rest that one will have ceased striving from their "own" works [*seeking their own agenda*] and, thus, be found representing the One they serve - perfectly [*in "His" sight*].

JULY 14TH

THE FATHER DESIRES US TO REMAIN IN THE SECRET PLACE OF HIS PRESENCE

Words of prophecy:

- * *Moment by moment waiting [ministering unto Me], and seeking from the position of a heart wholly given are the only means by which an "absolute" success in every spiritual endeavor is assured.*
- * *If one is not walking in perfect obedience then they are not "waiting" on Me; I am waiting on them.*
- * *Many of My children have been "sitting around waiting" [passively] for the prayers that they prayed to be answered [the "physical manifestation to come forth], instead of continually moving on from faith to faith, obedience to obedience and glory to glory and, thus, allowing My perfect unfolding to take place.*
- * *Those who would walk in the "fullness" of true ministry in this Third Day must develop the attitude of [holy] intolerance towards "all" influences - both inward and outward - that are apart from the revealed knowledge of My Word. They must remain in the secret place of My Presence and, therein, develop the "sensitivity of heart" toward Me that comes only through fellowship with Me. Then - and only then - will they be entrusted with the authority to minister the "absolute" truths of My Holy Word [Kingdom-revelation] to others in the power of the Third Day anointing.*
- * *For My children to hover between perfect obedience and carnality only breeds great trouble for them at the hands of the Evil One. It is time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the place of abiding in the secret place of My presence. For in this place of ministering unto Me, My faithful ones shall come to know Me in ways they never thought possible this side of Heaven itself. Great are the rewards that I have in this season and hour for those who have truly forsaken all to "know" My heart and Will.*

...."Wait for the Lord, and keep His way, and He will exalt you to inherit the land; when

the wicked are cut off you will see it".... Psalm 37:34 NASB

...."Now Saul told Jonathan his son and all his servants to put David to death. But Jonathan, Saul's son, greatly delighted in David. So Jonathan told David saying, "Saul my father is seeking to put you to death. Now therefore, please be on guard in the morning, and stay in a secret place and hide yourself".... 1 Samuel 19:1-2 NASB

...."One thing I have asked from the LORD, that I shall seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORD and to meditate in His temple. For in the day of trouble He will conceal me in His tabernacle; In the secret place of His tent He will hide me; He will lift me up on a rock. And now my head will be lifted up above my enemies around me, and I will offer in His tent sacrifices with shouts of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the LORD".... Psalms 27:4-6 NASB

...."How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues. Blessed be the LORD, for He has made marvelous His lovingkindness to me in a besieged city".... Psalms 31:19-21 NASB

This whole area of "waiting on the Lord" can be likened to a parent and a child walking along in a rainstorm with one umbrella and the child keeps wanting to go out ahead of the parent [*or they desire to lag behind*] and the result is: to the degree they fall behind or go ahead they step out from under the umbrella that the parent is holding - and, therefore, allow themselves to be affected by all those things that are outside the umbrella of protection. It is no different for us, as God's children, for He desires us to "dwell" in the "secret place of His presence" [*which is the place of revelation*] - walking moment to moment by faith in His Word, and in perfect obedience to His commands. It is ONLY in this place that we can come to "know" that we are totally protected and empowered in EVERY facet of our life and ministry - and that our needs are ALWAYS met according to "His" perfect purpose. We do not in any way want to be like the thoughtless or rebellious little child, either falling behind or moving ahead, we want to be found walking step by step with the Father - empowered by Him in ALL things, having come to a clear realization of the fullness of the Covenant that we have with Him, in Christ. When we "dwell" in the presence of the Almighty we can be assured that - regardless of what happens "circumstantially" - He will continue to plough a path through the wickedness and the evil and the darkness of this world by His great and awesome power - continually using us on a daily basis to both build His Church and establish His Kingdom in the earth.

JULY 15TH

THE WEALTH OF THE WICKED

Words of prophecy:

* *As My children walk "continually" in perfect obedience, they shall not only have a "superabundance" of financial wealth but they shall also know where and when to give the "excess" on a continual basis.*

* *As My "superabundant" prosperity overtakes you and, as I continually show Myself stronger and stronger on your behalf, it is certain that there will be those who revile you and accuse you of the very things that they themselves do. When they see the superabundant material wealth they will say that, "money is your god"! But truly I say to you, I shall make all things become evident, and each and every one who crosses your path - one way or another - shall come to the knowledge that all you "possess" - spirit, soul, body and materially [financially] - is a product of faithful obedience to My Word [Will]. So fear not what others may think. Only rest in the assurance of My peace and I shall make you - and those with you - a great "sign and wonder" that shall continually confound all those whose hearts are hardened towards Me, and continually bless [elevate] and prosper all those whose hearts are towards Me. Know this: that you, and all those with you shall have a superabundance of My wisdom and power, that shall cause you to "transcend" [overcome] in all things and, as you continually acknowledge Me in ALL of your ways, I shall surely direct your paths, and you shall have the continued understanding and discernment to "judge" My people - with a righteous judgement.*

* *"Wealth" is relative to its eternal value.*

* *"Spiritual blessings" are for empowerment and financial wealth is for the establishment of My Covenant!*

* *They [the world] shall know of your wealth [prosperity] - but they shall not know how great [unlimited] your [the remnant Church's] wealth is!*

* *My people gaining a revelation of the "law of divine restoration" will be a "catalyst" to the end-time "wealth transfer"!*

THE PRINCIPLE OF DIVINE RESTORATION

* *....And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you, if you will obey the Lord your God....*

...."The Lord will cause your enemies [Satan] who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they shall come out one way and shall flee before you seven ways. the Lord will command the blessing [the manifestation of His divine restoration - shown in the previous verse] upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the Lord your God gives you".... Deuteronomy 28:2,7-8;

....Men do not despise a thief if he steals to satisfy himself when he is hungry; But when he is found, he must repay sevenfold; He must give all the substance [wealth] of his house... Proverbs 6:30-31

* *If any of My children "hold part back" and thus "allow" ground for a spirit of poverty and a spirit of lust to pervert their handling of "Kingdom finances" then they shall have rendered themselves "incapable" of receiving the "fulness" of the financial blessings that I have for them. Through the ground of fear, doubt and unbelief, a "spirit of poverty" will cause one to "hoard" their finances, and in others that same ground will allow a spirit of lust (self-gratification) to overpower them and they shall continually "squander" their "seed" on their own lusts. It is My will for each one of My children to be given "wholly" to Me, that is, to trust Me for their sufficiency in "every" aspect of their lives. Truly I say to you, to those who will let go the "reins" of their finances, I shall use them as a "clearing-house" for the establishment and the increase of My Kingdom in the earth. I do not speak to you of "hundreds" of dollars, but "thousands" and "millions" of dollars! For do I, the Lord of Hosts, do things in a small and paltry way, hidden in a corner? The answer is no! I shall not settle for the wealth that belongs to Me to remain in the hands of the sinner, and I shall supernaturally cause massive wealth, financial and otherwise, lands and properties, to be "released" into the hands of those of My children who are "wholly given" to Me, and I shall direct them how to use, and where to place, the superabundance of material riches "I" place in their hands. For too long many of My children have "fought" to preserve the blatant lies of the Evil One, concerning prosperity, financial and otherwise; but truly I say to you, that day is over! Yet there shall be "many" who still do not believe. And because they have not sought Me, and because they have forsaken My Word, they shall face financial ruin because of their continual exaltation of the lies of the Evil One "above" My Word. It is time for the Evil One to be "exposed" in each and every one of the strongholds he has been "allowed" to build in many areas of My church, and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets, and they shall teach My people the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart, and My "true" Church shall be an amazing sign and wonder to the world for they shall give and give and give in the places I would have them give; and in so giving they will both expose and demolish the strong-holds of Satan and vast multitudes shall give their hearts wholly to Me.*

* *The "force of wisdom" draws financial wealth - and indeed all manner of the "true" prosperity - towards whosoever shall continually release that force within them - through a perfect obedience.*

* *All of the answers to the prayers of My children concerning believing me for "finances" [and the meeting of "specific needs"] are dependent upon a perfect obedience on their behalf. This is in NO WAY a call to "earn" the blessing. It is simply a call to each one of My children to position themselves perfectly [both spiritually and physically] in order that they might continually access exactly what is needed from their heavenly account in any given moment and situation. For truly I say to you, all those who have called upon Me from their heart already have obtained their precious inheritance in Christ. It is now simply a matter of accessing the fullness of it through the exercising of an absolute faith - working through a perfect love - and manifesting in a perfect obedience. For as they go forth abiding in perfect obedience day to day I shall not be hindered from bestowing upon them a superabundance of wealth and riches - revelation, finances and all else that pertains to life and godliness in the carrying out of My highest purposes.*

...."Praise the LORD! How blessed is the man who fears the LORD, who greatly delights in His commandments. His descendants will be mighty on earth; The generation of the upright will be blessed. Wealth and riches are in his house, and his righteousness endures forever".... Psalms 112:1-3 NASB

...."the wealth of the sinner [*finds its way eventually*] into the hands of the righteous, for whom it was laid up".... Proverbs 13:22 The Amplified Translation

...."It will come about at the end of seventy years that the LORD will visit Tyre. Then she will go back to her harlot's wages and will play the harlot with all the kingdoms on the face of the earth. Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:17-18 NASB

...."In the wilderness He fed you manna which your fathers did not know, that He might humble you and that He might test you, to do good for you in the end. Otherwise, you may say in your heart, 'My power and the strength of my hand made me this wealth.' But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:16-18 NASB

The days ahead shall see the "full manifestation" of the wealth of the wicked [*world*] being transferred into the hands of the righteous - those who "dwell" [*abide*] in the presence of the Lord. Now is the time for the Father's plan to unfold in an accelerated manner in order that the "true" spiritual environments that He so desires to establish throughout the entire earth might become a reality in the midst of all those who truly love Him. Because of these things, there will be "incomprehensible" amounts of material resources [*residences, lands etc.*] and financial wealth "released" into the hands of His "obedient ones" - who will then turn and, with a "pin-point accuracy", use this tremendous wealth to both establish the True [*Glorious*] Church and "properly" evangelize the nations. Thus shall the "Gospel of the Kingdom" [*the absolute truth of the Word of God*] sweep the entire earth causing a continually greater release [*outpouring*] of the Holy Spirit with each passing day until the task [*harvest*] is completed.

JULY 16TH

THE SIGNS OF A TRUE KINGDOM-SEEKER

Words of prophecy:

- * *If one is not diligently seeking first the Kingdom in faith then it is certain that they shall be held captive to a certain degree by a spirit of fear!*
- * *Seeking first My kingdom and self-denial run hand in hand.*
- * *As My children continually "seek first My Kingdom" and, thus, walk in the fulness of the*

"ministry" that I have called them to then any ground of bitterness [hatred - resentment] that remains shall be both exposed and consumed by My holy fire. But if one holds onto this "ground" - thus allowing themselves to be held by a "spirit of unforgiveness" then they shall surely experience a "restlessness" and "turbulence" within themselves that will not let them rest until such a time as a thorough repentance is forthcoming on their part.

* *Truly I say to you My beloved ones, nothing has been lost in the lives of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom and the perfect establishment of the true Church. But it shall take an absolute faith working through a perfect love [manifesting in a perfect obedience] in these days for them to enter into the perfect rest that is both needed and required in the lives of all those who would truly enter into the fulness of their destiny in Christ. For it is only from the place of this perfect rest that one is able to "abide" in the supernatural [divine] wisdom that is necessary at all times - in all things pertaining to My Kingdom. Truly I say to you, many have fallen into the traps [snares] of the Evil One, and yet perfect and absolute liberty is only a heartbeat away for all those who will truly let go of any remaining ground of fear [pride] and unforgiveness within them....*

"wisdom" - *the power of true and righteous discernment; also, conformity to the course of action dictated by such discernment; righteous judgement;*

* *Love does not seek it's own; love seeks first the Kingdom - and it's establishment.*

* *Seek first the "manifestation" of My power, My authority and My Kingdom [and thus abide in righteousness] and you shall have no "limitations".*

* *The deeper the revelation of Heaven [and the Heavenly vision] that My children have, the easier it is for them to put away the things of the temporal realm. For in having the "knowledge" of the ages to come, this present age [the temporal world and its problems] shall diminish in its importance in every way in the lives of My children, and they shall truly be found seeking first "the Kingdom" - and abiding in a place [spiritually] far above the "world" and its ways.*

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control; against such things there is no law. Now those who belong to Christ Jesus have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. If we live by the Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit".... Galatians 5:22-25 NASB

One of the signs of a true Kingdom-seeker is that the fruit of the S[s]pirit [*love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control*] will be evident in their life - regardless of the circumstances they may find themselves in. It is God's plan to bring many into the Kingdom in this hour [*beginning with those in the "religious" church who truly have a*

heart towards Him]. For one to truly enter into the Kingdom means that their life is entirely ordered by the absolute Kingdom principles in the Word of God and by the power of the Holy Spirit - one who has a deep revelation of Galatians 2:20 burning in their heart:

...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me"....

JULY 17TH

TO THE DEGREE OF REVELATION KNOWLEDGE ONE HAS ABIDING IN THEIR HEART IT IS TO THAT DEGREE THAT THEY SHALL BE FOUND ABIDING IN "GODLY DESIRE" - AND, THUS, ARE FOUND TO BE RIGHTEOUSLY MOTIVATED IN ALL THINGS

Words of prophecy:

- * *True holiness is the "proper use" - in and by My Word and Spirit - of the present moment.*
- * *To the degree that one speaks the truth in love, it is to that degree that persecution shall "arise" for the Word's sake. In the measure of intensity that one "ministers" the truth, in the same measure shall the intensity of the persecution be! Rejoice my beloved ones, for it is through this intense pressure and persecution that my glory shall abound! And indeed, the same intensity of my presence shall be made manifest in the midst of my people as you go forth in perfect obedience! Surely it is the power of my anointing [Presence] that shall break the yoke, setting the captives free and sparking the revival of holiness that shall bring my Church into that pure and spotless and unblemished state that I desire Her to be in.*
- * *The thoughts and words and actions of My children declare the deepest intentions of their heart. As I have spoken, each one of My children shall be laid bare by the light of the consuming fire of My Spirit; for I desire holiness in My children and yet some refuse to walk uprightly before Me, but choose only to appear upright before men. But I say to you, in this day of My judgement, all will clearly see those who serve Me and those who do not, and My name shall no longer be blasphemed amongst My people. For by honouring traditions and doctrines of men, they have broken covenant with Me and truly I say to you this is a serious matter.*
- * *When one is striving for "perfection" [to be righteously motivated in all things] then one cannot settle for imperfection [unrighteous motivation; self-desire] [Matthew 5:48].*
- * *The "compromising" in ministry is not necessarily manifested in the actual spoken word. The root of all compromise in the ministry of My Word is found in "adulterous action" [fellowship with the world and its ways] and unrighteous motivation [self-seeking] in the heart of the one ministering! Therefore, it is only as My children diligently seek me from the position of a heart "wholly given" that they will experience the assurance deep within that every word they*

Speak is spoken in the "fullness" of conviction [the absolute truth in love].

...."I can do nothing on my own initiative. As I hear, I judge [*discern*]; and My judgement [*discernment*] is just [*righteous*], because I do not seek My own will, but the will of Him who sent Me".... John 5:30 NASB

In these days, every last child of God is going to be held personally accountable to the Father concerning His call to holiness [*His call for a heart that is "wholly given" - His call to an absolute faith working through a perfect love - manifesting in a perfect obedience*] and, thus, it is certain that we MUST be found measuring EVERY command given in the Word of God in its "absoluteness" - in and by the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*]. It is only in this way that one shall not fall prey to [*be ignorant of*] the devices [*schemes*] of the Evil One in this final hour, and it is also only in this way that one shall be found overcoming Satan and his forces at every turn. To the degree that one is in fellowship [*on a daily basis*] with the Father and His Word [*ON HIS TERMS I might add*] it is to that degree that they are going to have revelation knowledge [*divine vision*] "abiding" [*continually activated*] in their heart. And to the degree of revelation knowledge one has abiding in their heart it is to that degree that they shall be found abiding in "godly desire" - and thus, are found to be righteously motivated in ALL things. Sometimes one is not certain - at least initially - whether they are righteously or unrighteously motivated in a given situation but as one is diligent to "maintain" the aforementioned fellowship with the Father and His Word on a daily basis they will have a divine assurance deep in their heart that even when they speak and act in a manner that simply "seems good to them" it will be vindicated by God as being righteous in His sight. In other words, they were righteously motivated all along even though it took an act of absolute faith [*trust*] on their part to act initially in obedience to the "impression" that was laid on their heart by the Holy Spirit. Hence the importance of "maintaining" a perfect fellowship with the Father and His Word - day in and day out. In light of the various attacks of the Enemy that attempt to "jam the signals" of the child of God - so to speak - the Father has been faithful to make perfect provision for His children to maintain the love-walk - regardless of what Satan and his forces try to do to remove them from the paths of righteousness. Our task then is simply to remain faithful to the fullness of the Father's Will and purpose for our life and ministry - KNOWING that He is faithful to both sustain and empower us in EVERY way in the carrying out of that holy Will and purpose.

JULY 18TH

AS WE CONTINUALLY FIX OUR EYES ON THE ESTABLISHMENT OF GOD'S KINGDOM, ALL THOSE THINGS [AND PEOPLE] THAT WE NEED TO FULFIL WHAT WE ARE CALLED TO BY GOD WILL BE PROVIDED IN THEIR "DUE TIME" - ACCORDING TO THE FATHER'S HIGHEST PURPOSE

Words of prophecy:

* *To the degree that one trusts Me it is to that degree that they shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the foolishness of "mistrust"!*

* *The moment that one stops exercising faith concerning the "law of increase" working in their life and begins to operate in fear then, in that moment, the "law of decrease" shall begin to "supersede" the law of increase and thus Satan shall be "allowed" - through the unbelief and mistrust of that one - to steal from them!*

* *Tell My children to put away from them the "leaven" of mistrust!*

* *To trust in one's own understanding is to "mistrust" Me!*

* *Unless one is exercising an "absolute faith" in My faithfulness to sanctify them "entirely", spirit, soul and body - by My power - then slowly but surely a "self-assuredness" shall rise up in their hearts. The moment that one stops exercising faith and trust in Me for "all" then "self-reliance" becomes the only alternative.*

* *Many of My children have not seen the "blessings" of the covenant, for they have not seen the "Cross". For unless one "sees" the Cross with the eyes of their understanding [inner man] they can in no way understand My methods and procedures and My perfect "Provision".*

* *My children must not take any "preconceived notions" of how I will "provide" for them. For if they do, they shall surely not be able to discern My "provision" properly and, thus, they shall always find themselves bound with some form of lack. And this "cycle" of lack - set in motion by their "self-desire" - shall continually spiral [expand] until such a time as that one sets themselves in My "presence".*

* *In any given moment, My children are either "making" a provision or receiving My Provision [in the Anointed One and His Anointing] [Philippians 4:19].*

* *I withhold no good thing from those who walk uprightly before Me [Psalm 84:10-12] and indeed, as My servants keep their priorities straight, I shall lay the true image [vision - revelation] of My superabundant provision [all things necessary for the carrying out of My will in superabundance, and which affect every aspect of life in a "material world"], and plan for the establishment of the Glorious Church.*

* *It is only a lack of trust in My Word that causes My children to suffer some form of lack as they walk in the earth. Let "all" of My children cast down any unbelief that they might be found "believing", and they shall see, in this most glorious hour, the "fullness" of the true prosperity that belongs to them, in Christ - spirit, soul, body and financially.*

* *If My Word says, "be anxious for nothing" [Philippians 4:6], then you have nothing to be anxious for [Matthew 6:25-34]! And if My Word says, "have no fear", then you have nothing to fear [2 Timothy 1:7]!*

...."Do not be anxious then, saying, "what shall we eat?" or "what shall we drink?" or "with what shall we clothe ourselves?" For all these things the Gentiles eagerly seek; for your

Heavenly Father knows that you need all these things. But seek first His Kingdom and all these things shall be added to you. Therefore do not be anxious for tomorrow; for tomorrow will care for itself. Each day has enough trouble of its own".... Matthew 6:31-34 NASB

...."Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition [definite requests], with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants [needs] known to God".... Philippians 4:6 The Amplified Translation

Everything we need to sustain us spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise; location/environment-wise and ministry-wise has been provided for us in Christ Jesus. The Father, through His Word, has made provision for all of our needs concerning the Kingdom-service we are called to *[from before the foundations of the earth]*. Therefore, we must not even begin to take a thought for the meeting of our needs by our own strength. As we continually fix our eyes on the establishment of God's Kingdom, all those things *[and people]* that we need to fulfil what we are called to by God will be provided in their "due time" - according to the Father's highest purpose. Many children of God tend to "self-sufficiency" because they still maintain a desire to go their own way apart from the Will of God for their life and ministry. Others say, in their heart: "God really doesn't want to hear about my little needs", but this lie and deception of Satan attempts to keep them in an area of lack, struggling to meet their own needs in their "own" strength and means - continually in bondage to fear, worry and unbelief. When we "allow" ourselves to take a worry or care, Jesus is then no longer the primary focus in our walk, for as long as we hold onto that fear and anxiety we are, in essence, saying that God is not able, or even worse, is not willing to meet our every need - both of which are lies. How innocent Satan has made reliance upon our own means and "understanding" seem - even necessary! From this insidious root comes a church that mostly walks devoid of power because of her continued reliance on worldly wisdom *[self-sufficiency and self-effort]* and "religious mind-sets" rather than the Spirit of wisdom and revelation and the fullness of the divine prosperity that is the spontaneous by-product of their Covenant with God - a Covenant that is based upon faith and obedience. Until we have a deep revelation in our heart that the Word of God is true *[and that the Father is watching over His Word to perform it]* *[Jeremiah 1:12]* our instantaneous reaction to a situation will remain one of fear and worry rather than one of faith, trust and patience *[peace]*. It is only when our heart is well established in God's Word that fear will no longer be an "active" force in our lives. Let us begin to trust fully in the Word of our Heavenly Father in order that we might not be found leaning upon our own understanding and strength in any way - for it is only then that we shall truly be "anxious for nothing"!

JULY 19TH

ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD ARE NOT RUNNING FROM ANYTHING

Words of prophecy:

* *If the "catching away" of the Church is one's true priority then they shall surely "purify" themselves and their eyes shall remain affixed upon the "things above". Whereas, if one's eyes*

are fixed on the ends of the earth then it is certain that they shall "maintain" a certain fellowship with the world and, thus, they will "abide" in a form of "impurity"!

** Tell My children that they must not make plans to take any "vacations" from spiritual things between now and the catching away of the Church [faithless excursions].*

** Those who have held fast to My Will - at all cost to themselves - in this final hour have shown great "courage", and displayed a powerful sense of "justice" [desire for righteousness], and in this I am well-pleased! Hold fast, My beloved ones! For truly I say to you, you shall do many great exploits in the time remaining between now and the "catching away" of My Church.*

"exploit" - a deed or act - especially one marked by heroism or daring;

** The "culmination" of My remnant entering into the place of abiding in the fullness of their inheritance [salvation] in Christ [both individually and corporately] shall be the "catching away" of My Church - in the fullness of time.*

"culmination" - a final climactic stage; concluding action;

** If My children are truly "touched" by the outpouring of My Spirit [the former and latter rains] in this hour, and take heed to the revelation of the "true" prophetic timetable that is being "revealed" from the Throne Room [the Glorious Church -> the "catching away" -> and **THEN** the Wedding Feast -> and the **GREAT** {7 year} Tribulation simultaneously;] then it shall surely lead them into a continually deeper consecration and devotion towards Me. Let it be clearly understood that only those whose hearts are "wholly given" to Me shall see and understand My perfect ordering and unfolding in this final hour. There are still many shepherds and teachers who are deceived concerning my highest purposes, and yet they continue to put forth My Word and portray it as absolute truth and correct doctrine - and, thus, many of My precious sheep have been led astray [some through their own adherence [inclination] to following after "flesh and blood" as opposed to Me]. They do not have My heart nor do they have My mind concerning these things. Let it be clearly understood that EVERY false doctrine and every element of error shall be exposed in this most glorious season through the holy fire that shall be poured forth through those who are pure in heart, and because of these things many shall repent [turn around and face the other way], and find the "true" spiritual environment, and the true delegated authorities that I have provided for them.*

...."Let us rejoice and shout for joy [exulting and triumphant]! Let us celebrate and ascribe to Him glory and honor, for the marriage of the Lamb [at last] has come, and His bride has prepared herself. [Ps. 118:24.] She has been permitted to dress in fine [radiant] linen, dazzling and white - for the fine linen is [signifies, represents] the righteousness [the upright, just, and godly living, deeds, and conduct, and right standing with God] of the saints [God's holy people]. Then [the angel] said to me, Write this down: Blessed [happy, to be envied] are those who are summoned [invited, called] to the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he said to me [further], These are the true words [the genuine and exact declarations] of God".... Revelation

19:7-9 The Amplified Translation

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him. Judas (not Iscariot) *said to Him, "Lord, what then has happened that You are going to disclose Yourself to us and not to the world?" Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21-23 NASB

There are those who falsely [*unrighteously*] judge others in the church as being "escapists" any time a mention of the "catching away" of the Church comes to their attention. They think that they desire to "hide away in caves" in order to avoid the "tribulation" [*not the Great Tribulation*] that is, even now, overtaking the present "world system" - and all those that dwell [*make their home*] there. There may be some religious and fear-filled people who think that way - but God does not and has NEVER honoured religious [*self-exaltive*] attitudes or fear. All those who truly love God are not running from anything. They run into the "storm" [*abiding with Jesus and the Father in the center of it*]. Cowards - and any others who are unrighteously motivated - do not and cannot do great exploits for the Church and the Kingdom. It will be a holy and righteous and faith-filled [*faithful*] people that are "caught up" in the fullness time. The problem is that many attempt to base their "doctrines and creeds" apart from having a "revelation" of the Father's plan for a Glorious Church in this final hour and, thus, they mentally ascend to the truth of God's Word and end up isolating certain scriptures from the overall plan and pattern of God [*plans and patterns that are quite clear to the discerning*] in order to justify their own beliefs. It is of the utmost importance for each and every child of God to enter into the "inner chamber" on a daily basis and gain a revelation of the Father's heart and Will in this most critical hour - otherwise they are going to find themselves [*in their self-righteousness*] in the wrong position [*both spiritually and physically*] doing the wrong thing from the place of an unrighteous motivation. ONLY the Holy Spirit [*for He is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] can reveal the mystery of this age [*from the Cross to the Throne - and into the fullness of true Kingdom-living*] - and, then, only to those whose hearts are "wholly" given to the Father and His highest purpose and destiny for them, in Christ. Always remember: the first and foremost focus for EVERY child of God should always be holiness [*and the perfect obedience that is its spontaneous fruit*] - and to know the heart of the Father and the Mind of Christ. Therefore, let every child of God holding to ANY form of "preconceived notion" [*mental ascension*] concerning the Father's end time plan for a "spotless and unblemished" Church let go of them, completely - for, as they do, it is certain that their heart will be flooded with the revelation knowledge that is necessary for them to both enter into and fulfil their precious destiny and calling, in Christ.

JULY 20TH

JESUS WILL "FINALLY" BE GIVEN HIS RIGHTFUL LORDSHIP OVER OUR "WORDS" IN THE DAYS AHEAD!

Words of prophecy:

* *The words that one speaks in this last hour are coming to pass in a continually greater degree of acceleration! The reason that this is so, and shall continue to be so, is because the "warfare" between the "kingdoms" - the Kingdom of Heaven and the "kingdom" of darkness [the world] - has heightened it to such a great degree that the "residents" of each kingdom are becoming more and more proficient with their "believing mechanism". To those whose feet are firmly entrenched in the world ; their fear, and their "allegiance" to it, has become so perfected - due to the continuous onslaught of the Evil One and his schemes against them - that they truly believe in their heart [without being "conscious" of it in their mind] the lies of the Evil One. That is, those who are bound by darkness, are for the most part unaware of not only the words that they speak [in fear], but also of their devastating effect upon themselves and upon all those who cross their path! On the other hand all those of My beloved children whose feet are firmly planted in My Kingdom, and upon My Word have had their "faith" developed to such a high degree that in this time their "words" - which are a product of My words abiding in their heart and the pure motivations that continually arise from within [spiritual impulses] - shall immediately begin to penetrate, not only the hearts of all those who come with "hearing" but also their words shall begin to change immediately "any" physical circumstances or situations that need changing and truly I say to you, the earth shall see more "miracles" take place in the time between now and the "catching away" of My Church than have been seen in the entire history of mankind!*

This is the time of the "final preparation" of My spotless and unblemished Church! This is the time wherein all those who truly love Me shall lay aside any and all ground of strife and division between them in the Spirit of true unity [love]. And thus, as they finally "approach" the vast amounts of revelation knowledge available to them - revelation knowledge that is both entering in and expanding to a continually greater - day by day - the "fullness" of the former and latter "rains" shall merge. And the product of this shall surely cause the instantaneous release of My pure and unadulterated power [life and love] and the "lid of darkness" that has kept the captives in bondage shall be ripped apart, and so shall My light enter into even the "stronghold of strongholds" and in that instant all those remaining in the earth shall make the decision in their heart to love Me or to run from Me and truly I say to you, those who run to Me shall be led immediately into the place from which they shall begin to fulfil My highest Will and purpose for them until the catching away of the Church. And all those who run from Me shall run - in their fear and rebellion - into that place in which they shall begin to fulfil the fullness of the "ministry of death and darkness" that Satan has planned for them. For by the rebellious decision of their heart they shall become mere "pawns" in the schemes of the Evil One - to be held captive and be completely dominated by the spirit of antichrist!

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things. But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle [inoperative, non-working, non faith-producing] word they speak".... Matthew 12:34-36 The Amplified Translation

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21 NASB

As the judgements of God upon His household begin to intensify in these days it shall bring forth the end of all "foolish controversies" and "divisive words" [*and the "spirits of self-exaltation" working behind them*] - in the midst of all those who truly love God. In these days, every "idle word" spoken in the midst of God's people will be called to account [*judged*] by a holy God. Every word spoken shall be exposed immediately for what it is due to a great release of the "revelatory gifts" [*word of knowledge, word of wisdom, discerning of spirits*] in the Body of Christ in these days - and, thus, shall the "unwholesome word" be removed from the midst of God's people. Paul's exhortation to:

...."*let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth but only such a word as is good for edification, according to the need of the moment, that it may give [impart] grace to those who hear*".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

shall become a divine "reality" in the midst of all those who truly love God - those who are wholly given to the carrying out of His Will, alone. This will result in a "great acceleration" of the spoken word coming to pass - whether that word was spoken in faith and love or in fear and self-exaltation [*hatred*]. Jesus will "finally" be given His rightful Lordship over our "words" in the days ahead! It is the great responsibility of every child of God [*and most certainly the apostles and prophets!*] - to let no "unwholesome" word proceed from their mouth. Jesus has said that every one of our words will be judged - and so they shall! In our words is found the power of life and death, blessing and cursing, encouragement or discouragement, edification or destruction [*tearing down that which God has established*] and elevation [*into the light of the Kingdom*] or "de-elevation" [*into the darkness of the world and its ways*]. Let us with holy reverence begin to guard our hearts [*mouths*] with "all" diligence that we might continually be found speaking words of life and light and love to all those who cross our path.

JULY 21ST

MANY HAVE LOST SIGHT OF THE "DIVINE" VISION

Words of prophecy:

* *It is a time of great fruit-bearing. Hold fast to My Word [Will]. Guard your heart with ALL diligence - for from it flow the springs of life. Surely the Evil One will attempt, in desperation, to remove the seed [of vision and revelation]. But behold My Word has taken root in your heart and you will not be moved by anything but My Word, and great shall be the ruin of the Evil One!*

* *What tremendous blessing and "delight" I have for My godly ones in this last hour, for they shall see Me as they have never been "able" to see Me before, and truly I say to you, all sin and all fear shall be "expelled" from the midst of My "true" Church. From these things I speak of, alone, one can see that things will be different from what most people have "mentally ascended" to concerning the outpouring of My Spirit and the raising up of the glorious Church. So hold fast*

My beloved ones and let your faithfulness be your guide; for in maintaining an abiding faithfulness and obedience to My Word [Will] and the voice of My Spirit, you shall behold a most glorious sight!

** I am about to unleash the fullness of My power through all those of My children who have given themselves wholly to Me, and they shall "enter fully" into the realm of the miraculous. For they will have transcended both time and space [spiritually speaking] and shall no longer be held in any way by the temporal realm - thus enabling them to carry out My Will, and allowing Me to cause great signs and wonders and miracles to come to pass through them. Hold fast, My beloved ones, for even though at first these things I have said to you, as they manifest themselves in the physical realm, may "seem" like a dream they are not, and you shall surely turn the world upside down wherever you walk in this last of the last hour!*

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The LORD has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad".... Psalms 126:1-3 NASB

...."Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a steadfast spirit within me. Do not cast me away from Your presence and do not take Your Holy Spirit from me. Restore to me the joy of Your salvation and sustain me with a willing spirit".... Psalms 51:10-12 NASB

...."For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, Lord, Lord, will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father Who is in heaven. Many will say to Me on that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name and driven out demons in Your name and done many mighty works in Your name? And then I will say to them openly (publicly), I never knew you; depart from Me, you who act wickedly [*disregarding My commands*] [*Ps. 6:8.*]".... Matthew 7:21-23 The Amplified Translation

Many have stood by over a period of many years and watched prophecy after prophecy after prophecy come forth and pass them by because of a lack of understanding - a "lack" due to an improper heart-position before God. They have watched season after season after season pass them by without them truly understanding and recognizing the significance of that which the Father was seeking to carry out in that hour - for them individually and, also, concerning their part in His corporate plan. As simply as I can explain it, this season that all those who are truly seeking God are about to enter into is much, much different than the seasons of the past. In this season before us shall come the call to an absolute accountability for ALL that which the Father has revealed to the individual believer's heart. Many have lost sight of the divine "vision", and many have let go of the wondrous revelation that at one time consumed their heart - and, thus,

consumed their EVERY thought and desire. Because of these things, it is very important for every last Christian to seek the Holy Spirit daily in this hour - asking Him to refresh their heart and restore the vision *[if necessary]* and also for accurate direction for the very day they have entered into.

EVERY CHILD OF GOD SHALL BE CALLED TO A PERFECT AND ABSOLUTE ACCOUNTABILITY BEFORE THE FATHER

Only those who are rooted and grounded in the love *[character]* of God shall be found seeking [and, thus, receive] the necessary empowerment *[Grace]* to take the next step in the course that the Father has set out for them in these days. The day has come wherein EVERY child of God will be called to a perfect and absolute accountability before the Father *[divine judgement]*, and the very first thing that they shall be called to accountability for is: are they walking in divine faith *[love]* or are they not? All those who have laid down EVERY element of self-desire *[self-agenda]* - and, thus, have continually allowed the desires of the Father's heart to "flood" their heart - shall be literally "catapulted" *[launched]* spiritually into a place where they shall begin to walk non-stop supernaturally until the catching away of the Church. BUT, if in these days one chooses to "affix" themselves to their "own" understanding *[having forsaken the glorious revelation[s]]* that had once consumed their heart - and, thus, their every motivation] THEN they shall surely enter into the "outer darkness" *[a place outside the the sphere of Kingdom-living]*, totally justified in their own thinking that that which they are doing and saying is somehow glorifying God when, in reality, the root desire within them remains to hold that glory for themselves. This is a most serious hour, and it is certain that all those who are truly seeking to both enter into and fulfil the fullness of their destiny *[in Christ]* must be found in the place of right fellowship with the Father and His Word - for it is ONLY in this place that they will be in "sync" with the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Christ.

JULY 22ND

WE MUST BE A PEOPLE WHO BOTH SEEK - AND FIND - OUR ENTIRE "ACCEPTANCE" AND "APPROVAL" BEFORE THE THRONE OF OUR FATHER

Words of prophecy:

* *If one "beholds" perfection [My Face] long enough then, truly I say to you, they shall have no use for "imperfection".*

* *When one is striving for "perfection" [to be righteously motivated in all things] then one cannot settle for imperfection [unrighteous motivation; self-desire].*

* *In this last hour "all" traces of the "sin-consciousness" shall be removed from the hearts of those who truly love Me. No more shall the false doctrine of "imperfection" in those who would serve Me, stand before the consuming fire of My Spirit. For if one would deny the ability, that I have given them, to walk in perfect obedience before Me, they deny My ability to carry out My*

Word; for I have said, "You shall be holy as I am Holy", and indeed I am watching over My Word to perform it [1 Peter 1:13-16; Jeremiah 1:12]. Is it not also written, "Be perfect as your Heavenly Father is perfect" [Matthew 5:48]? Indeed, through diligence, faith, love and obedience, those who truly seek My Face in this most glorious hour shall gain the revelation that they need to accomplish "all" that they were created for, in Christ.

** Tell My children [handmaidens and bondservants] to seek Me diligently in prayer in order that they might know the place to which I have called them and that they might know those whom they are to be associated with; for this is a matter of great importance. Satan is attempting to lead [keep] many away from the place where I desire them to be. It is certain that I do not have two places for My children to be, and truly I say to you the time is short. Therefore, let all those who would serve Me hearken to the voice of My Spirit, for when all have entered their proper place they shall see My glory descend upon them and they shall go forth and do mighty deeds in My name. This is a time wherein I desire My children to proceed forth, in every move and action they take, with great caution, refusing to move in any way, big or small, until they have received the revealed knowledge of My will in their heart. In this way they shall safeguard against all the deceptions of the Evil One; for truly I say to you there is not one who, in knowing those wondrous things which shall come to pass in My glorious Church, would desire to be in the wrong place. For in this hour I shall begin to open up the heavens and continually pour forth blessings that will thrill the hearts of My beloved ones.*

** My children shall "appreciate" My "wisdom" to the degree that they abide in My Word. Truly I say to you, in this last hour My faithful ones [obedient ones] shall be thrilled beyond their wildest imaginations as I reveal the depth of My plan for their remaining time on earth.*

** To keep one's spirit man in dominance over their soul and body is to abide in perfect love, and is it not written that faith works by [through] love [Galatians 5:6b]? It is as My children abide in My love that they shall experience all that I have "ordained" for their life and ministry in this hour. It is My deep desire to continually "thrill" My children, and do that which exceeds abundantly beyond all they can ask or think - at all times, and so shall it be!*

...."Therefore you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48
NASB

...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

One thing every child of God must begin to understand about the Father is that it is His deepest heart-desire to "thrill" the hearts of His children on a continual basis! If we will only "let go" of any "preconceived notions" about what "WE" like or what "WE" want [*these likes and*

wants being based upon a preconceived notion of what it takes to "succeed" or be "accepted" by the world and its "dwellers" - or even our idea of what MIGHT please God] THEN we shall soon see that He is perfect and that ONLY He is able and willing to meet our EVERY NEED perfectly. We must be a people who both seek - and find - our entire "acceptance" and "approval" before the Throne of our Father. "Test" this word by beginning to acknowledge Him in ALL of your ways [*even to the most seemingly insignificant details and aspects of your life*] - and you will begin to see immediately that the Father truly knows what is best [*and I do mean best*] - in ALL things pertaining to life and godliness, concerning you. If you want the best - enter into His rest [*cease from your own "striving"*] and allow Him to "outfit" you in every last detail of existence! YOU WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED! When one truly comes to live to please the Father, alone, they will most certainly be a profound blessing to all those around them [*who truly love God*] and, without exception, they will also be a great sign and wonder wherever the Holy Spirit leads them.

JULY 23RD

INTIMATE FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD: THE CATALYST TO A LIFE OF PERFECT OBEDIENCE

Words of prophecy:

* *When one "mentally ascends" to My Word, their eyes are closed to what I see. In total reliance upon the Holy Spirit, revelation knowledge [exact or true knowledge] is born and their eyes [spiritual] are opened to what I see.*

* *There will be those who shall be openly deceived by the Evil One in this hour - in spite of their "apparent spirituality". For unless one's heart is "wholly given" to Me in this last hour, and unless all things are discerned through the light of My Spirit - that is, through a perfect dependence upon Him as: Teacher, Counselor, and "sole" Guide, then even some of the "elect" shall be deceived and be found to be fighting against My "true" Church.*

* *When one fixes their eyes only on the temporal realm in search of "discernment", they are only able to discern those things that have already manifested. But by keeping their eyes fixed on Me, and by listening to the voice of the Holy Spirit, they shall be enabled to discern all things. For indeed the Holy Spirit reveals things to come, and continually guides the pure in heart into all truth [John 16:13]. Therefore, it is diligent prayer and meditation in My Word that shall stop Satan's evil schemes even before they start.*

* *All things not done "in My name" are done in the "name" of self. My true works [those done in My name, and by the revelation and empowerment of the Holy Spirit] can never be discerned solely by outward appearances, but only on a Spirit to spirit basis. Unless one is willing to do ALL of My Will they shall never have the assurance [revelation] in their heart that what either they or others are doing, is in My Will [John 7:17-18].*

* *To the degree that one of My children takes a "preconceived notion", it is to that degree that they fall short of "perfect obedience". The very reason that it is called a preconceived notion is because it is a product of the old nature [the flesh] and, in reality, is a thought "taken" [believed in] before a "revelation" is received in the spirit man through the Holy Spirit. This is why one will always fall short of a perfect obedience unless their spirit man is continually kept in a position of dominance over the soul and the body.*

* *Intimate relationship with Me [and with My Word] in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] is the key to a perfect obedience, and the fullness of transition from walking in the "natural" progression of things into "abiding" in the supernatural [totally empowered by the Holy Spirit].*

* *Practicing obedience to the "flesh" [self-desire] equals an ever deepening darkness; practicing obedience to the Word and the Holy Spirit [godly desire] equals an ever "increasing" revelation [enlightenment] of My heart and character.*

...."pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB

...."The person who has My commands and keeps them is the one who [really] loves Me; and whoever [really] loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I [too] will love him and will show (reveal, manifest) Myself to him. [I will let Myself be clearly seen by him and make Myself real to him.] If a person [really] loves Me, he will keep My word [obey My teaching]; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home [abode, special dwelling place] with him".... John 14:21-23 The Amplified Translation

...."for the Holy Spirit will teach you".... Luke 12:12a NASB

...."But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all that I said to you".... John 14:26 NASB

This is the way of the Holy Spirit: to teach us "from within" first [and, ultimately, last also] and, then, have that "teaching" [instruction] or experience confirmed by others in the Body of Christ. He is the ultimate Teacher! Those in "delegated authority" [of the true variety] are simply vessels of the Holy Spirit [love and wisdom] who sow the "necessary" seeds in the proper time and "oversee" [water and nourish] that seed [in and by the Holy Spirit] until it comes forth into its full fruition: a "vessel" filled with the revelation knowledge and divine wisdom that is the "prerequisite" and beginning of all true Kingdom-service and ministry - whatever that may be in each individual case. This is a time wherein we must continually be found walking in [acting upon] every last ray of "light" [revelation] that abides deep within our hearts. In other words, we need to abide in that place of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word wherein we are continually doing all that we KNOW to do in a perfect obedience. "Perfect obedience" in the Father's eyes constitutes one first receiving a "revelation" from the Throne Room in the "inner chamber" and, THEN moving by the "unction" [timing] of the Holy Spirit at ALL times. This is nothing for the faithful heart to get into fear over, for when the child of God is "continually"

filling their heart with the Word and, thus, "praying without ceasing" [*this simply means to be in constant communion with the Father and His Word by "acknowledging" them in ALL our ways*] they shall surely come to abide in that place of a heart "wholly given". As one truly seeks the Father with a view to loving Him with all of their heart, THEN all of these things I have mentioned concerning the life of perfect obedience simply become the "spontaneous by-product" of that love - and ALL by His great and glorious life and power.

JULY 24TH

THE FATHER CAN BE TRUSTED ABSOLUTELY IN ALL THINGS

Words of prophecy:

* *If one remains "self-centered" in any area of their lives, then they shall deem "suffering for righteousness" sake* [*continually resisting against all that they have been redeemed from*] as not being a worthwhile activity. It is only as one bridges the gap between their "feelings" and reality - through the constant exercising of an absolute faith and trust in My Word - that they shall walk in the fullness of the truth which states, "Be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, knowing that your toil is not in vain in the Lord".

* *Supernatural hope and faith in My Word will always overcome physical circumstances. It matters not how long a "manifestation" of My Will takes to enter into the physical realm. All that matters is that the one standing in faith hold fast to their "confession" [words and actions that continually correspond with a revelation of My Will] - not "allowing" themselves to be moved by any attempt of the Evil One to move them off the path of perfect faith and "resistance". Many times Satan will attempt to make one of My children "feel" that their "labors" are in vain, and if they succumb to his lies then they will take the pressure off of him - and, thus, stop "pursuing him until he is consumed" [2 Samuel 22:38]. It is in these times of "seeming nothingness" [nothing happening] that I am best able to show Myself forth the strongest on the behalf of My children. Never has there been a more important time not to be moved by anything apart from My Word, for great victory is near for all those whom I have called to hold fast the vision [Habakkuk 2:2-3], and they shall surely see the glorious fruits of their labor, and then they shall look back on the times of seeming "dryness" and "inertia" as the very time in which the victory was won.*

* *One of the great distinguishing characteristics of those who are faithful [to My Will] in this final hour will be that they will refuse to "plateau" [level off] and, thus, they will continue to pursue the fullness of My plan at all cost to themselves right until the end of the age. Truly I say to you, there is only ONE way - and that way is found in Christ, alone! Now is the time wherein I will show Myself strong on the behalf of those whose heart truly belongs to Me and, in the process, I shall expose all that is apart from Me in the midst of the congregations [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. So carry on, My faithful and obedient ones - KNOWING [having a revelation of the spiritual reality] that your labor is NEVER in vain, in the Lord, and that surely you will have great reward for your love and faithfulness - both in this age and the ages to come.*

* *Hold fast to that which I have revealed to your heart for those who labor in love NEVER toil in vain - regardless of what the circumstances may look look!*

* *If one fails to humble themselves before Me in an abiding and absolute trust **THEN** they shall surely seek their "own" platform.*

* *Anything less than an "absolute trust" in Me shall "always" lead to a definite compromising of My Word [Will].*

* *Did I not say through My Son that "if possible" even the elect would be deceived [Matthew 24:24]? Then who is it that makes deception possible? Truly I say to you, the destiny of each one of My children is squarely in their own hands - their only requirement being to love Me with ALL of their heart and, thus, acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways. For as one places an absolute trust in Me it is certain that their faithfulness and love can NEVER fail to accomplish ALL that I created them for from before the foundations of the earth [Jeremiah 1:5].*

* *There is nothing more important in this earth than for My children to be found in the center of My Will, and in this most glorious hour it is certain that all will once again be able to distinguish between those who love [obey] Me and those who do not [Malachi 3:16-4:3]. For, in these days, I shall "exalt" [give a platform to] all those who have truly humbled themselves before Me - those who have sought to enter into an absolute trust and faith in My Word, and I shall humble those who have exalted themselves above My Word [Will] - through a continual holding to self-reliance, and the self-effort and self-agenda that is its spontaneous by-product [Luke 14:7-11].*

* *The seeking after any form of "acceptance" or "approval" by others is "vanity" (futility) - and is rooted in the fear of man!*

* *If the fear of man brings a snare [trap] - and it does - then the fear [reverence] of God brings forth deliverance [salvation].*

...."Therefore, my beloved brethren, be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, knowing that your toil is not in vain in the Lord" 1 Corinthians 15:58 NASB

...."The fear of man brings a snare, but he who trusts in the LORD will be exalted"
Proverbs 29:25 NASB

The only way that one can fulfil self-desire and self-agenda is to operate in the ways of the world [*self-initiative and pride*]. The only way that one can fulfil the desire of the Father's heart is to receive His perfect provision [*in Christ*] [1 Corinthians 1:30] and, then, in faith [*trust*] continually yield themselves entirely to the empowerment of the Holy Spirit. Again, absolutes! Satan is continually attempting [*in one way or another*] to convince the child of God who is truly seeking to walk in faith that they are labouring in vain [*futility*]. This is NEVER the case! There has been a perfect purpose in everything that we have gone through in the Father's dealings with

us in the past and that will continue in the future - for our God is a God of perfect purpose, and He knows exactly what is needed on our behalf in ANY given moment for us to perfectly fulfil *[ultimately]* our wondrous destiny, in Christ. The Father can be trusted absolutely in ALL things - and, so, when one truly begins to gain a revelation of His absoluteness and His perfection it causes their faith to grow and become VERY strong. The spontaneous result of this tremendous spiritual strength causes one's dependence upon Him *[true humility]* to become absolute - and this is exactly the position that He desires each one of His children to enter into. For it is ONLY in this place of absolute trust that divine love is enabled to flow freely - between both the Father and His children, and between each other! It is also only in this place of absolute trust that one is truly able to enter into - and "flourish" - in the true work of the Kingdom.

EVERY CHRISTIAN NEEDS TO KNOW AND UNDERSTAND WHAT IT IS TO BE LOVED BY THE FATHER

In these days, it is certain that every Christian needs to know and understand what it is to be loved by the Father. Once one has a deep and abiding revelation of the Father's love for them they will NEVER bow their knee to the "fear of man" again - as long as both that revelation and proper relationship with Him are maintained by the Spirit of Grace. One will never have a problem with unforgiveness, resentment and bitterness - or any "issues" that they may have had with their own earthly parents *[or lack thereof]* - because they will have come to the full realization that the Heavenly Father, in reality, is their one, true Father - and that He has a "perfect" and abiding love towards them. Having a revelation of the Father's perfect love is the catalyst to one "abiding" in an absolute trust toward *[faith in]* Him - an absolute faith and trust that every child of God must be found exercising "actively" in this most critical and glorious hour.

JULY 25TH

THE SECRET PLACE OF GOD'S PRESENCE

Words of prophecy:

* *Let all those who truly love Me be diligent in their handling of My Word that they might come to "abide" in the place of absolute freedom - the secret place of My Presence. For it is certain that where My Spirit is there is the "freedom" [liberty] to carry out the fullness of My Will for your lives along with the "abiding power" [the Anointing] to set the captives free!*

* *In this most critical season, all those of My children who truly sense their utter need of Me shall spend the proper amount of time "ministering" unto Me - and shall reap a great harvest of love, wisdom and revelation. Those who still have a strong dependence upon their own understanding [self-sufficiency] shall forsake that quality time spent with Me in the secret place of My presence [the inner chamber], and continue to pursue their "own" goals" [self-agenda] in darkness - at great peril to themselves.*

* *For My children to hover between perfect obedience and carnality only breeds great trouble for them at the hands of the Evil One. It is time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the place of abiding in the secret place of My Presence. For in this place of ministering unto Me, My faithful ones shall come to know Me in ways they never thought possible this side of Heaven itself. Great are the rewards that I have in this season and hour for those who have truly forsaken all to "know" My heart and will.*

* *The key to resisting temptation is to acknowledge Me "fully" from the first moment that Satan comes on the scene [usually the thought-life]. For, indeed, no temptation is "irresistible" in the secret place of My Presence, and there is ALWAYS shelter from the storm. A continued, simple acknowledgment of My Word and My Spirit [bringing every thought captive to a revelation of My Will] shall always keep one on the proper path [2 Corinthians 10:5].*

* Truly I say to you, those who "abide" in the secret place of My Presence [*the "inner chamber"*] shall not be "touched" [*have their heart swayed away from My Will*] in any way by the Evil One

"sway" - to cause to move to and fro; to cause to move to one side or in a particular direction;

* *A "multiplied effectiveness" [maximum fruit] shall be the sure result of ones entrance into the inner chamber [secret place of My Presence] on a daily basis.*

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

...."We know [*absolutely*] that anyone born of God does not [*deliberately and knowingly*] practice committing sin, but the One Who was begotten of God carefully watches over and protects him [*Christ's divine presence within him preserves him against the evil*], and the wicked one does not lay hold [get a grip] on him or touch [*him*]. We know [*positively*] that we are of God, and the whole world [*around us*] is under the power of the evil one".... 1 John 5:18-19 The Amplified Translation

How glorious is the provision the Father has made for each one of His children in Christ Jesus! As the believer begins to explore the Word of God with an open heart, the troublesome circumstances of this life begin to fade and the reality of the "true" Christian life enters the deepest recesses of their being. The whole key to experiencing the "fullness" of our salvation [*inheritance in Christ*] is the heart desire to fellowship with the Father and His Word, rather than the world and its ways. Fellowship with the world can only bring darkness and will put into action "forces" that will continually draw the believer away from God and into conformity with the "lies" of Satan - which, when believed, will "surely" result in the manifestation of death and darkness in their lives. Let us be those who seek nothing apart from God and the power of His holy Name. For in that Name is the power of our deliverance from "every" wile and scheme that

the Evil One attempts against us. As the believer stands in faith on the Word of God in every area of their lives, they will soon see the "perfect integrity" of God in action; for He is both willing and able to keep them "untouched" by evil; that is, He will bring them into the "secret place of His presence" in their deepest heart of hearts - a place which Satan cannot enter. It is in this precious and holy place that we "maintain" pure and sweet communion with the Father and the Son - and, thus, allow God to reveal the deepest secrets of His heart to us. This is truly the most blessed place one can be in and, as we "abide" in this place, we shall find the "fullness" of our victory and the "totality" of the success and prosperity that is ours in Christ. Let us put aside the world and its darkened ways [understanding], and let us daily enter into and abide in the presence of Almighty God - for in this place our hearts will continually shout in triumph at the wonder of our precious inheritance [*salvation*] and the power of His Holy Name.

JULY 26TH

THERE IS ONLY "ONE" POSITION WHEREIN WE CAN CORRECTLY AND READILY IDENTIFY THE "SCHEMES" OF THE EVIL ONE

Words of prophecy:

* *The only thing that will counteract "idolatry" [the placing of people or things above their relationship with Me] in the lives of My children in this final hour is a heart "wholly" given [Luke 10:27] to My Will. For it is only a heart wholly given that will cause [empower] one to be positioned properly [both spiritually and locationally] so as to not be ignorant of Satan's schemes - "rising above" them, and victoriously overcoming him at every turn.*

* *The only way that one of My children can be ignorant of Satan's schemes is if they "allow" themselves to be aligned with them in some way.*

Vision: *I saw a rock raised just above the water, and I saw a person standing on it. There were alligators and crocodiles in the water below [a swamp] raising their heads up with their jaws open - waiting for the person to slip [make one wrong move].*

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "rock" is representative of the revealed knowledge of My Word [Will]. The fact that it was raised "just above" the water represents the precarious spiritual positioning of the person on the rock. The "alligators and crocodiles" represent the menacing tactics of the Enemy and, also, the potential tragedy of one remaining that close to that imminent danger that they represent. The fact that the water was a "swamp" ["low-lying" water] is representative of the "world" [and all therein].

There are many of My children in this most critical hour who remain standing on the "rock" of revealed knowledge but yet far below their true positioning with Christ at My right hand [even some who are truly seeking Me]. This allows the Enemy to continually attempt to

bombard their five physical senses in an attempt to lure them to a place [the world] wherein they will let go of their faith [which works by Love] and patience. As one is faithful to "rise up" into their true spiritual positioning in the heavenlies with Christ at My right hand they will not only rise "far above" the attacks and danger [represented by the "alligators and crocodiles"] of the Enemy they will also be perfectly positioned to "not be ignorant of His schemes". This true spiritual positioning is also the place wherein divine revelation flows freely. Let all those who truly love Me begin to "rise higher" this very day for it is certain that the Enemy's attacks will increase BUT, at the same time, I will begin to issue forth commands [instructions - revelation] to My faithful ones that will see Satan and his forces devastated to the greatest degree at every turn - and, from this higher spiritual positioning, My faithful and obedient ones will SURELY enter into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

...."But in your hearts set Christ apart as holy [and acknowledge Him] as Lord".... 1 Peter 3:15a The Amplified Translation

...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

When Peter wrote, "but sanctify [set apart] Christ as Lord in your hearts" he was simply expressing the Father's deepest heart desire for His people to set His Word and Spirit above "all" else at "all" times. It is our job to give His Word preeminence. It is His task to do the sanctifying - that is, "keep" us by "His" power in that holy place above and apart from anything that would cause us to fall short of all that He has provided for us in Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing]. When the Father asked us to sanctify Him in our heart He was calling us to draw near to Him in the "secret place of His presence" for it is only as one "abides" in this position that He can "reveal" Himself to them in the way that He "longs" to with each and every one of His beloved children. I know that, at times, as we move deeper and deeper into the fullness of our particular calling and the exercising of our "gifts," Satan attempts to "jam" our signals. This is precisely why each one of us "must" continually draw near to God [thus sanctifying Him in our hearts] for there is only "one" position wherein we can correctly and readily identify the "schemes" of the Evil One and that is "seated" with the Father in the heavenly places in the Anointed One and His Anointing!

...."But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ [by grace you have been saved], and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, so that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus".... Ephesians 2:4-7 NASB

JULY 27TH

A SERIES OF SUPERNATURAL "CHAIN REACTIONS" SHALL BEGIN TO TAKE PLACE IN THE LIVES OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE [OBEY] GOD

Words of prophecy:

* *This season shall bring forth the manifestation of the "fullness" of the office of the apostle and, because of this, every other office of the five-fold ministry shall begin to reach its "full manifestation" in the remnant Church throughout the nations. This shall not only begin a "rapid" birth and expansion of all five offices [ministry gifts] within the congregations of the righteous, it will cause [as in a supernatural "chain reaction"] all those whose heart is wholly given to Me to enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position - as they "partake" of the "special anointings" upon those I have sent to them for their edification.*

...." you shall love the Lord your God with all your [*mind and*] heart and with your entire being and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 The Amplified Translation

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

In this last hour - as the children of God enter into close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" - a series of supernatural "chain reactions" shall begin to take place throughout the Body of Christ, due to their continued acknowledgement of God in ALL of their ways.

1. TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENTS WILL BE ESTABLISHED - BEGINNING WITH ONE'S INDIVIDUAL OBEDIENCE CONCERNING THE "INNER CHAMBER":

- These "true" spiritual environments will be places wherein one is found "far above" both the wiles and the destructive attacks of the Evil One. The establishment of EVERY true spiritual environment - both individually and corporately - begins with obedience in one's individual walk concerning the "inner chamber". This allows the Father to establish His perfect positioning for that obedient one - day in and day out [again, both individually and corporately].

- These "true" spiritual environments will be places both ordered and sustained by "revelation knowledge" - without exception.

- These "true" spiritual environments [*from the cities of refuge will be established to the schools of the Holy Spirit*] will be places that shall be found to be "impenetrable" in any way in the days ahead, by any "force" that has its origin apart from God's Word [Will] and the Holy Spirit - both individually and corporately!

One of the firstfruits of one's obedience in entering into the "inner chamber" will be:

2. THE FATHER IS GOING TO REVEAL THE DEPTHS OF HIS CHARACTER AND FATHERHOOD TO A CONTINUALLY GREATER DEGREE

and this will produce:

3. THE REMOVAL OF THE "INFERIORITY [UNWORTHINESS] COMPLEX" AND "SIN-CONSCIOUSNESS" THAT MANY OF GOD'S CHILDREN HAVE CONTINUED TO BE BOUND IN - UP UNTIL THIS TIME

* "Sin-consciousness" - a greater consciousness or awareness through fear of what one has been redeemed from, rather than what they have been redeemed into [*Christ - the Anointed One and His Anointing*] through an "abiding" faith.

and this will produce:

4. A PERFECT TRUST IN THE FATHER AND HIS WORD - RELEASING A POWERFUL AND HEAVY ANOINTING OF TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE "CONSECRATION IN ONE'S LIFE"

and this will produce:

5. A SUPERABUNDANT RELEASE OF THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION IN THE INNER MAN

and this will produce

6. GLORIOUS [DIVINE] CONNECTIONS - AND THE TRUE UNITY AND ONE ACCORD THAT ARE THEIR SPONTANEOUS FRUIT

and this will produce

7. THE "CORPORATE" MANIFESTATION OF THE GLORIOUS CHURCH THROUGHOUT THE EARTH - A CHURCH WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE

and this will produce

8. THE FULFILLMENT OF THE FATHER'S PLAN FOR THE CHURCH IN THIS AGE AND THE REAPING OF THE FINAL HARVEST [WHEREIN VAST MULTITUDES COME INTO TRUE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LIVING CHRIST AND SATAN AND HIS FORCES ARE DEVASTATED TO AN UNPRECEDENTED DEGREE SINCE CALVARY!]

JULY 28TH

GODLY DESIRE

[PART 1 OF 2]

BE TRANSFORMED BY THE CONTINUAL RENEWING OF YOUR MIND

Words of prophecy:

* *The influence of the Evil One shall be "completely removed" from My Church as the power of My anointing flows "unhindered" through the spirits of those who have cleansed themselves from "all" defilement of flesh and spirit. Indeed, the faith of those who are clean before Me shall rise up and devastate the works of Satan, and My light shall abide within them, and in them there shall be no cause for error or for stumbling. For behold, in Zion I have laid a stone, a tested stone, a costly cornerstone for the foundation, firmly placed, and he who believes in it shall not be disturbed; and there shall be no fear in the hearts of those who have aligned themselves with Me spirit, soul, and body; and, if no fear, then it shall be only "absolute" faith which pours forth upon the words which they speak out of the abundance of their holy hearts. For in this day and in this hour I shall do a work of great magnitude in My Church for all the world to see and no more shall the scoffers scoff or the mockers mock; for they shall see clearly the revelation of My sons and daughters in the earth. Did not those who were filled with My Spirit at Pentecost, turn the world upside down? Indeed, My Spirit shall be poured forth in such a manner as to uproot "all" the walls and foundations which have "harboured" the lies of the Evil One and led My people astray; and all those who truly love Me shall marvel at all these things and they shall "wonder" how they could ever have been held captive by darkness for so long; and they shall turn, and through the anointing which abides within them, they shall be vessels of the greatest attack and assault upon the strongholds of the Evil One that the earth has ever seen. Thus shall My ministry be fulfilled, as My spotless and unblemished Church rises to meet Me in the Heavens.*

* *I require a ferocious [violent] faith of My people in this final hour!*

"violent" - proceeding from or marked by great force [spiritual]; the exhibiting of a fierce and intense passion [fervor]; characterized by intensity of any kind;

"This book of the law [*the Word of God*] shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."Do not be conformed to this world [*this age*], [*fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs*], but be transformed [*changed*] by the [*entire*] renewal of your mind [*by its new ideals and its new attitude*], so that you may prove [*for yourselves*] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [*in His sight for you*]".... Romans 12:2 NASB

...."If you live in Me [*abide vitally united to Me*] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will [*desire*], and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation

This is all a part of the process of being transformed by the renewing of our minds and this is extremely important in this hour! As each and every child of God who has determined in their heart to walk in the fullness of the Father's Will for their life and ministry diligently seeks first the Kingdom and strives *[in and by the power of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love]* to "love" all those who "cross their path", their "thought patterns" will begin to become the spontaneous by-product of the Mind of Christ *[the Anointed One and His Anointing]* rising up from deep within their spirit. Our part is to "meditate" in the Word of God day and night and, in doing so, continually bring "every thought" captive to the revealed knowledge of that Word - through words and actions that are in perfect alignment with it. When one is truly "captivated" by something it consumes them, and they become passionate about the very thing that they are pursuing. This is the way that each and every one of us must proceed if we truly desire to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry *[destiny]* that we are called to in this last of the last hour. As one is faithful to guard their heart with ALL diligence in this hour there will be a strong "spirit of passion" released deep within them.

A "STRONG SPIRIT OF PASSION" SHALL BE RELEASED IN THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD

In this last of the last hour, this "spirit of passion" *[or strong godly desire]* will be released within the hearts of all those who truly love God - those whose hearts are "wholly" given to His highest purposes on a continual basis. This "passion", which is the spontaneous by-product of the Spirit of love abiding within, shall have - as its first and chief characteristic - an intense and consuming desire to "reverence" the Word of God and, thus, continually give Him His proper place in all that they say and do. As those who are faithful give the Word of God His due position in their lives they shall "immediately" begin to gain a deep and intense *[all consuming]* revelation of the Father's love for them and they shall also "begin" to understand *[to a continually greater degree]* the esteem and the honour which He places on the precious Blood that was shed at Calvary. For far too long we, as a Body - both individually and corporately - have maintained and walked in a position "far below" where the Father would have us walk. Unknowingly *[up until this hour]* we have blocked the deep and absolute revelation that the Father desired to give us concerning the POWER of the precious Blood and, because of this, we have held to an element of "sin-consciousness" and "allowed" Satan and his forces to continually rob us and keep us out of the fullness of God's authority and purpose for our lives and ministries. In this time, the Father is now releasing a new and fresh revelation concerning the power of the Blood; and those whose hearts are wholly given shall be quickly elevated in their "thinking". They shall be healed of "all" past hurts and the ground of "mistrust" which - up to now - had kept them in a position "far below" the absolute faith and love that are necessary to, first, come into the perfect fellowship with Him that the Father so desires and, secondly, abide in that place of a "perfect trust" as we go forth in perfect obedience to carry out every good and righteous work.

JULY 29TH

GODLY DESIRE

A NEW INTENSITY OF LOVE BETWEEN THE CHILDREN OF GOD

Words of prophecy:

* *If one "maintains" self-desire in their walk THEN the spontaneous fruit of that will be for them to depart from [turn their back on] Grace. For truly I say to you, My Grace is "accessed" by faith [trust] in Me [My Word], and it is available at ALL times to the heart that is wholly given. For the heart that is "wholly" given seeks My Will - and My Will alone - and, in the "ardent" pursuit of My highest purposes, superabundant grace will be found continually abounding towards that one.*

"ardent" - fervent; passionate; intensely devoted; zealous; vehement; fierce;

* *Presently, there are many who are walking around in the midst of My people that should not be! As the outpouring of My Spirit continues to increase in this hour [and right on through to the end of the Church age] all that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] in the midst of those who truly love shall depart [flee] from their presence. For ALL that proceeds from unrighteous motivation will not be able to stand the intensity of My Glory, and there shall be NO enemy in the camp and, thus, shall many true, spiritual environments be established throughout the Body of Christ - in every nation - in these days, and in the glorious days ahead.*

* *Any time you need to know what Satan is up to, My beloved ones, only "acknowledge" that you need to know what is going on in your own life - or in the lives of those with whom you have to do - and we shall sit down together and we shall lay "the blueprint" before us, and then you shall go forth from our "interview" [face to face meeting] and by My power you shall thoroughly devastate every scheme that Satan attempts to set up against you and those I have given you. Truly I say to you, if Satan is persecuting those that I have given to you then he is persecuting you. If he is attempting to harm those I have given to you then he is attempting to harm you. So, therefore, go forth in the fullness of My power - and never settle for anything less than the full and total obliteration of Satan's schemes. Pursue the Enemy until he is consumed!*

* *When one is diligently "pursuing" their enemy, that enemy does not have time to set up an ambush or attack against them. The way in which My children diligently pursue the Enemy is to walk in perfect obedience before Me - for in doing so they shall surely pursue the Enemy until he is "consumed", and his strongholds that are found in their path shall be brought to nothing.*

* *Truly I say to you, the end for Satan and his schemes is near! Fix not your eyes on "flesh and blood", My beloved ones, but rather continue on in a perfect love for truly I say to you, as you abide in perfect obedience, you shall surely pursue the Enemy, and in pursuing you shall overtake, and in overtaking you shall "recover all" and, in recovering all, many "captives" shall be set free.*

* *Pursue! Overtake the enemy! Recover all!*

...."The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much".... James 5:16b KJV

"fervent" - having or showing great intensity of spirit; passionate; hot; burning; glowing;

...."I pursued my enemies and destroyed them, and I did not turn back until they were consumed".... 2 Samuel 22:38 NASB

The second effect of this tremendous passion will manifest in an ever growing and, again, consuming love for our brothers and sisters, in Christ [*and, most certainly, for those in the world, also*]. This "intensity" will increase with each passing day right up until the time we [*the True {Glorious} Church*] depart. As we begin to see the "first fruits" of this divine love from the heart of the Father flowing between all those whose hearts are wholly given, it will be a truly magnificent experience. The corporate anointing that will be the result of this true unity [*in the Spirit*] and one accord will result in the release of GREAT power in our midst. It is almost incomprehensible and it is, at best, very difficult to describe those things that our loving Father has in store for us in this most glorious hour. It literally has come down to the fact that we must all be found walking from revelation to revelation just to even "begin" to function and walk in the Glory of God that will be poured forth to a continually greater degree as the "congregations of the righteous" begin to be established throughout the earth.

PURSUE THE ENEMY UNTIL HE IS CONSUMED!

The third effect of this "strong spirit of passion" shall be an intense desire to pursue the enemy and his strongholds until they are CONSUMED [*devastated - destroyed - removed*]. As God sends forth His holy apostles and prophets from the Throne Room in this hour the Father is going to release a powerful anointing [*impartation*] that will give a deep and thorough discernment concerning every last one of Satan's schemes in the midst of God's people - and for that matter in the world, also. From this "position", those walking in the fullness of their authority in Christ will control and devastate Satan and his forces at every turn - and this will result in a continually expanding terror and confusion in their midst. As the Glorious Church marches forth in perfect obedience in the power of the Holy Spirit they shall be devastated - without exception! Let us be found pursuing [*through the continual accessing of God's Grace*] the "holy passion" [*and the violent faith that is its spontaneous fruit*] that is being released in this hour for it is certain that as we do we will never look back but only forward to the "fullness" of the Father's plan unfolding in our midst - both individually and corporately.

JULY 30TH

TRUE "ENTHUSIASM" [PASSION] FOR THE CHURCH AND THE KINGDOM

Words of prophecy:

* *None of My children should desire to venture out into the "fullness of ministry" apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] being "all in all" in their life.*

* *There is NO way apart from Jesus; there is NO truth apart from Jesus; and there is NO life apart from Jesus. For indeed in Him are all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge and He is the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. All things were created by Him and for Him, and He indeed is the fullness of all in all. For there will be nothing apart from Him that is not judged [exposed] in this final hour, for it is written, "The heavens and the earth shall pass away, but My Word [Will] shall not pass away", for My words are the sum of truth and truth is the sum of My words, and in a short while all that is not in Jesus will no longer be in existence. My children must come to the place wherein they realize that there is only one way and one way only. For as they desire from a pure heart to live lives that are pleasing to Me they will see clearly that all of these things that I have spoken are so.*

* *Persecution for "unrighteousness' sake" ALWAYS brings with it a certain emptiness and deep remorse [sorrow] - along with the deep realization that that one has "fallen short of the glory" [My highest Will and purpose]. Persecution for righteousness' sake, on the other hand, always brings forth - deep within the heart - the assurance that they are in the center of My Will. It also brings forth the "fullness" of My presence [the Spirit of Glory] which results in the supernatural deliverance [1 Peter 4:14], in the fullness of time, from "any" weapon that is formed against them [Isaiah 54:17].*

* *My plan for you is unfolding perfectly. Only hold fast to the revelation that is "burning brightly" in your heart for I shall surely make you a great sign and a wonder to all those in your sphere of existence, and they shall see beyond a shadow of a doubt that you are in the center of My Will.*

...."And He has put all things under His [Jesus'] feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [a headship exercised throughout the church], [Ps. 8:6.] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself]"....
Ephesians 1:22-23 The Amplified Translation

..."I esteem right all Thy precepts [that which you have prescribed for me] concerning everything, I hate every false way".... Psalm 119:128 NASB

...."Establish my footsteps in Thy word [Will] and do not let any iniquity [internally or externally] have dominion over me. Redeem me from the oppression of man, that I may keep Thy precepts [that which you have prescribed for me]".... Psalm 119:133-134 NASB

"precept" - [Latin] **"praecipere"** - to prescribe;

The center of the Father's Will: this is the place where all true "enthusiasm" [passion] for everything arises. It does not matter whether we are talking about marriage, family or any

element of "Church work" - it must be the presence of the Father and His Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Christ*] that is ALL IN ALL! This is the place of true satisfaction and fulfilment, and this is the place of GLORY: the very place that we, as the Glorious Church, are all headed for in these days - never to depart. All those whose hearts are "wholly given" are about to enter into a life [*the true Christian life*] that is far beyond even our greatest expectations and "anticipations" - and, because of these things, the "absolute" Lordship of Jesus shall clearly be proclaimed through our every word and deed to the devastation of the Evil One and his forces!

ABIDE IN THE WORD [WILL] OF GOD!

It is very important for every "Christian" to understand fully the purpose in the Father's desire for His children to walk in that place of "abiding" in His Word [*Will*] - far above any "feelings" [*perceptions of the five physical senses*] that they might experience in this natural realm. There have been - and shall continue to be - some very severe attacks by demonic forces against those throughout the Body of Christ who are being raised up in this hour to confront [*by their very presence and the divine wisdom abiding within them*] the "religious spirits" working throughout the church at large. It is of the utmost importance for all those who truly love God to lay down any ground from which Satan and his forces might "enter in" and attack them - and, thus, be "successful" in diverting them from the fullness of the Father's Will in this most critical time. All the years of walking in the wilderness [*learning to walk by faith*] have all been preparation for this time - and, thus, it is certain that this is a time wherein we must remain sober and alert concerning ALL things!

...."who knows but that you have come to the kingdom for such a time as this and for this very occasion?".... Esther 4:14 The Amplified Translation

...."Be well balanced (temperate, sober of mind), be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [*in fierce hunger*], seeking someone to seize upon and devour. Withstand him; be firm in faith [*against his onset - rooted, established, strong, immovable, and determined*], knowing that the same (identical) sufferings are appointed to your brotherhood (the whole body of Christians) throughout the world. And after you have suffered a little while, the God of all grace [*Who imparts all blessing and favor*], Who has called you to His [*own*] eternal glory in Christ Jesus, will Himself complete and make you what you ought to be, establish and ground you securely, and strengthen, and settle you".... 1 Peter 5:8-10 The Amplified Translation

JULY 31ST

WE MUST BE FOUND TRUSTING THE FATHER [AND HIS WORD] COMPLETELY IN THIS HOUR

Words of prophecy:

* *If you trust Me you will obey Me!*

* *It is My Will for each one of My children to be given "wholly" to Me, that is, to trust Me for their sufficiency in "every" aspect of their lives.*

* *A "spirit of mistrust's" duty is to keep My people in a position wherein they do not trust Me "wholeheartedly". Another aspect of this evil spirit's work is to bring people into a place of "trusting" in anything that is apart from My Word [Will]. And as they are "allowed" to do this they will surely keep the targeted ones out of My Will and, thus, out of the fullness of the ministry that I called them to.*

* *My people "must" believe that I am who I say I am and that I will do what I said I would do! Is it not written I am watching over My Word to perform it? If My people will just simply trust Me then I shall surely show them what it means when I said, I will "give them the desires of their heart." For as they acknowledge Me in "all" their ways then I shall be enabled to place My "perfect desires" in their heart and, thus, they will in no way "allow" the Evil One to deceive them with false [ungodly] desires - desires that, as they are sought after, shall surely lead My children continually farther from My "best" for their lives and ministries.*

* *In these days, I am bringing my "forerunners" into perfect position - both spiritually and locationally. At times, this "transition" will cause you to experience a "seeming" disorientation that will lead you to feel a certain "discomfort" but, in reality, I am doing the necessary fine-tuning [polishing] that will, ultimately, lead you into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. Truly I say to you, I will make ALL things evident in this most critical and glorious hour to those who truly love Me - those whose heart is wholly given to My highest purposes. For it is My deepest heart-desire to establish a Glorious Church in the earth - a Church without spot or wrinkle. Trust Me in ALL things for I am with you - and I will NEVER leave you nor forsake you!*

* *ALL that I have for you, My beloved one, awaits only your "perfect" obedience. Trust Me for the perfect empowerment [Grace] needed for you to obey in ALL things. For this is an hour when the "fullness" of My blessings shall begin to "overtake", to a continually greater degree, all those who have been faithful and obedient to My highest purposes [Deuteronomy 28:1-2] - concerning both the Church, and My Kingdom.*

* *"All" disappointment stems from a "misplaced" faith [trust]. Every one of My children must take as their only standard, the revealed knowledge of My Word - for it is then and only then, that they will be able to walk above the "certain disappointment" that comes from a continued reliance upon the things which are "seen" [perceived through the five physical senses]. Therefore, if one of My children are found to be suffering disappointment and defeat in an area of their walk, they need only seek My Will and wisdom in that area and, as they "fix" their eyes solely on the revealed knowledge of My Word, they will no longer suffer any disappointment and frustration, for their faith shall no longer be misplaced and they shall surely gain the victory [Romans 9:33].*

...."In You our fathers trusted; They trusted and You delivered them. To You they cried

out and were delivered; In You they trusted and were not disappointed".... Psalms 22:4-5 NASB

...."O keep me, Lord, and deliver me; let me not be ashamed or disappointed, for my trust and my refuge are in You".... Psalms 25:20 The Amplified Translation

...."For thus it stands in Scripture: Behold, I am laying in Zion a chosen [honored], precious chief Cornerstone, and he who believes in Him [*who adheres to, trusts in, and relies on Him*] shall never be disappointed or put to shame. [*Isa. 28:16.*]".... 1 Peter 2:6 The Amplified Translation

We must be found trusting the Father [*and His Word*] completely in this hour and put aside anything that even remotely looks like fear - or the mistrust that perhaps is the product of any past "misunderstandings" concerning His dealings with us. I am telling you this: we can have the total assurance that the Father has been working [*and is continuing to work*] - powerfully on our behalf in order to bring the "secret desires" of our heart to pass. Do not be afraid to act in whatever manner the Holy Spirit leads you to act - even if it appears that you are laying your heart out in the open. NEVER allow yourself to succumb to the lie of the Evil One that you will be "disappointed" or "hurt" when you open your heart wholly to the Father - THAT IS AN IMPOSSIBILITY! The only time one can be disappointed or "hurt" is when they place their "hope" and trust [*faith*] in themselves [*or others before God*] and, thus, seek to find their security [*comfort*] in their own thinking and actions and self-sufficiency when, in reality, only God's Grace is sufficient - and that FOR ALL THINGS! This is truly a time to "let go" for all those who truly love God. Even though it sometimes "feels" or "seems" like we are jumping off of a steep cliff with no safety net below it is ALWAYS - yes I said always - a perfect landing in the arms of a loving Father - and the very "ground" that had hindered us from receiving the fulness of His glorious blessing is forever gone as we are faithful to "step out" in an absolute faith and trust in Him! So hold fast your confession and begin to speak [*boldly proclaim*] those things that you truly desire most. IF you will do that THEN the Devil will literally get knocked right out of the way and the fullness of the Father's Will shall begin to "unfold" in your life in these days at an extremely accelerated pace!

AUGUST 1ST

WE NEED TO REALLY CONCENTRATE ON "MAINTAINING" A VERY OPEN AND SENSITIVE [SOFT] HEART TOWARDS THE FATHER IN THIS HOUR

Words of prophecy:

* *The prerequisite to having an "understanding heart" is to maintain a sensitive heart before Me - through intimate fellowship with Me.*

* *To the degree that one remains "fasted" [keeps their spirit in a place of dominance over their soul and body], it is to that degree that they shall remain sensitive to those things which could be considered "poisonous" to their being.*

* *If my people seek to "live" before flesh and blood, then they become insensitive to sin and to disobedience. On the other hand, as My children seek to live before Me, they become sensitive to sin and, as they walk moment to moment in "perfect obedience", their thirst and hunger for righteousness "multiplies."*

* *If one is "insensitive" to the Cross then how can one be a partaker of the "resurrection" [unlimited power of My Spirit] and the "ascension" [the fullness of authority]?*

* *It is a basic fundamental of "human" nature [the flesh] to continually exalt itself above another. It is only the godly character of a pure and gentle [sensitive] spirit that seeks at all times to humble itself first before Me and, as a product of this, seeks to exercise a "perfect love" on the behalf of all those who "cross their path."*

* *Nothing hardens the heart and renders it insensitive to My Spirit more quickly than "heart-fellowship" with the world - and its prideful and fear-filled ways!*

...."And I will give them one heart [a new heart] and I will put a new spirit within them; and I will take the stony [unnaturally hardened] heart out of their flesh, and will give them a heart of flesh [sensitive and responsive to the touch of their God], that they may walk in My statutes and keep My ordinances, and do them. And they shall be My people, and I will be their God".... Ezekiel 11:19-20 The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [know and understand] God"....
Matthew 5:8 NASB

We must ALWAYS "know" BY FAITH that the Father will get said and done, through us, exactly what He wants to get said or done - regardless of how we may "feel" at the time. The one thing that is becoming more and more evident to me with each passing day [concerning the coming days and weeks] is that we need to really concentrate on "maintaining" a very open and sensitive [soft] heart towards the Father - and towards all those He has placed in our "sphere of existence". This place of sensitivity is the place wherein we will be found doing our VERY BEST for all those who cross our path. It is also the place wherein one gains a continual and deep assurance that not only are they in God's Will but, also, that the things they are believing for shall SURELY come to pass [unfold and overtake them] in His perfect timing.

AUGUST 2ND

ALL THOSE WHO HAVE TRULY HUMBLLED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE FATHER IN PERFECT LOVE SHALL NOW BE EXALTED BY HIM

Words of prophecy:

* *The time has come, and now is, that all those who worship Me in spirit and in truth, shall*

be set apart and exalted [given the perfect platform to release all that I have blessed them with]; for they have humbled themselves before Me and I know their heart, and have heard their prayers.

** "Behold, I have given My faithful and obedient ones key and strategic positions concerning the establishment of My divine government in this hour. And all those who cross their path shall see clearly that My wisdom abides mightily within them - and that My power rests mightily upon them, and is poured forth through them. The time has come for Me to exalt My holy ones to the utmost degree, and surely they will be given the perfect platform - on a continual basis - to release all that I have blessed them with. And I shall indeed send forth the financial prosperity that I have promised to those who walk uprightly before Me [who dwell in My presence - **Isaiah 23:17-18**] - a financial prosperity that is needed to carry out My highest purposes - and it shall "stun" [amaze and astonish] all those who shall see the degree of My Glory that rests upon My remnant Church.*

** If one fails to humble themselves before Me in an abiding and absolute trust **THEN** they shall surely seek their "own" platform.*

** Surely I will honor and exalt [give a "platform" to] all those of My children who are not ashamed to confess Me [by their words and actions] in all that they do, Surely, in this hour, I will bring to a place of prominence, both in My Church and in the eyes of the world, those who "refuse to violate" the law of love - above all else.*

** I desire My people to be led by My Spirit in all things - for My ways are higher than the ways of the world, and My Wisdom is higher than the "wisdom of the world" - which is foolishness in My sight [1 Corinthians 1:18-25]. In these days, those abiding in My wisdom shall be exalted [given a platform] in order that they might release the revelation[s] they have been blessed with - revelation[s] that will surely turn the "world" upside down, and set many captives free!*

...."But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted".... Matthew 23:11-12 NASB

...."Beware of the false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn bushes nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:15-21 NASB

...."IF I [*can*] speak in the tongues of men and [*even*] of angels, but have not love [that reasoning, intentional, spiritual devotion such as is inspired by God's love for and in us], I am only a noisy gong or a clanging cymbal. And if I have prophetic powers [the gift of interpreting

the divine will and purpose], and understand all the secret truths and mysteries and possess all knowledge, and if I have [*sufficient*] faith so that I can remove mountains, but have not love [God's love in me] I am nothing [a useless nobody]. Even if I dole out all that I have [*to the poor in providing*] food, and if I surrender my body to be burned or in order that I may glory, but have not love [God's love in me], I gain nothing".... 1 Corinthians 13:1-3 The Amplified Translation

In these most critical and glorious days - as the Father's plan for the establishment of the Glorious Church begins to unfold to a continually greater degree - the heart of EVERY believer will now begin to be tested [*measured*] to the utmost - in one way or another. With all of the wonderful revelation that has been received by those who have truly been seeking God [*over a period of many years now*] there is still one revelation and command that remains first and foremost in the heart of the Father:

"Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with ALL of your heart...and your neighbour as yourself [LOVE ONE ANOTHER AT ALL COST TO YOURSELF!] [Luke 10:27].

As the apostle Paul wrote in 1 Corinthians 13, without "true" love towards God and towards man - WE HAVE - AND ARE - NOTHING in the light of spiritual reality! In this last of the last hour, it is CERTAIN that the Father will now call each and every one of His children [*and, ultimately, all of mankind*] to a perfect accountability - directly before Him. All those who have truly humbled themselves before Him in perfect love shall now be exalted by Him. In other words, they will now be given the perfect "platform" [*whatever particular form that might take*] to speak forth and carry out the fullness of the ministry that they have been called to. All those who have held to [*and, thus, "maintained"*] ANY form of self-agenda [*and who have thus refused to humble themselves before the Father and His Word*] will now be humbled by Him - and they shall have the "platforms" they have built in their own strength and desire for "self-glory" taken away from them - and all shall see exactly the true motivation of their heart [*Malachi 3:18*]. It is truly time for ALL spiritual pride [*and the SELF-righteousness that it "fuels"*] to be completely forsaken - at ALL cost to oneself! For these are the days wherein the Living Christ will be revealed to the masses as He truly is - the Lord of lords and King of kings and, in the process, the pure and unadulterated love of God shall be both revealed and poured forth in such a manner as to completely destroy the strongholds of fear, unbelief mistrust, emotional devastation etc. in the lives of all those who have a heart for [*towards*] the Truth.

...."It will come about after this that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind; And your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see visions. Even on the male and female servants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. I will display wonders in the sky and on the earth, blood, fire and columns of smoke. The sun will be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the great and awesome day of the LORD comes. And it will come about that whoever calls on the name of the LORD will be delivered; For on Mount Zion and in Jerusalem There will be those who escape, as the LORD has said, even among the survivors whom the LORD calls".... Joel 2:28-32 NASB

AUGUST 3RD

IT IS A "FOOL-PROOF" PLAN THAT THE FATHER IS ESTABLISHING IN THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE HIM

Words of prophecy:

- * *The supernatural bond between My children goes far beyond the "formality" of social fellowship.*
- * *There is a "social structure" that has been allowed to be built up in the midst of many of My people, and it is a "counterfeit" to the true fellowship I desire all of My children to have with each other. The former "structure" is rooted and grounded in selfishness [self-seeking] and the "spirit of the world", while the latter is rooted and grounded in the Spirit of Love and the spirit of true unity [one accord with My Will - both individually and corporately].*
- * *"Social fellowship" [a fellowship rooted in self-desire and the approval of man] in the midst of My children is a "curse" for it tends only to keep one in bondage to what men require rather than what I require.*
- * *"Social fellowship" [a fellowship rooted in self-desire and the approval of man] produces "emotional attachments" and emotional attachments are the "bane" of one seeking to walk in the fulness of the ministry they are called to.*
- * *The days of My people "bending" My Word to fit their own "philosophies" and "religious" practices are over.*
- * *A "fool" is one who "acts" [wilfully] apart from My Word [Will].*
- * *The way of a fool is right in their own eyes; the way of the wise is right in My eyes!*
- * *A "fool" is one who "acts" apart from Me - one who says in their heart, in any given moment, that there is no [need of] God [Psalm 14:1].*

...."Therefore, since we have so great a cloud of witnesses surrounding us, let us also lay aside every encumbrance and the sin which so easily entangles us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."and He [*Jesus*] died for all, so that they who live might no longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB

...."A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not

wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB

"wander" - to ramble without a definite purpose or objective; to go aimlessly, indirectly, or casually;

The only way that one can have the necessary and abiding revelation of the Cross *[obedience unto the denial of the self-life]* is to fellowship with the Father and His Word in the secret place of His Presence ON HIS TERMS - day in and day out. That is precisely why it is a "fool proof" plan that the Father is establishing in the midst of ALL those who truly love Him in this hour - for NO fool will simply "wander" *[stumble upon, apart from a desire for perfect obedience in their own life and ministry]* into their Kingdom position in Christ. One definition of a fool that is given in Proverbs is that they keep their eyes "fixed" on the ends of the earth *[Proverbs 17:24]*. What are the "ends" of the earth? Selfishness, self-desire, self-agenda, fear, pride, self-exaltation etc. We are called to "fix" our eyes on Jesus without exception - and at ALL cost to our "own" plans or desires. The call upon every Christian *[both individually and corporately]* is not some sort of game, and the church should not be some sort of large "social organization" that caters to the soulish needs of its members. Nor is the true Church some sort of large philosophical discussion group that routinely accepts everything everyone says or does as being of God but, rather a Church that abides in a "revelation" of My Word *[Will]*. In any given moment, one is either walking in *[and by]* the power of the Holy Spirit or in the flesh! Each and every one of us, as Christians, should continually be seeking to be found abiding in a holy fear and reverence of the holy God that we both love and serve - in order that we might NEVER *[even unknowingly]* be found motivated by anything other than the highest purpose of the Father for both all those who are brought across our path, and for our own life and ministry.

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

AUGUST 4TH

KINGDOM-LIVING AND TRUE KINGDOM-SERVICE

Words of prophecy:

* *"Every" aspect of the carnal, fleshly, worldly life is motivated by "self-desire" [self-agenda]. Every aspect of the true Christian life [and Kingdom-living] is motivated by love and righteousness.*

Vision: *I saw a very "thick" fog.*

The Father spoke to me and said:

* *One can be the best of "navigators" in a natural sense but in the thick fog their skill is of no avail. The "thick" fog is representative of the great darkness and confusion that is even now beginning to encompass the "world" [and all those who are in "heart-fellowship" with its ways] to a greater degree with each passing day. I call each and every one of My children to "rise higher" in this most critical hour for it is the only way for one to avoid being drawn into the aforementioned "vortex of darkness" that is drawing [like a giant magnet] those who are "maintaining" any form of self-desire and rebellion in their heart. For all those who hearken to My call to "rise higher" into the fullness of Kingdom-living: great revelation and superabundant grace await them - a superabundant grace that will not only empower them to navigate the narrow path of perfect obedience with pin-point accuracy but, also, that grace will be imparted to all those who enter into their sphere of existence - empowering all those whose hearts are towards Me to even the slightest degree to "rise higher" towards the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, far from the clutches of the Evil One, and the darkness of the present world system.*

* *These are the days of the "fullness" of transition into Kingdom-living for My remnant Church, and the only way that one will enter into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny [in Christ] will be by a "burning" [active] revelation of My Will abiding in their heart.*

* *The closer that one comes to entering into the "fullness" of Kingdom-living" the higher the degree of demonic influence [forces] they will encounter - a demonic influence sent against them to draw them back into the world and, thus, back into the places of their former securities that they once held to in their fear and unbelief. Therefore, it is certain that those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom must begin to meditate in My Word day and night for it is THEN that they will enter in successfully - and, in entering in, become partakers of the divine prosperity that awaits each and every one of My faithful and obedient ones. This is indeed the time of the clash [confrontation] of the Kingdoms [the true and the false; the righteous and the unrighteous] and, so, let each and every one of those who truly love Me be found standing in the fullness of the great Provision that I have made for them in Christ. For, as they do, they shall surely fulfil their precious destiny in their remaining time in this dispensation.*

....This Book of the Law [the Word of God] shall not depart out of your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For then you shall make your way prosperous, and then you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation

...."Jesus said to him, No one who puts his hand to the plow and looks back [to the things behind] is fit for the kingdom of God".... Luke 9:62 The Amplified Translation

"quality decision" - a decision based upon and motivated by a revelation of the Will [Word] of God abiding in one's heart; a decision of the heart from which there is no turning back;

ONLY those who make the "quality decision" to walk by faith in this final hour are going to enter into the fullness of Kingdom-living, and the true Kingdom-service that is its spontaneous

by-product. Every believer needs to both gain and maintain a Kingdom-consciousness in these days! One cannot look at the world or the church in the "world" and "see" [know] what is about to come forth. That which is going to manifest concerning the True [Glorious] Church will come forth by revelation, and as the result of an active faith and obedience in the lives of those who are truly seeking God. As the true Body is refined to a deeper degree in these days [both individually and corporately] there will be a continually greater acceleration in the spirit - an acceleration that has already begun to affect the lives of all those who are wholly given to the true purposes of the Father. As the aforementioned spiritual acceleration continues day after day its chief characteristic shall be a "spiritual momentum" that is unstoppable. The days are coming wherein the Father is going to move powerfully in the midst of His people - regardless of whether they have made themselves ready or not [bringing forth both great reward - and, also, immediate correction where necessary]! And through His perfect empowerment those whose hearts are wholly given to Him shall enter into a realm that the church has never entered into corporately [up until this time] - a realm of continual and perfect empowerment filled with the glorious presence of the Lord, Himself.

AUGUST 5TH

ANOTHER SPONTANEOUS MANIFESTATION OF TIME SPENT IN THE "INNER CHAMBER" WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD IS THAT THE DEEPEST DESIRE OF ONE'S HEART WILL SIMPLY BECOME TO BE A PLEASING CHILD TO HIM IN ALL THINGS

Words of prophecy:

* *Faith is the refusal of one to lean upon their "own" understanding. It is the exchange of the desire and right one has to "forge" their own destiny for an "unadulterated" dependence upon My Word - and all that I AM.*

* *In the "understanding" of many of My children, being a "pleasing" child to Me constitutes a striving [through self-effort] on their part to gain My approval and acceptance. Is it not written, It is ONLY faith that pleases Me? Therefore, I say to you, My beloved children, stop striving in your OWN strength and understanding, and simply put yourself in a position to hear the voice of My Spirit - on a daily basis. As you do this, I will reveal My heart to you - and, in revealing My heart to you, I shall give you a clear revelation of My Will [and My great love for you] [Romans 5:5], and that is what you will affix your faith to. Because of these things [and as you continually seek to be empowered by My Spirit in all things] you shall be found to be "abiding" in that place of being a pleasing child to Me. It is certain that I love each and every one of My children - but, again, it is ONLY faith [working through a perfect love for Me - and, therefore for others] that touches My heart in a very special way.*

* *True humility is manifested in the total and absolute dependence upon My Word and the unction of the Holy Spirit in any given moment!*

* *All words spoken in the spirit of true humility [the Spirit of the Cross] shall always seek to lead My people into a deeper dependence upon My Word.*

* *False humility is, in reality, a "mask" that hides a heart that is given to a certain degree of self-desire [self-agenda]. True humility is the product of a heart that is wholly given to Me - and whose sole dependence is upon My Word.*

* *The spontaneous by-product and fruit of true humility is an absolute faith and trust in Me.*

...."God is opposed to the proud, but gives Grace to the humble. Therefore, humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you at the proper time, casting ALL your anxiety on Him, because HE cares for you".... 1 Peter 5:5b-7 NASB

...."Because of faith Enoch was caught up and transferred to heaven, so that he did not have a glimpse of death; and he was not found, because God had translated him. For even before he was taken to heaven, he received testimony [*still on record*] that he had pleased and been satisfactory to God. [*Gen. 5:21-24.*] But without faith it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [*necessarily*] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [*out*]".... Hebrews 11:5-6 The Amplified Translation

"entails" - to cause or involve by necessity or as a consequence;

The only thing that should matter to a Christian in their remaining time in this dispensation should be the pure and unadulterated Will of God - both for them individually and for the corporate Church. One's sole focus in their ministry to God and to His people should be to both walk in and carry out the deepest desires of the Father's heart. Another spontaneous manifestation of time spent in the "inner chamber" with the Father and His Word is that the deepest desire of one's heart will simply become to be a pleasing child to Him in all things. It is in this place of intimacy with the Father that the quest for [*striving after*] self-glory ends for those who truly love Him - for it is in this holy place wherein a deep and abiding revelation of the Cross [*and all that that wondrous work entails*] is revealed to the faithful heart. It is ONLY from this place of deep intimacy that all "true" humility [*an absolute trust and dependence upon the Father and His Word*] is established [*and remains first and foremost*] in the heart of a believer - and it is also from this place of a deep and true humility that ALL true Kingdom-service begins and ends.

AUGUST 6TH

MANY TIMES MANIFESTATIONS OF THE SUPERNATURAL [THE MIRACULOUS] ARE HINDERED BECAUSE OF OUR FAILURE TO LIFT OUR EYES "CONTINUALLY" UP TO THE WORD [WILL] OF GOD

Words of prophecy:

* *In this hour you shall see great miracles [attesting signs and wonders] in the lives of those who - in believing - forsake all to follow Me.*

* *I am about to unleash the fullness of My power through all those of My children who have given themselves wholly to Me, and they shall "enter fully" into the realm of the miraculous. For they will have transcended both time and space [fear and unbelief] and shall no longer be held in any way by the temporal realm - and, thus, they shall be found carrying out My Will [through an absolute faith] - allowing Me to cause great signs and wonders and miracles to come to pass through them. Hold fast, My beloved ones, for even though at first these things I have said to you [as they manifest themselves in the physical realm] may "seem" like a dream they are not, and you shall surely turn the world "upside down" wherever you walk in this last of the last hour!*

* *Always remember this: a "miracle" [My intervention into the natural scheme of things] shall always have a profound [glorious] and far-reaching effect on the "natural circumstances" in any given situation.*

Truly I say to you, in this last hour I am raising up a group who shall minister "absolute truth" in the fullness of conviction [the fullness of My power and love] and, as they go forth with My "compassion" burning in their heart, the yoke-destroying, burden-removing power abiding within them shall be continually released upon all who cross their path. And "miracles" such as the earth has never seen before shall manifest to a continually greater degree, and Satan and his forces shall experience a "terror" that I have reserved for him until this time. For is it not written,

...."Behold, the tempest of the Lord! Wrath has gone forth, a sweeping [raging] tempest; it will burst on the head of the wicked. The fierce anger of the Lord will not turn back until He has performed and until He has accomplished the intent of His heart; in the latter days you will understand this?" [Jeremiah 30:23-24]

* *"Miracles" [My life-changing power] is the key word for this hour for all those who are truly seeking the fullness of destiny! It is time for all those who truly love Me to make a "full" transition to walking in the supernatural [in every aspect of life and ministry]. Truly I say to you, those who will take the necessary steps in obedience to My Will in this hour will not be disappointed [Romans 9:33]!*

* *I shall command miracles to come to pass through your mouth; for you are My vessel, a channel of blessing [deliverance and empowerment] to My people. Fear not, and proceed with great boldness - for I am with you wherever you go, and I will NEVER fail you nor forsake you. I am watching over My Word [Will] to perform it. Therefore, speak out boldly! Have you not filled your heart with My Word? Indeed, out of the abundance of your heart your mouth will speak, and My blessings shall pour forth upon those who will hear. Have faith, My child, in the fact that*

I direct your paths. Only position yourself to hear My voice on a continual basis that I might prosper you greatly in every area of your life.

...."Behold, I am going to make a covenant. Before all your people I will perform miracles which have not been produced in all the earth nor among any of the nations; and all the people among whom you live will see the working of the LORD, for it is a fearful thing that I am going to perform with you".... Exodus 34:10 NASB

...."God was performing extraordinary miracles by the hands of Paul, so that handkerchiefs or aprons were even carried from his body to the sick, and the diseases left them and the evil spirits went out".... Acts 19:11-12 NASB

One thing that is very interesting to note is that as the men and women of God have operated in God's purpose down through the ages, we really see that distinct "air" of the supernatural in everything that they did in obedience to His commands. Nothing "just" happened, everything had God's hand directly upon it. As we align ourselves with the thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart, and seek to walk only in His PERFECT Will and highest purpose [*first gaining a "revelation" and THEN obeying the leading [unction] of the Holy Spirit*]) we know that the "anointing" to carry out the task that has been given us, "abides" within us. We can, therefore, "expect" to walk in the pure, unadulterated supernatural power of God - in direct proportion to our perfect obedience to the "prompting" of His Spirit. Many times manifestations of the supernatural are hindered because of our failure to lift our eyes "continually" up to the Word [*Will*] of God - and, thus, truly depend upon God's power in all things. To the "flesh" it is a "scary" thing to place ourselves "continually" in the position wherein we are "totally" out on God's Word [*Will*] and His power to such a degree that if God does not come through on our behalf, then we are finished; but once one places themselves out in that position [*through the denial of their "own" understanding*] and, thus, sees clearly that God is indeed watching over His Word to perform it [*Jeremiah 1:12*], then they shall come to "expect" that "air of the miraculous" as they go forth with the sole intent to glorify honour the Father and Jesus to the greatest degree.

AUGUST 7TH

TWO IMPORTANT ELEMENTS OF PERFECT OBEDIENCE

[Part 1 of 2]

ABIDING IN A "PERFECT OBEDIENCE" IS NOT SOME FAR-FETCHED, UNREALISTIC GOAL FOR US IN THIS TIME

Words of prophecy:

- * *There is an anointing upon every one of My children to walk in perfect obedience.*
- * *There is no "problem" for My children that an abiding "perfect obedience" [abiding faith-*

love] cannot eliminate [overcome]. Therefore the only real "problem" one of My children has is disobedience!

* *It matters not whether people question the "motivations" of your heart, My beloved one, for they are not your judge. Your task is to keep your eyes fixed upon Me, ever "considering" Me in all your ways and then you shall always have the assurance that all you do and say is a spontaneous manifestation of the "love" that is shed abroad in your heart. This is an "assurance" that you must have, for Satan, in his attempts to move My children outside of the "love-walk", will not hesitate through his "vessels" to call that which is righteous, unrighteous and that which is unrighteous, righteous. So from this you can see the need to "affix" yourself to the thoughts and intentions of My heart - seeking to please "Me" in all that you do, never seeking to please men or "sympathize" with anything which is a product of a "counterfeit love" [the flesh]. Indeed, the narrow path of perfect obedience is a "fine line", but in perfect obedience you have continually the full assurance that I have directed all of your paths - and greatly shall My Name be glorified in all that you do!*

* *To the degree that you are walking in perfect obedience it is to that degree that you shall be able to abide in a "supernatural endurance" - and thereby remain "unaffected" by all those things that are apart from My Will.*

* *Work out the "fullness" of your salvation [inheritance] through a perfect obedience!*

* *As one confesses My Word and My Name [expresses My character] boldly in "every circumstance" they find themselves in, it puts into motion those aspects of the Covenant that bring about their perfect protection and continual victory through My power - and no weapon formed against them shall ever prosper.*

JESUS:

* *Is it not written, "Through many tribulations you must enter the Kingdom of God" [Acts 14:22]? Truly I say to you, in the times of great trial and tribulation I will be with you, and I shall surely show Myself strong on your behalf, and you shall see beyond a shadow of a doubt that NO weapon that is formed against you shall EVER prosper - and that, indeed, you shall prosper in the face of ALL of the adversity that Satan comes against you with in this hour. For truly I say to you, I am preparing a Glorious Church - a "spotless and unblemished" Bride - and even though, at times, many shall be reviled for My Name's sake - as it is written, the Spirit of Glory shall rest heavily upon them [1 Peter 4:14], and all shall see that My hand is mightily upon them and I shall surely vindicate them in every way so that there is no mistake as to Who they belong to. Rejoice, My faithful and obedient ones, for your best days are just ahead! And you shall ride the crest of the "flood" [the former and latter rain] of My Spirit from now until the end of the age. Truly I say to you, the earth has NEVER seen that which it is about to experience. For it is certain that I have saved the best for last and, indeed, those who have been last shall be first in this hour, and those who are first [in their own thinking] shall be last - for ALL that is apart from Me in the midst of My people shall now become evident [John 15:5].*

...."So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [*obeying them*] will be like a sensible [prudent, practical, wise] man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid [foolish] man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell - and great and complete was the fall of it".... Matthew 7:24-27 The Amplified Translation

...."But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [*peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition*] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [*those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced*]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [*this is that which I impart to them as their justification*], says the Lord".... Isaiah 54:17 The Amplified Translation

There are two important elements that come into play as one "abides" in perfect obedience [*righteously motivated on an ongoing basis towards both God and man*]. First, as one continually walks from "revelation to revelation" then one will have the deep assurance in their heart [*regardless of any "storms" or circumstances around them*] that what they are doing and saying is bearing "maximum fruit" for the establishment of the Church and the Kingdom. It is certain that every "work" in this last hour in the midst of God's people will either be found bearing "maximum fruit" for the Church and the Kingdom of God or the spirit of antichrist and the powers of darkness - THERE WILL BE NO GREY AREA, NO MIDDLE GROUND! Secondly, as one is faithful to remain on the "narrow path" EVERY step of the way then Satan and his forces will find no ground in them to execute their vile schemes and, because of these things, the forces of evil shall be left standing outside of [*and far below*] the umbrella of Covenant protection in Christ [*through the precious Blood*], that is, the spontaneous by-product of a heart "wholly given" - totally defenseless against the onslaught of God's faithful servants and the unlimited power "abiding" within them. This whole area of abiding in a "perfect obedience" is not some far-fetched, unrealistic goal for us in this time. It is simply a matter of a perfect and obedient "separation" - in and by the Holy Spirit - from the noise and clutter of the "world" and its ways. The more complete the "separation" unto the Father and His Word the clearer the voice of the Holy Spirit - a simple, yet absolute Truth!

AUGUST 8TH

TWO IMPORTANT ELEMENTS OF PERFECT OBEDIENCE

[Part 2 of 2]

THE CALL TO FORSAKE THE "BROAD PATH OF DESTRUCTION" AND ENTER INTO THE "NARROW PATH"

Words of prophecy:

* *When men and women attempt to create alliances of "assurance" in the flesh [unholy connections] in order to pursue their own "agendas", they bypass the provision I have made for "true unity" in the Spirit; which is: each one of My children in the Body of Christ controlled and governed by the Holy Spirit - through their obedience to the Head. Any "fleshly reliance" upon one another is not good, for it proceeds from the heart of one ruled by self-desire - as opposed to godly desire. When such an alliance is made, a "false" security is established, based on an alliance made with "flesh and blood" rather than an alliance made with Me [the Covenant] to be obedient to Me in all things - serving Me alone, and desiring to receive correction and instruction [wisdom and counsel] from Me [My Spirit] alone. The fear of man is a snare to one desiring to follow Me. It breeds false security, and a misplacing of one's trust onto men rather than onto My Word. It seems a noble and helpful gesture in the flesh to make such alliances, but, in reality, it only uncovers an undealt-with fear and mistrust that "encourages" reliance on flesh and blood rather than Me.*

"reliance" - an absolute trust or confidence in [or upon] someone or something;

If one has set their heart on the pursuit of their "own" agenda it shall result in that one operating in their "own" strength and understanding [soulish force - control] in an attempt to cause all those who cross their path to conform in such a way as to serve "their" purposes. This produces an "environment" that is not conducive to a reverence of Me [and My Will]; and standards tend to be reduced to those of "social etiquette" and "men pleasing" [the fear of man] in their midst [soulish fellowship], rather than speaking My truth in love - with each one doing what "they" deem right [doing what serves their purpose best], rather than truly seeking My face. True unity in the bond of love begins with one entering into intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" and, THEN, the proper corporate fellowship with others in the Body shall be provided, and "divine" connections established - to My greatest glory.

* *The key to the life of perfect obedience is the "inner chamber"! Without spending the time in fellowship with Me which I require My children can never abide in that position which will allow them to receive the fullness of the authority I have blessed them with in Christ. And without the "fullness" of authority they shall fall short of the fullness of My Will. My sole aim in this last hour is to lead My children into the fullness of "My Best". For it is only as My ministers minister the "fullness" of My salvation that will allow the the fullness of My Will for My Church to come to pass.*

* *To abide in perfect obedience is to "ensure" the "greatest eternal benefit" in the lives of all those who cross your path.*

* *One "maintains" the "Mind of Christ" by bringing every thought captive to a perfect obedience.*

* *If the flesh and the world are the "power centers" of sin then to deny oneself, and separation from the world unto Me, shall surely result in their continual "appropriation" of the power of the Cross and power of the Blood - unto a perfect obedience!*

* *For My children to hover between perfect obedience and carnality only breeds great trouble for them at the hands of the Evil One. It is time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the place of abiding in the secret place of My Presence. For in this place of ministering unto Me, My faithful ones shall come to know Me in ways they never thought possible this side of Heaven itself. Great are the rewards that I have in this season and hour for those who have truly forsaken all to "know" My heart and Will.*

* *Acting in "perfect obedience" [on a revelation of My Will, and by the empowerment of My Spirit alone] ALWAYS leads one to a deeper understanding of the "fullness" of My purposes and plans, through My Church, in the earth - and also a deeper understanding, in "due time", of My perfect purpose behind the "action" [obedience] called for - in any given moment. Rest assured that one - in their exercising of faith and obedience - shall ALWAYS know exactly what they need to know in any given situation.*

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

...."The scorched land will become a pool and the thirsty ground springs of water; In the haunt of jackals, its resting place, grass becomes reeds and rushes. A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, Nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return and come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:7-10 NASB

The more complete the "separation" unto the Father and His Word the clearer the voice of the Holy Spirit - a simple, yet absolute Truth! This is precisely why it is so important for us to abide in that place wherein "revelation knowledge" is both "clear" and continuous. That way we are then enabled [*empowered*] to bring EVERY thought captive in every "given" situation to the rock of revealed knowledge. As one begins to diligently practice this "bringing every thought captive" to the mind of Christ it will soon cause them to "rise above" the attempts of the Evil One and his forces to distract, discourage, and eventually cause them to disobey - or depart from the vision [*revelation of God's Will*] pertaining to that situation. Many, many children of God allow - and I say "allow" - themselves to remain right in the middle of the confusion and, thus, the "overwhelming" distraction of Satan's scheme against them because they still "maintain" some form of unholy adherence to people or things. These "unholy adherences" [*alliances*] only serve to provide the "false" comfort [*assurance*] and false peace that comes through one striving after that which gratifies the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] but which, in reality, is at enmity to the Will of the Father. It is for this reason that we are called to forsake ALL to follow the Will of God on the "narrow path" of perfect obedience. It is only called "narrow" because it signifies that there is

"never" any room on that Highway of Holiness that allows for the burdensome trappings of a soul-life that is kept in a position of "dominance" over one's spirit-man [2 Corinthians 7:1]. The danger of ANY child of God "maintaining" ANY soulish activity in this hour is very clear for it is certain that there are demonic hordes just waiting to be released for the very purpose of bringing destruction to [with a view to "eliminating"] those who have enough revelation knowledge to "potentially" do great harm to the plans of Satan in this hour but who, at this time, are "asleep in the light". This is an hour wherein soberness and alertness of spirit is of the utmost importance! For as the conflict of the "kingdoms" escalates and the judgements [refining processes] of God upon His household intensifies it is certain that only those who are walking on the "Highway of Holiness" [the "narrow path"] will be found both rising above and overcoming the schemes of the Enemy on every front.

AUGUST 9TH

AS ONE "ALLOWS" THE HOLY SPIRIT TO CONTINUALLY DO THE DEEPEST WORK OF THE CROSS HE WILL SURELY BRING THEM INTO THAT PLACE WHEREIN DIVINE LIGHT EXPOSES EVERYTHING THAT IS DETRIMENTAL TO THEIR PERFECT FULFILMENT OF THE CALL OF GOD UPON THEIR LIFE

Words of prophecy:

* *Many of My children are plagued with an "invisible" fear. A fear - and the ground thereof - that can only be detected and discerned by My light, and if one desires to "hold part back" then they shall not place themselves in the position they need to be to receive the "needed" light [revelation]. This is why Satan strives to deceive My children into a place of "sinfulness" that he might blind, and make them "unaware", that their "righteousness" is, in reality, unrighteousness. It is only as My children choose to have the deepest work of the Cross done in them continually, that these "invisible" and "silent" fears can be both exposed and dealt with - eternally.*

* *Perfect obedience brings forth the "necessary confrontation" in the lives of My children. Disobedience brings forth [fuels] a fear of the "necessary confrontation" - and a departure from "intimate" fellowship with Me, through that fear. This paints an "illusion" [deception] in those who hold to "their" fears, and thus they hinder greatly the "work" [the deepest work of the Cross] that I desire to do in them through My Spirit! Truly I say to you, as they "seek" a thorough repentance - and begin to exercise "obedience" in the very areas that they feared to confront - it shall seem as nothing to them [of no previous consequence] at all as they continue on in the path that I have set out before them. For My love continually "shed abroad" in their heart will have brought them to the place where death [and the darkness thereof] are under their feet - for all time.*

* *The "prerequisite" to having any "ground" removed, that causes one of My children to "keep part back" is to have no fear of that ground being exposed. Many of My children have such a great fear of even an "unpleasant feeling", that they are even willing to retain "sinfulness" in*

order to avoid any "unpleasantries". Truly I say to you, as the deepest work of the Cross is done, and as its "severing" power cuts away any ground which still remains, the cut shall be swift and sure and eternal. Therefore have no fear, My beloved one, only continue to "cast" any ground before Me, that your "capacity" might be continually expanded and enlarged by My Spirit [Psalm 119:32].

JESUS:

* *These are serious times, and all of Heaven awaits with great joy the advent of a Glorious Church. So let each one examine themselves in the secret place of My Presence [the "inner chamber"] in this most critical and glorious hour on a "continual" basis - that they might be "found" making the necessary adjustments that will empower them to step into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position. For truly I say to you, NOTHING except that which has is "come forth as gold" - that which has been the spontaneous by-product [fruit] of the deepest work of the Cross in/by the power of My Spirit - shall be found acceptable in My sight. Truly I say to you, "this IS it"! For the "fullness of time" has come, and I am coming TO My Church [in the form of the Spirit of judgement and the Spirit of burning] before I come FOR My Church - bringing with Me great reward for those who have been faithful!*

...."I APPEAL to you therefore, brethren, and beg of you in view of [all] the mercies of God, to make a decisive dedication of your bodies [presenting all your members and faculties] as a living sacrifice, holy (devoted, consecrated) and well pleasing to God, which is your reasonable (rational, intelligent) service and spiritual worship. Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed [changed] by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."But He knows the way I take; When He has tried me, I shall come forth as gold. My foot has held fast to His path; I have kept His way and not turned aside. I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 NASB

As one "allows" the Holy Spirit to continually do the deepest work of the Cross ["open-heart" surgery] He will surely bring them into that place wherein divine light exposes everything that is detrimental to their perfect fulfilment of the call of God upon their life. As each chunk of "ground" is both exposed and "cast aside" [by faith - regardless of any "feelings" of discomfort or unpleasantness] then the only thing that all those who are truly seeking MUST do, as they continue to diligently pursue the Father's will [day in and day out] is concentrate on the "renewing of their mind" in whatever area is exposed by the Holy Spirit. They MUST fill that void left by the casting out of any "memory" [thought and experience] caused by fear and its envoys [the "spirits of darkness"] by consistently replacing any lying [fear-filled] thoughts with the portion of God's Word that they are directed to by the Holy Spirit. As one is faithful and

obedient to do this, both their "memories" and any "unpleasant feelings" that were the spontaneous by-product of Satan's schemes against them, shall soon depart - freeing them up to face any and every situation or circumstance they are called by the Father to face in their remaining time in this dispensation. If one will keep themselves in a "fasted" state [*a state wherein one's spirit {inner man} is continually in a position of dominance over their soul {mind, will, and emotions} and body*] then they will surely [*both quickly and victoriously*] "rise above" ALL that Satan attempts against them in order to move them to a place far "below" the fullness of the Father's Will [*best*].

AUGUST 10TH

A WORD TO THE FAITHFUL AND OBEDIENT - THOSE WHO ARE PASSIONATELY SEEKING THE FACE OF GOD FROM THE PLACE OF A HEART WHOLLY GIVEN TO HIM

Words of prophecy:

* *It is your time, my beloved ones, for the fullness of My most holy Will and purpose to come forth in ways that will "thrill" you and empower you to handle perfectly [in a manner that is pleasing to Me] all that I shall place in your hands. Well done, My good and faithful servants, My precious children, you shall NOW enter into the "fullness" of joy and My very Presence shall come upon you [and be with you] in ways never before seen or experienced until now. Rest assured in the fact that from this point forth My power and wisdom shall rule the day! Go forth in obedience to My Spirit - for, as you do, the "force of righteousness" shall flow forth through you to such a degree that there shall be a spontaneous "combustion" ["the action or operation of burning"] caused when that righteousness "confronts" all that is not of Me in the path that I have ordained for you in this final hour"....*

* *The "esteemed of the Lord" are those of My children who have forsaken "all" in this world with the sole intent of pleasing Me - those whose deepest heart desire is to serve My Church and My Kingdom at all cost to themselves.*

...."When You said, 'Seek My face,' my heart said to You, 'Your face, O LORD, I shall seek'.... Psalms 27:8 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [*no death {and the fruit thereof} can remain standing*].... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

...."Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters

or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

...."For many are called, but few are chosen".... Matthew 22:14 NASB

In these days, I have been strongly impressed just how much of a "light in the darkness" those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" that the Father has given them concerning their part in the establishment of the True [*Glorious*] Church have been to the remnant Church. Thank you for your faithfulness and determination in holding out for the "fullness" of the Father's plan - not only for your own lives but also for all those in your God-ordained "sphere of existence". I don't think you realize just how few are doing what you have done [*and are continuing to do*], and it is certain that your reward [*both in this age and in the ages to come*] shall be great. The Father will use a "few" to lead many [*multitudes*] into the fullness of their inheritance [*salvation*] in Christ in this hour. Regardless of your present circumstances [*whatever they may be*] you are in an "esteemed" position in the sight of the Lord! Don't ever forget that. You could not even possibly imagine the magnitude and the magnificence of the way[s] that you will be used in our remaining time here. The Father's hand and His favour are upon you mightily, and this will not decrease, but increase, in the coming days and months - until your task is finished perfectly. The "chosen few" are characterized by their pure heart-attitude towards the Father and His Will [*Word*] - those who have made the decision to love regardless of what they may face in the way of persecution and reproach. They are the ones that He can "trust" with His children - and the precious plans He has for them. They are those who refuse to "pull back" - at all cost to themselves. God bless you.

...."Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied..... Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [*know and understand*] God".... Matthew 5:6,8 NASB

AUGUST 11TH

INDIVIDUAL OBEDIENCE TO THE REVELATION REVEALED TO ONE'S HEART WILL CAUSE THE CORPORATE BODY TO NOT ONLY COME TOGETHER BUT, ALSO, BE THE VESSEL BY WHICH THE "FULLNESS" OF THE FATHER'S PLAN IS MANIFESTED IN THE PHYSICAL REALM

Words of prophecy:

* *The only similarity between the way that I call My people to live and the way those "in the world" live, is the fact that they both exist in bodies of flesh and blood while in the earth. For I desire My people to live by My Word, and by My Word alone. It is certain that while My children walk in the earth, they will indeed be "affected" by time and space. But truly I say to you this day, it is the amount of unbelief that remains within them that will govern just how much*

affect [influence] that "time and space" shall have upon them - in the hindering of their faith. As My children "maintain" an eternal perspective [Kingdom-consciousness] in this hour they will begin to experience the "timelessness" and the "limitlessness" of My Kingdom - for truly it is My desire for all those who are wholly given to Me to walk non-stop supernaturally until the task [Matthew 24:14] is finished.

* Did Paul not write, "but one thing I do: forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus" [Philippians 3:13-14], and did he not also write, "do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind [into the image of Christ], so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect" [Romans 12:2]? I call each and every one of my children to no longer judge [discern] after the mind of the flesh but rather in [through] the mind of Christ - for it is only from this latter position that one will be able to discern that which is "spiritual reality" and that which is not. In this final hour, My remnant Church shall be found walking non-stop supernaturally, and they will be a people who refuse to do or discern anything apart from My Spirit. Because of these things, the revelatory gifts [the word of knowledge, word of wisdom and the discerning of spirits] will empower them to not only read the hearts of all those who cross their path like an "open book" but, also, they will have an abiding and supernatural insight into the schemes of the Enemy - and, because of this, he will be devastated at every turn.

* These most critical days call for an "intense" [pin-point] accuracy on the part of all those who truly love Me!

* It is a "spirit of mental ascension" that continually attempts to make My Word a "vague generality"! I am a God of "exactness" and I call each one of My children to abide in that place wherein they are continually exercising a "pinpoint accuracy" in their faith. As one is faithful to keep their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body THEN it is certain that the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" shall guide them and enlighten them - regardless of any attempt the Evil One [in his futility] comes against them with in order to keep them apart from a "clear" revelation of My Word [Will]!

* I am an "exacting" Father. This is in no way to be construed as something negative! Many have experienced the counterfeit through their own earthly fathers through a sternness, aloofness and a dominating control. But truly I say to you, I am Perfect - and I am true Love personified. All that I do, all that I command, and all that I say - at ALL times - is for the greatest eternal benefit of each and every one of My children - without exception!

"exacting" - making rigorous demands of accuracy to fine detail; precise; altogether accurate; to insist upon the performance or yielding of as a strict right or obligation; i.e. exacting obedience;

...."Jesus said to him, "No one, after putting his hand to the plow and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God".... Luke 9:62 NASB

...."Look carefully then how you walk! Live purposefully and worthily and accurately, not as the unwise and witless, but as wise [sensible, intelligent people], Making the very most of the time [buying up each opportunity], because the days are evil. Therefore do not be vague and thoughtless and foolish, but understanding and firmly grasping what the will of the Lord is"....
Ephesians 5:15-17 The Amplified Translation

One of the most critical elements of the Father's plan for the remainder of our time here is that no one man or woman or "ministry" will have the "entire" picture. Now is the time when the Body of Christ will truly begin to function by the "revelation" abiding within each member working together in the power of the Holy Spirit. Individual obedience to the revelation revealed to one's heart will cause the corporate body to not only come together but, also, be the vessel by which the "fullness" of the Father's plan is manifested in the physical realm. Everything we have gone through over the years was simply perfect training for this time we are about to enter into - a time that will find us working non-stop supernaturally until the end of the age. A time also in which there is "NO LOOKING BACK" to the "world" and its ways [*Remember Lot's wife!*] but, rather a time of diligently seeking first the Kingdom - and the fullness of Kingdom-life, therein.

THE CALL TO PIN-POINT ACCURACY - IN THE ABIDING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Again, it is so important in these days to not take any "preconceived notions" about ANY aspect of God's Will as it unfolds. Everything that happens from here on in [*in the plan of the Father*] will be of such a "magnitude" that we will constantly need the guidance of the Holy Spirit just to "begin" to comprehend it properly. The most important next step after one gains a revelation of the Father's Will is to thank Him THEN obey Him through the "necessary" corresponding action[s] - and THEN wait upon Him for a "revelation" of the next task. If one handles their service to God in any other way in this last hour they will step far out of His Will very quickly - and to make matters worse [*in their presumptuous activity*] they will not even realize it until it is too late! In this way, shall the "rebellious" and self-centered find themselves out on very perilous ground in a very short time in this most critical hour. Very big things are about to come forth that will literally impact the entire Body of Christ - and, THEN, the "world" and, thus, it is very important for every believer to be in the proper position [*both spiritually and physically*] - a position wherein they are continually attuned to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit. For without the ability and capacity to be led by the Holy Spirit [*a continual "yieldedness" being the prerequisite*] one will fall far short of the "pin-point" accuracy that is required by the Father in the midst of a Glorious Church in this final hour.

"yield" - to give up, as to superior power or authority; to surrender [*oneself*];

AUGUST 12TH

RATHER THAN THIS BEING A TIME OF MUCH ACTIVITY THROUGHOUT THE REMNANT CHURCH IT IS A TIME OF A REVERENT SEEKING OF THE FATHER AND HIS WORD [JESUS] - A TIME OF PERFECT PREPARATION FOR THE SOON

COMING "EXPLOSION"

Words of prophecy:

* *I have made My faithful and obedient [holy] ones [those who abide in Christ] [1 Corinthians 1:30] "assayers" in the midst of My people in this most glorious hour [Jeremiah 6:27]. Holy fire shall pour forth through them in torrents [John 7:38] - exposing all that is apart from Christ in their path. Is it not written, "Behold, I am making My words in your mouth fire and this people wood, and it will consume them [Jeremiah 5:14]. And is it not also written, "For behold, the LORD will come in fire And His chariots like the whirlwind, to render His anger with fury, And His rebuke with flames of fire. For the LORD will execute judgment by fire And by His sword on all flesh, and those slain by the LORD will be many" [Isaiah 66:15-16]. Truly I say to you, this is the hour when ALL idolatry must be forsaken by My children for I will not tolerate the affections of My children being given to another [person or thing] ahead of Me. Again, in this hour, I shall expose ALL things that are apart from Christ in the midst of My people and, because of these things, a holy and reverential fear and awe shall begin to spread like wildfire throughout My church - as this intense judgement goes forth [1 Peter 4:17]. Have I not said through the prophetic word that I am sending My Son TO My Church before He comes FOR My Church? Let all those who truly love Me begin to both focus and prepare as never before. Forsake ALL procrastination and disobedience, as both are a strong detriment to one hearing the still, small voice of My Spirit - thus, preventing them from having their life in "divine order" in preparation for entrance into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position, in Christ. These are the days of My divine unfolding and, truly I say to you, it will not be difficult to discern between those who are "wholly" given to Me and those who are not - for those who are obedient shall increase while those who are disobedient shall decrease. Blessed are those who are faithful to do My Will [those who are loyal] in these days - for I will surely make them a great sign and wonder, and they shall continually do many great exploits for both the Church and the Kingdom [Daniel 11:32].*

"assay" - any examination or testing; to show by analysis a certain value or proportion;

* *In these days, I shall begin to establish a glorious "foundation" in the midst of all those who truly love Me - a foundation upon which My Glorious Church shall be both built and prepared perfectly for Her remaining days in this dispensation.*

...."In the first year of Cyrus the king the same Cyrus the king made a decree concerning the house of God at Jerusalem, 'Let the house be builded, the place where they offered sacrifices, and let the foundations thereof be strongly laid'.... Ezra 6:3 KJV

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire,

and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire"... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

In these glorious days, everything is about to explode with a view to the perfect unfolding of the Father's plan, and it is certain that many will be very surprised to see that certain people *[ministries]* are not what they "appear" to be - regardless of what they may have accomplished in the past. This is the time wherein EVERY heart will be uncovered *[both the righteously motivated and the unrighteously motivated]* and it will be from this place of absolute judgement *[1 Peter 4:17]* that the Glorious Church shall begin to take legs. It is the deepest thought and intention of the Father's heart for "the house to be builded" and that "the foundations thereof be strongly laid" that He might have the necessary "environment" wherein He is enabled to be ALL that He desires to be in our midst. Rather than this being a time of much activity throughout the remnant Church it is a time of a reverent seeking of the Father and His Word *[Jesus]* in perfect preparation for being the conduit *[or vessel]* that "He" desires us to be. Even in the midst of God's people where there are many righteous happenings the Glory is still hindered from being poured forth in His fullness because of sin and defilement in the hearts that have stubbornly held to a form of "control" *[leaven]* in their lives. Many cry out for revival and the Glory *[Fire]* of God to be poured forth in their midst - not realizing that if the Father poured forth exactly the measure He desires to pour forth - they would literally not survive His Presence in their present state. There is a rapid acceleration and acclimatization taking place in the midst of all those who truly love God and soon the Father will begin to pour forth - both in, and through, these holy vessels. We must all be ready! We simply have no concept of what the Father can *[and will]* do when He finally has a people who are abiding in a "true unity and one accord" *[through their perfect obedience - faith and love]* - but we are about to find out in a very big way!

...."Sing for joy and be glad, O daughter of Zion; for behold I am coming and I will dwell in your midst," declares the LORD".... Zechariah 2:10 NASB

AUGUST 13TH

THOSE WHOSE DEEPEST HEART DESIRE IS TO ACCOMPLISH ALL THAT THE FATHER CREATED THEM FOR SHALL SURELY REAP THE "PERFECT" HARVEST THAT THEY HAVE FAITHFULLY SOWN TO

Words of prophecy:

* *Without the deep heart desire to obey My Word, the path of revealed knowledge is blocked. As My children bring every thought captive to My Word and the obedience of Christ, the path to revealed knowledge is opened wide - for obedience is the catalyst of light.*

* *The Cross [obedience unto the death of the self-life] is not obsolete it is absolute: the perfect catalyst for entrance into the fullness of resurrection life - and the "ascension life" [fullness of authority and divine empowerment, in Christ] [Ephesians 1:20-23] that will enable*

My faithful ones to fulfil the fullness of their precious destiny!

"obsolete" - no longer used or practiced;

* *These days are a new and mighty beginning for you, and this "short time" of intense and perfect preparation shall surely be a catalyst for you to receive ALL that I have for you in the glorious days just ahead. I shall sustain you by My great and awesome power in these days, and you shall see clearly that My hand is mightily upon you.*

* *Before My people are caught away they shall live in the earth under an "open Heaven"!*

* *I have called My children to "abide" [dwell] in My Kingdom - in peace and joy and righteousness [Romans 14:17] that they might be found continually accessing the peace that passes all human understanding; be empowered by the joy that continually produces divine strength and courage - and be found to be righteously motivated in ALL that they say and do [Matthew 5:48]. This is the true Kingdom-life - and truly I say to you, those who set themselves to diligence [spiritually speaking] in this most critical hour will SURELY experience an open Heaven and, thus, they will literally experience Heaven on earth superabundantly - and in a manner that they never thought possible this side of Heaven [Eternity], itself!*

...."And the Lord answered me and said, 'Write the vision and engrave it so plainly upon tablets that everyone who passes may [be able to] read [it easily and quickly] as he hastens by. For the vision is yet for an appointed time and it hastens to the end [fulfillment]; it will not deceive or disappoint. Though it tarry, wait [earnestly] for it, because it will surely come; it will not be behindhand on its appointed day. [Heb. 10:37, 38.] Look at the proud; his soul is not straight or right within him, but the [rigidly] just and the [uncompromisingly] righteous man shall live by his faith and in his faithfulness".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 The Amplified Translation

...."Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - To Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

Continued obedience from a heart of love [towards both God and man] is - and will continue to be - the "catalyst" for all of the wonderful and glorious things that are about to "overtake" those who have been faithful and obedient to hold fast the vision that the Father has given them for "such a time as this" [Esther 4:14]. Those whose deepest heart desire is to accomplish all that the Father created them for shall SURELY reap the "perfect" harvest that they have faithfully sown to these many years and they shall begin to experience a realm that "far transcends" anything heretofore seen in their spiritual existence and experience. It is the realm wherein they shall experience the "exceeding abundantly beyond the exceeding abundantly". It is the realm of the fullness of the Father's love and provision being poured forth through an "open

heaven". It is the realm from which the Church in ALL of Her Glory in Christ shall corporately gather the Final Harvest in the fullness of the power of the Holy Spirit!

AUGUST 14TH

BE OBEDIENT TO GOD IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES YOU ARE "PRESENTLY" IN - AND YOUR CIRCUMSTANCES WILL SOON RADICALLY CHANGE FOR THE BETTER"

Words of prophecy:

- * *Move on! Go forth in an absolute faith. Spend all of your time simply believing Me - and allowing Me to work.*
- * *My Word is true but many of My children are too busy "believing" something else.*
- * *What one "believes", and therefore confesses [proclaims], is their "reality".*
- * *The "fruit" of believing [trust in Me] is "rest".*
- * *All true "assurance" comes from believing Me.*
- * *To measure My Word "fully" - by acting on it immediately once one has the necessary revelation [and unction of My Spirit] - is a "true exercise" in believing.*
- * *It is a dangerous thing for any of My children to "underestimate" the call I have placed upon their lives. For if they "view" things only through their own understanding, they will most surely be "limited" in what they believe they can accomplish in My service. But as they keep their eyes fixed upon My Word, and as they continually place themselves in a position wherein they might continually come to a deeper understanding and revelation of who they are in Christ Jesus, THEN their faith will no longer be in their "own" abilities, but rather in Mine alone. And truly I say to you, ALL things are possible to those who will be found believing in this final hour.*

...."Overhearing but ignoring what they said, Jesus said to the ruler of the synagogue, 'Do not be seized with alarm and struck with fear; only keep on believing'.... Mark 5:36 The Amplified Translation

It is always just simply a matter of believing what the Father has said INSTEAD OF what Satan has said! But to do this we must consistently allow the Holy Spirit to establish the perfect spiritual environment for us [*first, in our own individual life in the "inner chamber"*] - regardless of what our present "circumstances" might be. Be obedient to God [*and, thus, be found believing*] in the circumstances you are presently in [*no matter what you are facing*] and it is certain that your "circumstances" [*environment*] will radically change for the better - with a view to you both entering into [*and fulfilling*] the "fullness" of your precious inheritance and destiny,

in Christ.

AUGUST 15TH

NOW IS THE LONG-AWAITED TIME OF "RELEASE"

Words of prophecy:

- * *It is time to reap the harvest of the fruits of your labour.*
- * *Time is not "the" factor in the carrying out of My purposes and plans, obedience [faith-love] is "the" factor.*
- * *It is essential that My overcomers walk above and beyond "time and space" in all things - for their success depends upon it.*
- * *Always remember: time is "irrelevant" [other than the "fullness of time"] in the "eternal" work of My Kingdom. The only thing that one need consider as being "relevant" is abiding in My Word - unto a perfect obedience!*

VISION - *I saw the giant hand of the Father. He had a giant bow and arrow in his hand, and it was continually being pulled back creating more and more tension [it was a supernatural tension that was far beyond comprehension in the natural]. Suddenly, when it seemed that there could possibly be no more tension created the Father released the arrow.*

He then spoke to me and said:

- * *Now is the long-awaited time of "release". For, in these days, I am going to reward all those who have been faithful and true through the midst of a very intense refining process - and, also, the many "storms" [turmoil] created by the Evil One. The "arrow" is representative of My great power going forth with pin-point accuracy on EVERY front - in order to rectify every situation in the lives of My holy ones. The "giant hand" is representative of My Omnipotence [for, indeed, I am the All-Powerful One] entering into each individual situation - producing many "suddenlies" [victories] in circumstances that "seemed" hopeless. The "great tension" from which My arrows are being released is representative of the almost incomprehensible, supernatural effect and result that the arrow will have on every front as it both penetrates and smashes the enemy's schemes against them. For, truly I say to you, I will indeed restore double to all those who have been faithful to My highest purposes in this hour, and whatever Satan and his forces have stolen shall be restored to them - multiplied. These are the days wherein I will release My Kingdom-finances into the hands of those seek to be righteously motivated in all things. For I have raised up a remnant of righteous people - a people whom I have found trustworthy in even the smallest of details [Luke 16:10]. Rejoice, My beloved ones, for I shall begin use you in these days to impact the world to a degree heretofore unseen - and I shall establish all that I have long desired to establish concerning My "spotless and unblemished"*

Church. With a view to these things, I shall now begin to divinely connect in every nation throughout the earth My true "forerunners", and they shall be as a great beacon, and many shall be drawn to the great wisdom and revelation that abides in their heart - and, thus, many true spiritual environments will spring up "suddenly" - and many will say, "Where did these people come from"? And, then, a great and holy reverence [holy fear] shall begin to move forth in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and the "beauty of holiness" shall rest upon them heavily - drawing many to the great light, wisdom and love that continually emanates from them.

"release" - to free from confinement, bondage, pain etc; to free from anything that restrains;

...."I am the LORD, I have called you in righteousness, I will also hold you by the hand and watch over you, and I will appoint You as a covenant to the people, As a light to the nations, to open blind eyes, to bring out prisoners from the dungeon and those who dwell in darkness from the prison. I am the LORD, that is My name; I will not give My glory to another, nor My praise to graven images. Behold, the former things have come to pass, now I declare new things; Before they spring forth I proclaim them to you".... Isaiah 42:6-9 NASB

"Time" as we have known it is somehow changing [*compressing*]. I cannot describe it other than to say that in a moment of time - one of these days [*even hours*] it will be just like a "trap-door" one is standing on that "suddenly" opens. One moment things in the "physical" will appear the same as usual but in the next moment a great harvest of answered prayer shall come forth suddenly and immediately turn everything "upside down" or "right side up" - depending on which side one is standing on [*faith and love, or fear and selfishness*]. Our task is to remain sober and alert and ready, KNOWING [*believing*] that God's great power and love toward us [*and toward all those with us*] will finish the task perfectly in accordance with His highest Will and most holy purpose as we abide in a close and intimate fellowship with Him.

AUGUST 16TH

ALL WHO WOULD TRULY SERVE GOD MUST COME TO THE "DEEP REALIZATION" THAT THE VERY GREATEST THINGS THEY ACCOMPLISH FOR THE FATHER AND HIS KINGDOM WILL BE THE VERY THINGS FOR WHICH THEY ARE PERSECUTED THE MOST!

Words of prophecy:

* *The seeking after any form of "acceptance" or "approval" by others is "vanity" [futility] - and is rooted in the fear of man!*

* *If the fear of man brings a snare [trap] - and it does - then the fear [reverence] of God brings forth deliverance [salvation].*

* *The fear of man [the fear of what others "think"] precludes one walking in the "fullness" of the ministry that I have called them to. It is only as one abides in perfect obedience that*

enables Me to bring forth the "necessary confrontation" - that is, they shall be brought face to face with the "ground of fear" - and as they speak the perfect words of faith and love in a spirit of non-compromise, that love shall "cast out" [push aside] all fear [1 John 4:18]! Truly I say to you, all those of My children who will persevere in this shall be found fit and ready for "front-line action" in this season of warfare against Satan and his forces!"

* *The fear of man [fear of what others think] will "always" take one out of My Will "for a time" - that time being directly proportionate to the time in which they "choose" to exalt what "flesh and blood" thinks over what I think [Galatians 1:10].*

* *If one "maintains" a fear of man [fear of what others think and/or seeking the approval of man before the approval of God] in this last hour then they will surely compromise My Will for their life and ministry in order to remain in the "comfort zones" [relationships, etc.] that they, themselves have established. This is the hour wherein I am calling My people into the true spiritual positioning that I have ordained [ordered] for them from before the foundations of the earth. For it is only from this position [true spiritual environment - both individually in the "inner chamber" and corporately] that they can enter into the place of refuge [divine protection] - a place wherein they are protected from every scheme of the Enemy and, also, the place from which they will go out to mighty exploits for both the Church and the Kingdom.*

...."The fear of man brings a snare, but he who trusts in the LORD will be exalted"....
Proverbs 29:25 NASB

...."In the reverent and worshipful fear of the Lord there is strong confidence, and His children shall always have a place of refuge. Reverent and worshipful fear of the Lord is a fountain of life, that one may avoid the snares of death [John 4:10, 14]".... Proverbs 14:26-27
The Amplified Translation

...."Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB

...."Your God has commanded your strength [your might in His service and impenetrable hardness to temptation]; O God, display Your might and strengthen what You have wrought for us!".... Psalms 68:28 The Amplified Translation

The "fear of man" is the greatest catalyst for darkness in the church, for it is this very fear that causes one to "worship" man for who he is as opposed to worshipping God for who He is - and all that He has done on our behalf, in Christ. All who would truly serve God must come to the "deep realization" that the very greatest things they accomplish for the Father and His Kingdom will be the very things for which they are persecuted the most! If one is going to walk above compromise at ALL times THEN at ALL times they must forsake any thought of who THEY are [apart from Christ] - and, from faith to faith and glory to glory, have formed within them by the Holy Spirit the glorious revelation of who they are in Christ [*the Anointed One and His Anointing*]. In this final hour it is only the "established" heart that will gloriously overcome

the persecutions, the accusations, and the afflictions of Satan and his forces, that will come against ALL those who truly desire to live godly lives in Christ Jesus. Quite simply put, it is to the degree that we "know" [*gain a revelation of the heart and Will of*] the Father [*and, in knowing Him, place "all" of our trust in Him*] that we will escape the snares of the Evil One that continually seek to move us to take upon ourselves a false air of "self-importance" - thus causing us to violate the "law of love" through a spirit of self-exaltation [*self-righteousness*]. As we go forth to carry out the Will of the Father for our lives, we must [*through many dealings and experiences as we exercise faith in God's Word*] continually humble ourselves before the Father and His Word and, thus, allow Him to show Himself strong on our behalf - for as we do, He will surely become "all in all" to us. It is in this assurance of Him being our "all in all" [*our All-Sufficiency*] that we are enabled [*empowered*] to continually lay aside the seeking of man's approval [*and the honour that man bestows*] to seek only the approval and pleasure of the Father - through a life of faith, love and obedience.

AUGUST 17TH

IT IS QUALITY TIME IN THE "INNER CHAMBER" THAT CAUSES OUR WILL TO REMAIN PERFECTLY CONFORMED TO THE WILL OF THE FATHER - AND ONLY QUALITY TIME IN THE "INNER CHAMBER"!

Words of prophecy:

* *It has quite simply come down to this: is one willing to forsake "all" to follow Me? Is one willing to give their whole heart to Me? Is one truly willing to do all of My Will at all times? Even the newest of believers who are truly willing to do all of My Will in this hour shall know and understand and have the light [revelation] needed to bring them step by step to the place wherein My requirement for fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" [the place of divine empowerment] is both comprehended and continually acted upon.*

* *It is only as one "fixes" their eyes upon Jesus [My Word-Will] that they shall be found making the effort and taking the time to guard their heart with "all" diligence, and only those who are willing to do "all" of My Will will be able to distinguish between true and false authority in this last hour.*

* *It is through the revealed knowledge of My Word that I am able to bring My children to the place wherein they are willing to do "all" of My Will. Therefore, as My children open their hearts to receive My Word in His fullness then their hearts shall be conformed in every way to the accomplishing of My Will. Therefore, from this, one can see clearly that they must remain close to My Word; for in doing so, My light shall replace the darkness, and My faith [love] shall replace [expel] the fear.*

"expel" - to drive or force out or away;

* *Those who would walk in the "fullness" of true ministry in this Third Day must develop the*

attitude of [holy] intolerance towards "all" influences - both inward and outward - that are apart from the revealed knowledge of My Word. They must remain in the secret place of My Presence and, therein, develop the "sensitivity of heart" toward Me that comes only through fellowship with Me. Then - and only then - will they be entrusted with the authority to minister the "absolute" truths of My Holy Word to others in the power of the Third Day anointing.

** If one holds to "self-desire" [self-will] then it is certain that one must turn their back on My Grace in order to carry out their own agenda. But if one is truly intent on fulfilling My Will and purpose THEN they will be aware of the need for them to access My Grace [divine empowerment] on a continual basis - through an absolute faith and trust in Me.*

"intent" - firmly or steadfastly fixed or directed; having the attention sharply focused on something; determined; earnest; intense;

** In this last hour My children shall not be able to discern perfectly all that crosses their path - nor will their ministering be accurate - unless they first spend the "required" time with Me in perfect fellowship in the inner chamber!*

...."If any man [truly] desires to do His will [God's pleasure], he will know [have the needed illumination to recognize, and can tell for himself] whether the teaching is from God or whether I am speaking from Myself and of My own accord and on My own authority. He who speaks on his own authority seeks to win honor for himself. [*He whose teaching originates with himself seeks his own glory.*] But He Who seeks the glory and is eager for the honor of Him Who sent Him, He is true; and there is no unrighteousness or falsehood or deception in Him".... John 7:17 The Amplified Translation

...."pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB

Let all those who call themselves servants of God [*true sons and daughters*] understand clearly that it is only a constant, close and intimate relationship with the Father day to day [*in faith and obedience*] that will "allow" them to be kept and protected from the [*ungodly*] desire to exalt themselves. Therefore, we can say from this that to the degree that one fellowships with the Father in the manner that is required of them [*for each believer is called uniquely by the Father in this area*] it is to that degree that they will avoid the "folly" of "self-exaltation" [*and the pursuit of self-glory*] in ministry. All true ministry has its root in intimate prayer and fellowship with the Father and His Word [*true prayer and fellowship being defined as constant "two-way" communication with God*]. Therefore, for one to take lightly their call to minister to the Lord "first and foremost" is for one to exalt themselves above the wisdom of God - and, in their failure to comply with God's requirement, their "deepest" heart-belief, then, is that they, themselves, are somehow capable of carrying out that which can ONLY be carried out in and by the power of the Holy Spirit. As the individual child of God is obedient in the area of ministry unto the Lord [*regardless of how much "time" they have been in the faith*] then, in laying down their will completely to do the Will of God, alone, they will become aware [*at all times*] of that which has proceeded from the heart of the Father, and that which has not - without exception. It is quality

time in the "inner chamber" [*day to day*] that causes our will to remain perfectly conformed to the Will of the Father - and ONLY quality time in the "inner chamber"! Let us, therefore, be found diligent in this area of ministering first and foremost to the Father and Jesus in the "inner chamber" for in this hour it is certain that all those who have been found faithful and obedient to do so will be perfectly prepared in all things to go forth and carry out the "greater works" that the Lord, Himself, spoke of [*John 14:12*].

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him". Judas [not Iscariot] said to Him, 'Lord, what then has happened that You are going to disclose Yourself to us and not to the world?' Jesus answered and said to him, "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21-23 NASB

AUGUST 18TH

IF ONE HAS NOT POSITIONED THEMSELVES IN OBEDIENCE TO GOD...THEY WILL NOT REMAIN STANDING

Words of prophecy:

- * *Absolute faith works through a perfect love.*
- * *There are many of My children who "believe" that they are walking in faith. But truly I say to you, faith works by [is motivated by] love, and if one is not abiding in perfect love then they are by no means walking in divine faith, but rather by a "natural" faith - a faith in their own abilities and intellect.*
- * *Faith works by love [Galatians 5:6b], and love walks above and beyond both "time and space" in its diligent [perfect] pursuit of My perfect purpose. This is the way of the Kingdom.*
- * *The time is coming and now is that everyone of My children will be in the position of "having" to use their faith in "all" situations [it has always been this way]. They must learn to use their faith in order that they might be found relying upon Me for all things - for surely I am able to meet ALL of their needs. Yet many turn their faces away from Me, having been deceived by the Evil One. It is time for My people to build their firm foundation on the Rock [of revealed knowledge] for the "heavy rains" are fast approaching. I love all of My children, but I cannot take pleasure in those who continue to walk in their own understanding, for it is only faith that pleases Me. It grieves Me when I see My children continue to walk in the ways of this world, for the whole world lies in the power of the Evil One, and they leave themselves wide open to deception. And, if they continue to harden their hearts against Me [in rebellion], inevitably it will lead them into the torment [terror], darkness and destruction that is the fruit of those who align themselves with his lies. I have put forth My Word [absolute Truth] in every area of My Church, and I say with great urgency in My heart, let those who have ears to hear, hear! For the*

hour is late and My judgement is upon My household - and great shall be the manifestation of My glory in all the earth in this time of the Glorious Church!

...."But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like fullers' soap. He will sit as a smelter and purifier of silver, and He will purify the sons of Levi and refine them like gold and silver, so that they may present to the LORD offerings in righteousness".... Malachi 3:2-3 NASB

...."According to the grace [the special endowment for my task] of God bestowed on me, like a skillful architect and master builder I laid [*the*] foundation, and now another [*man*] is building upon it. But let each [*man*] be careful how he builds upon it, For no other foundation can anyone lay than that which is [*already*] laid, which is Jesus Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]. But if anyone builds upon the Foundation, whether it be with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, The work of each [*one*] will become [*plainly, openly*] known (shown for what it is); for the day [*of Christ*] will disclose and declare it, because it will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test and critically appraise the character and worth of the work each person has done. If the work which any person has built on this Foundation [*any product of his efforts whatever*] survives [*this test*], he will get his reward. But if any person's work is burned up [*under the test*], he will suffer the loss [*of it all, losing his reward*], though he himself will be saved, but only as [*one who has passed*] through fire [*Job 23:10*]".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 The Amplified Translation

In this last hour, those who do not stand by faith will not stand at all! Faith works [*is activated*] by love and, thus, if one has not positioned themselves [*spiritually*] in obedience to God [*thus allowing the Holy Spirit to shed the love of God abroad in their heart "continually"*] they [*and their ministry*] will not remain standing - regardless of how secure the "fruit" or results of their continued efforts in the "flesh" look [*and even though they may presently appear or feel secure*] - for ALL that is apart from Christ will be exposed for exactly what it is in this hour. When the spiritual reality of the Father's plan begins to overtake and consume ALL that is apart from Christ in the midst of His children two things are certain:

1. His holy fire shall expose and consume all that was formed through an unrighteous motivation.
2. There shall be a great and far-reaching separation between all those who truly love God and all those who do not!

"ONLY THOSE WHOSE HEART IS WHOLLY GIVEN SHALL HAVE THE EARS TO HEAR AND EYES TO SEE"

Those who are found faithful to the Will of God are about to enter into a time in the Church like no other! It is certain that the Father desires to raise up [*and is in the process of doing so*] true spiritual environments throughout the Body of Christ, but only those whose heart is wholly given to His highest purpose will have the ears to hear and eyes to see His perfect

direction and positioning for them - and, thus, it will ONLY be these faithful ones ["forerunners"] that will move forward into the fullness of His glorious plan for them - both individually and corporately. It is extremely important in this most critical hour for every child of God to realize that if they "allow" themselves to enter into a position of "spiritual" weakness [faithlessness] then they will surely be found compromising the Word [Will] of God to some degree. Any given position of [continual] compromise is never a safe place for the Christian to be in - and this truth [fact] will become extremely evident in the days just ahead.

...."Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock. Everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not act on them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand. The rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and it fell - and great was its fall".... Matthew 7:24-27 NASB

AUGUST 19TH

TRUE KINGDOM-LIVING IS AN ONGOING CYCLE OF THE OUTPOURING OF GOD'S LIFE, LOVE AND WISDOM [TRUE CHARACTER] FIRST IN ONE'S OWN LIFE AND THEN THROUGH THEM OUT INTO THE LIVES OF THOSE IN THEIR SPHERE OF EXISTENCE

Words of prophecy:

* *When one truly desires "all" that I have for them in Christ [and the fullness of their true Kingdom-position] THEN they shall surely have it.*

* *In this hour, as My Glorious Church begins to move forth, it is certain that there is no room for anything [or anyone] in one's life and ministry that has been established apart from Christ. In this most glorious hour, each man's work [motivation] will become evident through holy fire [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. That which is righteous shall be greatly rewarded, and that which is unrighteous shall be both exposed and consumed - with a view to that one entering into their true Kingdom-position. Truly I say to you, it is a far better thing for one to learn through a steadfast obedience rather than a wilful disobedience [fear, pride and rebellion].*

* *One of the spontaneous fruit of true Kingdom-living and service [faith, love and obedience] is divine "increase".*

* *The mistrust of My character and My Word is the "essence" of foolishness!*

* *To trust in one's own understanding is to "mistrust" Me!*

* *It is to the degree that one trusts in, and truly "acts" upon, the Word [My Will] that "all"*

ground for fear shall be eliminated [1 John 4:18].

* *An absolute faith [trust, love and obedience] is the highest form of praise, thanksgiving and worship.*

...."seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

One of the most important aspects of "coming up higher" is to position ourselves continually to release any ground or element of mistrust that might still be lingering deep within. Mistrust in the Father and His Word leads only to self-effort in a spirit of self-sufficiency. In the exercising of a simple, yet absolute, faith and trust we put ourselves in the proper position to receive all that the Father has for us in any given moment. This is NEVER just simply a matter of our receiving unto ourselves! ALL that we receive shall be both magnified and multiplied for the distinct purpose of shedding abroad that blessing - in order to both impact and bless *[empower]* all those who cross our path. True Kingdom-living is NEVER stagnant! It is an ongoing cycle of the outpouring of God's life, love and wisdom *[true character]* - first affecting us and then empowering us to manifest His reality *[true character]* wherever we are positioned by the Holy Spirit. As the fullness of the Father's plan unfolds in this final hour it is certain that the impact of His Presence *[through a holy Remnant]* on every facet of human existence will be truly remarkable *[extraordinary]!*

AUGUST 20TH

IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE FOR EVERY TRUE BELIEVER TO CONTINUALLY SEEK TO KNOW THE FATHER AS HE TRULY IS [IN HIS REALITY]

Words of prophecy:

* *Self-desire "maintained" deludes [deceives]. Godly desire "maintained" continually enlightens one as to the fullness of My Will for their life and ministry [true Kingdom-position].*

"delude" - *to mislead the mind; impair the judgement [discernment] of;*

* **SELF-DESIRE - SELF-INDULGENCE - LACK**

GODLY DESIRE - DILIGENCE - SUPERABUNDANCE

* *One is either going to use the time they spend separated from others to "fuel" self-desire or godly desire!*

* *Self-desire blinds the eyes and hardens the heart! Godly desire [maintained] is a continual catalyst of divine light [revelation], and produces a continual sensitivity of heart*

* *Another important reason for spending quality time in fellowship with Me is that it enables Me to build the proper image and vision I have for that child of God and it allows Me to place godly desires in their heart of hearts. As My children maintain the place of abiding they shall surely allow Me to build a "steadfast" vision - a vision [revelation] that shall continually keep them pointed in the right direction.*

* *A "single eye" towards Me produces great light [godly desire]. A "single eye" towards one's "self" [self-focus - self-desire] produces "great" darkness.*

* *In this last hour My children are going to be "consumed" by godly desire or "consumed" by self-desire. As the conflict of the "kingdoms" escalates in this season each and every one of My children shall be brought to the point of "absolute decision" - as to their true allegiance [the Kingdom or the world; My Will or self-will; the fullness of destiny [Kingdom-position] or a falling far short of the Glory that is theirs in Christ [Joshua 24:14-15].*

* *The "maintaining" of self-desire [presumption] supercedes "godly desire", and opens the door wide to a "deaf and dumb spirit" - an evil spirit that causes one to ignore My Will, and "hear" and "see" only that which lines up with the fulfillment of the aforementioned "self-desire".*

* *One does not give up what one "loves" [lusts after through self-desire] unless it is superceded by a greater Love [godly desire].*

* *All that which is the fruit [product] of self-desire is vainglorious, and profits NOTHING for the Church or the Kingdom [John 6:63]. All that which is the fruit [product] of godly desire ALWAYS glorifies Me to the greatest degree, and bears maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom - on a continual basis.*

...."I am able to do nothing from Myself [*independently, of My own accord--but only as I am taught by God and as I get His orders*]. Even as I hear, I judge [*I decide as I am bidden to decide. As the voice comes to Me, so I give a decision*], and My judgment is right [*just, righteous*], because I do not seek or consult My own will [*I have no desire to do what is pleasing to Myself, My own aim, My own purpose*] but only the will and pleasure of the Father Who sent Me" John 5:30 The Amplified Translation

If one maintains ANY element of self-desire [*that even includes their own handling of their consecration before the Lord*] in their life and ministry then they shall lose the very thing they sought after in their deception. There are many who "claim" to love the Lord with all of their heart but, in reality, they maintain - through a continued reliance upon their "own" understanding

[their own "mental ascensions" to the Will of God and the character of the Father] - final authority over their entire existence. It is of the utmost importance for EVERY true believer to continually seek to know the Father AS HE TRULY IS - and the ONLY way *[and I do mean the ONLY way]* that that is going to happen is for them to diligently seek His face in the "inner chamber" - DAY IN AND DAY OUT! The failure to obey the command to fellowship with the Father *[and His Word]* on HIS terms *[by the empowerment of the Holy Spirit]* will lead to much darkness, confusion and "tragedy" *[unnecessary affliction - note: The antonym of tragedy is blessing]* in one's life in this final hour. There is only ONE WAY and that is the narrow path of perfect obedience - a life totally controlled and ordered by the Holy Spirit. This is a life that is found abiding in the place of being righteously motivated towards both God and man at ALL times. It is a life that seeks only the Father's highest purpose - in ANY given moment.

THE MAINTENANCE OF SELF-DESIRE LEADS DIRECTLY TO TWO THINGS

The "maintenance" of self-desire *[self-agenda]* leads directly to two things:

1. Hard-heartedness - causing one to become "insensitive" to the spiritual realities continually surrounding them.
2. Darkness *[confusion]* - causing one to lose sight of the "actual" Will of God for their life and ministry.

These are very, very dangerous positions for the child of God to be found in as the conflict of the ages begins to intensify in this last of the last hour! Those who "maintain" self-desire *[self-effort and self-sufficiency]* place themselves in a position wherein Satan has an "open door" into their lives continually - and, thus, they are controlled *[unknowingly]* by him *[2 Timothy 2:26]* to a certain degree!

Always remember:

The "maintenance" of self-desire allows Satan and his forces control in one's life.

The "maintenance" of godly desire allows the Holy Spirit to control *[lead, guide, direct and empower]* one's life.

...."If you live in Me *[abide vitally united to Me]* and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will *[desire]*, and it shall be done for you"....
John 15:7 The Amplified Translation

AUGUST 21ST

WE ARE NOT A PEOPLE WHO "OUTWARDLY" SEEK AFTER REWARD

Words of prophecy:

* *How many of My children know that their reward "begins" in the earth and never ends?*

* *My children must set themselves in a position [consecration] to receive a revelation of My "reward system". For truly I say to you, it differs completely from the system of reward which is inherent in the world - and those who "dwell" therein. It is only as My children receive the revelation of Kingdom-reward that they will stop striving to attain to a position that seeks to obtain the "power" and the "benefits" that come as a result of seeking the approval and esteem [honour] of men - above seeking to walk in perfect faithfulness to Me.*

* *Do not "allow" yourself to grow weary and do not faint - for great reward is just around the corner.*

* *I am well pleased with you, My beloved ones, and because of your continual desire to fellowship with Me above all else, you shall receive great reward in both this age and in the age to come. It is no small thing to Me when I see My handmaidens and bondservants consecrate themselves to Me, and though at times, it seems to those that are walking in the fullness of their callings, that they have not done enough, this has nothing to do with the distortion which the world presents, giving the impression that they can never do enough to satisfy. Indeed, I am greatly satisfied, for it is the pure root of love in the heart which is wholly given to Me, that continually drives them on, seeking only to please Me in all they do. They are so busy pursuing the furthering of My Kingdom, that they refuse to cast a glance upon themselves, and in this I am well pleased. Rejoice My beloved ones, for the place which I have prepared for you is ready.*

Now is the time of "the greatest manifestation of My power" that this earth has ever seen and, truly I say to you, all shall be laid bare before the consuming fire of My Spirit - both that which is righteous [with great reward], and that which is unrighteous [with great loss]!

* *My "presence" [Glory] judges sin - and rewards righteousness.*

* *"The "inward action" of My bondservants and handmaidens is the prerequisite to "any" outward action that is righteous and blameless in My sight. As My bondservants and handmaidens abide in a perfect obedience I am using that precious obedience to "continually" minister to My people. All those who "lust after" the "outward" actions of ministry before placing themselves in an intimate and close fellowship and communion with Me are doomed to failure and defeat and great dissatisfaction! For at any given moment one is either seeking to please Me - and thus obtaining the "lavish rewards" of true service - or they are seeking to please "flesh and blood", and thus are seeking after "vainglory", and the "emptiness" it conceals.*

* *For My children to hover between perfect obedience and carnality only breeds great trouble for them at the hands of the Evil One. It is time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the place of abiding in the secret place of My presence. For in this place of ministering unto Me, My faithful ones shall come to know Me in ways they never thought possible this side of Heaven itself. Great are the rewards that I have in this season and hour for those who have truly*

forsaken all to "know" My heart and Will.

* *Sin is not without its cost [consequences]. Faith [love and obedience] is not without its reward [Romans 14:23b].*

...."Without faith it is impossible to please Him, for He who comes to God must believe that He is, and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

Every time the child of God acts or speaks in love [*faith*] they are bringing glory to God! Not only that, they are also both touching and ministering to the Father's heart. It is because of this deep and abiding love that the true Christian has toward the Father and His perfect purposes [*Will*] that we are not a people who "outwardly" seek after reward. Our reward [*whatever that may be - both in this age and throughout the ages of eternity*] will simply be found to have been a spontaneous manifestation and by-product of the love that we have actually exercised towards the Father and His Word [*and all those in our "sphere of existence"*] in our time on earth - through a perfect conformity to the desires of His heart. If ANY child of God continues to attempt to "earn" their way into the Kingdom they shall find themselves in a very bad and difficult position in this final hour! Literally, they will be on the "outside looking in" as the Glorious Church fulfills her mandate in the earth. Our call is to a perfect obedience [*and a perfect obedience and love, alone!*]. For it is only through a "perfect obedience" that the "blessings" [*perfect empowerment*] of God can continually "overtake" us - and it is also from this position of abiding in perfect obedience [*faith and love*] that divine favour and Grace is continually manifested in our life and ministry. There is NO good in the "flesh" [*Romans 7:18*] and indeed the flesh profits absolutely nothing [*John 6:63*] [*especially where the true Church and the Kingdom are concerned*] and, thus, there will be an absolute separation between those who truly love God and those who do not in this most critical hour! The good news in this is that as the Glorious Church truly takes legs it will be an [*extremely*] bright and shining beacon for not only the lost [*unsaved*] but, also, for all those who had previously been held captive by "religious spirits" but who now, in a spirit of true repentance, have begun to seek the Lord with ALL of their heart.

...."That you may show yourselves to be blameless and guileless, innocent and uncontaminated, children of God without blemish [*faultless, unrebukable*] in the midst of a crooked and wicked generation [*spiritually perverted and perverse*], among whom you are seen as bright lights [*stars or beacons shining out clearly*] in the [*dark*] world".... Philippians 2:15 The Amplified Translation

...."You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:13 NASB

AUGUST 22ND

WHEN WE OBEY GOD WE ARE BUILDING ETERNAL REWARD - AND AT THE SAME TIME BEARING MAXIMUM FRUIT FOR BOTH THE CHURCH AND THE

KINGDOM

Words of prophecy:

* *It gives Me great pleasure to look and see those of My children who have consecrated themselves unto Me, and I say to you this day, they shall be heavily rewarded for their righteous deeds. I shall move on their behalf in all that they set their hand to, and they shall be prosperous and successful in all things because of their obedience to My Word [Will]. In this hour, the world shall continually see great signs and wonders in the lives of My faithful and obedient ones, and all shall know that they belong to Me and that it is My hand which is upon them. Do not think, for even a moment, that I have not seen every ounce of faith [love] exercised by My children - and again I say to you they shall see their reward! For I shall exalt them in the sight of all of My people, and greatly shall My name be magnified in the earth.*

* *In this hour, each one of My children will be brought to a place before Me, and the origin of their works shall become evident before all. To the righteous great reward and honor but to the unrighteous [in motive] a total exposure of the true motivations of their heart - with a view to them entering into a deep and thorough repentance. While the hour is late it is still early if one will simply give their "whole" heart to Me [Luke 10:27]. In this most glorious hour, many who were "last" [slow in entering in] shall enter into My Kingdom, and do many great and mighty exploits in My Name.*

* *This is the day and hour wherein I shall pour out my love to such a degree that it will both devastate and eradicate in the hearts of those who call out to Me [Acts 2:21] even those strongholds that have been established over many years and, thus, the world shall finally see the perfect liberty that they have longed for. For as My true sons and daughters go forth in this hour, the light of My Glory shall "radiate" in such a manner that it will confront ALL that is apart from Me in its path. For this is the day wherein Holy Fire shall be seen to be the chief characteristic of a remnant Church - a Church that is wholly given to Me, a Church that has truly laid down their lives to live for Me alone. Great shall be the reward of all those who have been faithful and obedient to hold fast the vision [revelation - dreams] - both in this age and in the ages to come. Many have mocked and scorned My faithful ones but, truly I say to you, in these days it shall be clearly seen by all that those who have presumptuously given themselves a position of preeminence have done so in their own strength and vision, and now I shall exalt [give a platform to] those who have denied themselves - those who have refused to pursue self-glory to any degree, and all shall see that it is my hand that is mightily upon them. For truly I say to you, these are the days that I spoke of through My prophet Malachi when he said, "So you will once again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and the one who does not serve Him. For behold the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the Lord of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch" [Malachi 3:16-4:3]. And again I say to you, those who are first shall now be last, and those who have been last [hidden] shall be first [given a place of preeminence in My Kingdom].*

...."If you [*really*] love Me, you will keep [obey] My commands".... John 14:15 The Amplified Translation

...."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has [*in obedience*] left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

We truly are a blessed [*empowered*] people - as we have the open opportunity before us daily to love God in the midst of all of the temptation and chaos of this present world, that surrounds us on every side. As Christians, it will not be a difficult thing to love God in Heaven - free from the continued attempts by Satan [*through demonic influence*] to draw us off of the narrow path of perfect obedience [*love*]. Jesus said, "If you love Me you will obey Me". Thus, when we obey Him we are building eternal reward. This, of course, is not the "works" that the "vainly religious" continually hold to. What I am referring to here is a simple obedience - born of a "revelation" of God's Will - and empowered [*motivated*] by a deep and abiding love for the Father and His purposes alone. There is not much complexity to true Kingdom living. It is always simply a matter of one setting themselves aside unto God in any given situation or circumstance - thus, acknowledging Him in ALL of their ways. Then, of course, obeying Him through the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit [*as He moves one from revelation to revelation, faith to faith, and glory to glory*] - KNOWING that whatever we are instructed to do is NEVER in vain [*futile*] and that it will, ultimately [*in the fullness of time*], bear maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom in this final hour and throughout Eternity.

...."Behold, I am coming soon, and I shall bring My wages and rewards with Me, to repay and render to each one just what his own actions and his own work merit [*Isa. 40:10; Jer. 17:10*]".... Revelation 22:12 The Amplified Translation

AUGUST 23RD

EVERY LAST CHRISTIAN WALKING THE FACE OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BROUGHT TO THE POINT OF AN ABSOLUTE DECISION IN THIS HOUR

Words of prophecy:

* *In this last hour My children are going to be "consumed" by godly desire or "consumed" by self-desire. As the conflict of the "kingdoms" escalates in this season each and every one of My children shall be brought to the point of "absolute decision" - as to their true "heart-allegiance" [the Kingdom or the world; My Will or self-will; the fullness of destiny [Kingdom-position] or a falling far short of the Glory that is theirs in Christ].*

* *This is "perhaps" the most dangerous of all times, My child, as you "strive" to defend against being deceived and hindered by the wiles of the Devil. For it is in this time that I have*

chosen to run "roughshod" over him and the evil which he intends for My children [elect] - and he knows it. Therefore, fasten your "spiritual" seatbelt and hold fast to that which you "know" to do; for now is the time of the conflict of the ages; and the conflict of the kingdoms shall surely manifest itself center-stage. Do not fear! For you - and those with you - have been prepared to "overcome" in all things!

* *In this last hour, in the times of "intense" warfare and the conflict of kingdoms, one will either be found pursuing "selfishness" until they are consumed or pursuing the Enemy until he is consumed [2 Samuel 22:38].*

* *As My children go forth into this "final conflict" they will be "radical" [extreme] in the carrying out of My Will against all the forces of evil - without "touching down" into carnality. For never has mankind experienced My Presence in the way they are about to experience My Presence and, because of this, the "power of love" will shake the "prideful and arrogant" foundations that are the result of believing the lies of the Evil One, and all those who desire to be delivered from the bondages of "human love" shall be delivered through the "reception" of a most glorious revelation of true [divine] love.*

* *In this last hour, I shall make this "final wave" of My holy apostles and prophets "walking ultimatums" [vessels of holy fire] before My people - and, thus, vast multitudes shall be brought to the point of "absolute decision" concerning their service to Me.*

...."I have given you a land for which you did not labor and cities you did not build, and you dwell in them; you eat from vineyards and olive yards you did not plant. Now therefore, [reverently] fear the Lord and serve Him in sincerity and in truth; put away the gods which your fathers served on the other side of the [Euphrates] River and in Egypt, and serve the Lord. And if it seems evil to you to serve the Lord, choose for yourselves this day whom you will serve, whether the gods which your fathers served on the other side of the River, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land you dwell; but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord. The people answered, Far be it from us to forsake the Lord to serve other gods; For it is the Lord our God Who brought us and our fathers up out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage, Who did those great signs in our sight and preserved us in all the way that we went and among all the peoples through whom we passed. And the Lord drove out before us all the people, the Amorites who dwelt in the land. Therefore we also will serve the Lord, for He is our God. And Joshua said to the people, You cannot serve the Lord, for He is a holy God; He is a jealous God. He will not forgive your transgressions or your sins. If you forsake the Lord and serve strange gods, then He will turn and do you harm and consume you, after having done you good. And the people said to Joshua, No; but we will serve the Lord. Then Joshua said to the people, You are witnesses against yourselves that you have chosen the Lord, to serve Him. And they said, We are witnesses. Then put away, said he, the foreign gods that are among you and incline your hearts to the Lord, the God of Israel. The people said to Joshua, The Lord our God we will serve; His voice we will obey".... Joshua 24:13-24 The Amplified Translation

In these days, the conflict of the Kingdoms [that is, the Kingdom of God and that which

the spirits of anti-christ have established in the "world"] shall intensify and, because of this, every last Christian walking the face of the earth will be brought to the point of an absolute decision in this hour. From this place, they will choose either absolute life and the total provision [Grace] of God or they will remain to some degree in a reliance upon "the mind of the flesh" [their own understanding]. This choice of either the absolute life [light, wisdom, love etc.] of God or death [darkness] will clearly dictate both their position for the remainder of this present age [the Church age] - spiritually speaking - and it will also both dictate and influence heavily the degree of eternal reward that they shall receive in the ages to come. These are the days when the Father is calling all of His children to a perfect accountability before Him - and these are also the days wherein many "divine connections" will take place in the midst of His faithful and obedient ones. Let us be found "clean" before Him in this most critical hour [cleansed from all defilement of flesh and spirit] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God - and in the power of the Holy Spirit.

...."Do not be unequally yoked with unbelievers [*do not make mismatched alliances with them or come under a different yoke with them, inconsistent with your faith*]. For what partnership have right living and right standing with God with iniquity and lawlessness? Or how can light have fellowship with darkness? What harmony can there be between Christ and Belial [*the devil*]? Or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? What agreement [*can there be between*] a temple of God and idols? For we are the temple of the living God; even as God said, I will dwell in and with and among them and will walk in and with and among them, and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. [*Exod. 25:8; 29:45; Lev. 26:12; Jer. 31:1; Ezek. 37:27.*] So, come out from among [*unbelievers*], and separate [*sever*] yourselves from them, says the Lord, and touch not [*any*] unclean thing; then I will receive you kindly and treat you with favor, [*Isa. 52:11.*] And I will be a Father to you, and you shall be My sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty. [*Isa. 43:6; Hos. 1:10.*] THEREFORE, SINCE these [*great*] promises are ours, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from everything that contaminates and defiles body and spirit, and bring [*our*] consecration to completeness in the [*reverential*] fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 The Amplified Translation

AUGUST 24TH

THE GREAT DANGER OF SPIRITUAL "PLATEAUS"

"plateau" - a period or state of little or no growth;

Words of prophecy:

* *Many of My children have entered into a place of "complacency" [self-satisfaction] because they have refused to let go of those things in their life that are not "profitable" for them [John 6:63] - or for the furtherance of My Kingdom. In these days, it is most important [urgent] that My children set themselves to a perfect obedience in even the smallest things. For in this hour it is certain that the failure to forsake all to follow after My Will shall lead one deeper into [onto] the broad path of destruction but it is certain that the one who hearkens to the voice of*

My Spirit shall live securely and be at ease from the fear [dread] of evil [Proverbs 1:32-33].

* *Setting one's heart on the "increase in riches" will surely lead them to a "plateau" - spiritually speaking.*

* *The "deceitfulness" of sin causes all those of My children who have "allowed" themselves to be entangled in it to "ignore" certain "instructions" that I have given to them by My Spirit - as if I had never spoken them in the first place. When they first receive these instructions they are quick to say, "yes" and "amen" but their failure to "act" quickly upon them "allows" a spirit of procrastination to move them to a place wherein they become "unconscious" of their failure to obey, and thus they enter into a "wilderness cycle" until such a time as they come to the realization that all is not right. As they "cry out" to Me then "every" time - without fail - I shall take them back to the very "instruction" they "ignored" [in some cases many years have passed], and if they are truly willing to do "all" of My Will then I shall surely bring to their remembrance, by My Spirit, the clear and concise instruction that had been given previously. And, if, they are truly repentant they shall act quickly to carry it out - and, thus, they shall "move on" from the "plateau" [spiritual and soulish] that they were "bound" to.*

* *Every one of My children whose heart is not "wholly" given to Me will ALWAYS reach a "certain plateau", and in this place they will say in their heart: "No more! We have seen enough of the "absoluteness" of God. Surely He can require no more [Luke 10:27]!?" And yet the very "seed" of this fear [pride] serves only to rob them of the fullness of the ministry and Kingdom-position that I have called them to. It robs them also of the glorious "experiences" that I have prepared for them - wondrous [blessed] experiences in the Kingdom that are "incomprehensible" to the fleshly mind. Let there be no mistake! Unless one's heart is "wholly" given to Me THEN the seed of "rebellion" that remains shall "germinate" in the place of this "level ground" [plateau] they have come to and, as it is nurtured [through a continuing disobedience] it shall grow as a fast-growing weed and, thus, regardless of what "perfect service" they have carried out in My name in the past, they will "allow" themselves, in "some way", to be used by the Evil One against My "holy Remnant".*

* *One of the great distinguishing characteristics of those who are faithful [to My Will] in this final hour will be that they will refuse to "plateau" [level off] and, thus, they will continue to pursue the fullness of My plan at all cost to themselves right until the end of the age. Truly I say to you, there is only ONE way - and that way is found in Christ, alone! Now is the time wherein I will show Myself strong on the behalf of those whose heart truly belongs to Me and, in the process, I shall expose all that is apart from Me in the midst of the congregations [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. So carry on, My faithful and obedient ones - KNOWING [having a revelation of the spiritual reality] that your labor is NEVER in vain, in the Lord [1 Corinthians 15:58], and that surely you will have great reward for your love and faithfulness - both in this age and the ages to come.*

...."whatever is not from faith is sin".... Romans 14: 23b NASB

...."in Christ Jesus neither circumcision nor uncircumcision means anything, but faith working through love".... Galatians 5: 6b NASB

...."*[For my determined purpose is]* that I may know Him *[that I may progressively become more deeply and intimately acquainted with Him, perceiving and recognizing and understanding the wonders of His Person more strongly and more clearly]*, and that I may in that same way come to know the power outflowing from His resurrection *[which it exerts over believers]*, and that I may so share His sufferings as to be continually transformed *[in spirit into His likeness even]* to His death, *[in the hope]* That if possible I may attain to the *[spiritual and moral]* resurrection *[that lifts me]* out from among the dead *[even while in the body]*. Not that I have now attained *[this ideal]*, or have already been made perfect, but I press on to lay hold of (grasp) and make my own, that for which Christ Jesus (the Messiah) has laid hold of me and made me His own. I do not consider, brethren, that I have captured and made it my own *[yet]*; but one thing I do *[it is my one aspiration]*: forgetting what lies behind and straining forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal to win the *[supreme and heavenly]* prize to which God in Christ Jesus is calling us upward".... Philippians 3:10-14 The Amplified Translation

For much of the past fifteen years many in the church have succumbed to a "spirit of complacency" and, thus, their faith has become "lukewarm". Having started "on fire" for the highest purposes of the Lord they have reached certain "spiritual plateaus" and, once there, they have been quick to "set up camp" - clinging to their element of spiritual progress as if they had already "run the race" and had "crossed the finish line". Because of this, certain "religious spirits" have been "allowed" to remain *[UP UNTIL THIS TIME]* in the midst of certain "fellowships" - and most definitely in the church at large. One thing that the people of God must come to realize - and soon - is that ANY element of the "flesh" *[leaning upon one's own understanding and strength]* that is exercised on their part produces "ground" for Satan and his forces to fulfil their "schemes" to hinder the establishment of the True *[Glorious]* Church and, in the process, stop the children of God from entering into the "fullness" of their inheritance *[Covenant]* in Christ - and, ultimately the fullness of their true "Kingdom-position" and destiny. This is a most serious matter and one that the Holy Spirit is now bringing to the FRONT AND CENTER of our thinking. There is still time for vast multitudes to rectify this FAITH *[faithlessness]* problem in their lives and ministries, but they will have to drop *[forsake]* everything that is not in perfect accordance with the true plan of the Father - and do so immediately!

COMPROMISE WILL COST YOU EVERYTHING

Whoever continues to "hold to" *[maintain]* that which is not ordered of God will surely lose that which they "compromised" *[in their disobedience and wilfulness]* to keep. No stone will be left unturned and there will be no places to "hide" in this coming "rapid escalation" of the outpouring of the Holy Spirit - the Spirit of judgement and burning *[Isaiah 4:4-6]*. People resist moving radically into the life of "faith" because they have still "maintained" some form of self-serving agenda through either a craving for "self-glory" or they hold to a ground of fear *[mind-set or stronghold]* in their lives that causes them "unknowingly" *[although they should know]* to maintain a mistrust of the Father and His Word - and, thus, they seek to establish their own

"security" [*physically, emotionally or financially*] apart from God. Satan and his forces have invested a great deal of time in keeping the vast majority of God's children away from the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [*Covenant*] in Christ over the centuries and, thus, those who have not already forsaken dependence upon their OWN means and devices must now [*by the Grace of God*] "rip themselves away from" their self-initiated, soulically-empowered "kingdom" - if they truly have a heart towards fulfilling the Will of the Father for their lives and ministries in this final hour. What one has "built", in and by the deceptive practices of the Evil One and his forces [*regardless of how "good" or "spiritual" it may "appear"*] will be exposed in this hour [*1 Corinthians 3:10-15*] in the midst of God's people - without exception. Therefore, let every child of God both enter into and remain in a place of true humility before the Father [*total trust and dependence upon Him*] for it is certain that it is ONLY through faith [*revelation*] that one will be found standing in the center of His Will in the glorious season that is even now beginning to overtake us.

...."Do not fear, O land, rejoice and be glad, for the LORD has done great things. Do not fear, beasts of the field, for the pastures of the wilderness have turned green, for the tree has borne its fruit, the fig tree and the vine have yielded in full. So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years That the swarming locust has eaten, The creeping locust, the stripping locust and the gnawing locust".... Joel 2:21-25 NASB

AUGUST 25TH

THE MORE THAT SATAN MOVES FORTH THROUGH "UNHOLY VESSELS" TO STOP THE TRUE WORKS OF GOD IN THIS LAST HOUR THE MORE HE WILL EXPOSE HIMSELF

Words of prophecy:

* *You must take the "apostolic" [Christ all - in all] view in "all" things, My beloved ones. In "all" things you must see the absoluteness of My ways. And as your thoughts and words and actions are conformed to My absolute Truth, you shall become a great sign and wonder to My people, and "all" the traditions and doctrines that have, up until this time, robbed My children of their true inheritance, shall perish in your path; but it will take a "concerted" [done together with Me] effort on your part to view "all" things through My eyes. Thus, it shall be obedience to My command to minister unto Me above "all" else that shall surely cause the things that I have just spoken to come to pass.*

* *I did not call you to "explain" what I called you to do. I called you to "do" what I called you to do! Never bow your knee to the fear of man - for it is certain that I, Myself, [by My great and awesome power] will confirm that your words and actions were of Me.*

* *I will know that what you speak is of Me and you will "know" that what you speak is of Me, but "they" will not know that what you speak is of Me! And they will "accuse" you of being in alignment with the spirit of antichrist. For - because of their hardness of heart - they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived by the very same "spirit" that they accuse you of being motivated by. And, thus, they are continually blinded to the absolute Truth - that I speak through My bondservants and handmaidens. And thus, they, themselves, become the "chief agents" of the spirit of antichrist and, because of these things, they shall continue on in their own strength and in their own understanding in their attempt to build a "church". And they shall continually cast aside My Word and they shall proclaim loudly that all that is "righteous" is unrighteous and that which is unrighteous they shall call righteous. Truly I say to you, I shall judge them fiercely and they shall be left standing naked and exposed for all to see and the very works of their hands shall be consumed by the fire of My Spirit and come to the place of total desolation [devastation, ruin and barrenness]. And truly I say to you, I shall exalt My holy bondservants and handmaidens, for it is written that no weapon that is formed against My faithful ones shall prosper, and it is also written that the one who continually humbles themselves before Me shall be exalted and the ones that exalt themselves shall be abased! Fear not for I am with you always! Only obey - in order that My judgement upon "all" ungodliness in the midst of My people might be expedited. For truly I say to you, from these "ashes" shall come forth My spotless and unblemished Church - and her magnificence and beauty shall be beheld by all!*

* *The one influenced by the "spirit of antichrist" is one who - in word and deed - opposes Christ [The Anointed One and His Anointing] and who persecutes to "any" degree any word or action that is truly anointed [ordained] of Me - that which is in perfect alignment with My Word and the unction of My Spirit.*

* *Abiding in the "Spirit of the Cross" and preaching [speaking] My "absolute truth" in the "fullness" of conviction are "inseparable"!*

* *Preaching [speaking] My Word in the "fullness" of conviction [absolute Truth] is a key to the full manifestation of My "glorious" Church in the earth!*

* *One area of Satan's scheme to keep you from speaking "My" words will be to move upon those, in whose presence you stand, to cry out with a "loud" voice in disdain and contempt, and "cover" their ears; and they shall refuse to allow you to speak. But fear not, My child, for in the times that I desire to speak I shall speak and in the times that I desire to remain silent I shall remain silent; and by the "anointing" that abides within you, you shall "know" the difference between the two. Truly I say to you, as you speak My words in the power of the "Resurrection" and the authority of the "Ascension", then the hearts of the rebellious ones shall surely be "cut to the quick" and the fire on the words which you speak in My name, shall both expose and "devastate" the deepest desires of their hardened hearts and darkened minds. Again, do not be moved by the "rampant emotionalism" which shall proceed forth out of the mouths and through the "actions" of the sons of disobedience, for as you are "in no way alarmed", so shall I accomplish the work that I desire to accomplish in that moment. Therefore, count it all joy as I send you forth; for in this time I shall begin to "devastate" all that is apart from Me and I shall*

greatly edify, and separate unto Myself, all those who seek first My Kingdom - regardless of where they "had" been.

* Up until this time, My beloved ones, I have had to keep those who are not "acclimatized" to My presence, apart from you. For the sin that they have retained in their lives would have caused them to demonstrate a "rampant emotionalism" and, in their blatant rebelliousness and clear blasphemy of the glory, they would serve only to dig themselves a deeper pit than the one which they are already ensnared in. But truly I say to you, now is the time for Me to confront [judge] all those who I have called to a place of "delegated authority", and I shall indeed expose the deepest thoughts and intentions of their heart towards Me - whether righteous or unrighteous. So stay ready - both individually and corporately! Be found guarding your heart with all diligence, that you might be pure vessels of My Presence and, thus, shall the establishment of My "true" local Church begin throughout the earth. Do not be swayed or moved by "any" preconceived notions or thoughts concerning My Will, for as you continually minister unto Me in the "inner chamber" I shall make clear the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart - day in and day out.

...."I appeal to you, brethren, to be on your guard concerning those who create dissensions and difficulties and cause divisions, in opposition to the doctrine [the teaching] which you have been taught. [I warn you to turn aside from them, to] avoid them. For such persons do not serve our Lord Christ but their own appetites and base desires, and by ingratiating and flattering speech, they beguile the hearts of the unsuspecting and simpleminded [people]. For while your loyalty and obedience is known to all, so that I rejoice over you, I would have you well versed and wise as to what is good and innocent and guileless as to what is evil. And the God of peace will soon crush Satan under your feet. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ [the Messiah] be with you".... Romans 16:17-20 The Amplified Translation

As absolute truth continues to flow forth from the Throne Room in this hour through the vessels that are pure [holy] many shall be found contending [through a strong spirit of self-justification] for the maintaining of their own "programs" [programs and strategies that were born of self-desire and self-agenda] and, thus, there shall be many lies spoken against the true works of God. But it is certain that the more that Satan moves forth through "unholy vessels" to in an effort to hinder and stop the true works of God in this last hour the more he will expose himself, and this will lead to a radical devastation of his evil schemes against those who are truly serving God. The Father has raised up a people [a holy remnant] who are ready and the Devil and his forces will soon be crushed under their feet!

TO CONTINUALLY WALK ABOVE THE FORCES OF UNBELIEF AND REBELLION ONE IS GOING TO HAVE TO BE BROUGHT TO THAT PLACE - THROUGH THE CONTINUAL WORKING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT - WHEREIN THEY HAVE NO FEAR OF MAN WHATSOEVER!

In this last hour, ALL those who are abiding in a perfect faithfulness toward the Father and His Word [Will] will be called upon to confront [through the speaking of the truth in love and/or

other acts of obedience] ALL that crosses their path that is apart from Christ. In many cases, these words and acts of love will not be accepted as being righteously motivated and, thus, not only will they not be received by the hearer but the convicting power upon their words [*and, in fact, their very presence*] will also lead to displays of "rampant emotionalism" [*and self-justification*] by the one under the conviction of the Holy Spirit. This will be one of the hardest tests that the child of God will have to face in this final hour - and this is precisely why it is certain that to continually walk above the forces of unbelief and rebellion one is going to have to be brought to that place [*through the continual working of the Holy Spirit*] wherein they have no fear of man whatsoever! No flesh and blood will be able to stand before the one who is righteously motivated in ALL things in this final hour - without exception! What that means in one sense is that regardless of what scheme the Enemy is attempting to perpetrate it will ALWAYS fall short due to the "all-empowering" love abiding within the heart of the one who is wholly given to the highest purposes of the Father. One of the key aspects of the children of God walking in a place wherein they are righteously motivated in ALL things is that through their words and actions many in the "world" [*and the church*] will come to "know" God. Ultimately, righteous words and righteous actions will always bring one to the point of decision - and, perhaps, [*through the mercy and Grace of God*] to the clear realization that they cannot truly "live" [*or serve God*] apart from Christ.

...."they will lay their hands on you and persecute you, turning you over to the synagogues and prisons, and you will be led away before kings and governors for My name's sake. This will be a time [an opportunity] for you to bear testimony. Resolve and settle it in your minds not to meditate and prepare beforehand how you are to make your defense and how you will answer. For I [*Myself*] will give you a mouth and such utterance and wisdom that all of your foes combined will be unable to stand against or refute".... Luke 21:12-15 The Amplified Translation

...."No man shall be able to stand before you all the days of your life. As I was with Moses, so I will be with you; I will not fail you or forsake you. Be strong [confident] and of good courage, for you shall cause this people to inherit the land which I swore to their fathers to give them. Only you be strong and very courageous, that you may do according to all the law which Moses My servant commanded you. Turn not from it to the right hand or to the left, that you may prosper wherever you go. This Book of the Law [the Word of God] shall not depart out of your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For then you shall make your way prosperous, and then you shall deal wisely and have good success. Have not I commanded you? Be strong, vigorous, and very courageous. Be not afraid, neither be dismayed, for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go".... Joshua 1:5-9 The Amplified Translation

AUGUST 26TH

HOLD TO A STEADFAST FAITH [LOVE] AND DILIGENCE IN "ALL" THINGS

Words of prophecy:

* *All seeking of "outward consolation" is a product of fear and unbelief [mistrust].*

* *There is a part of the "old nature" that always is seeking the acceptance and the approval of others and, thus, each one of My children must diligently guard their heart against any form of "outward consolation", knowing that [in the fullness of time] I shall provide those who are "kindred spirits" - in order that "together" they might, as one, carry out My Will. But let it be clearly understood by each one of My children that the only fellowship that they need concern themselves with is perfect fellowship with Me! I shall surely take care of the rest.*

* *If My children are truly positioning themselves to experience the "inner consolation" [divine assurance and empowerment] that I have provided for them in the Holy Spirit then they shall have no "desire" to seek the "outer consolation" [soulish gratification] that the "flesh" craves.*

* *People fail and devils fail, but love never fails!*

* *True ministry cannot fail because true ministry is motivated solely by perfect love - and love [faith and obedience] never fails to accomplish My perfect purpose in any given moment.*

* *My Grace is accessed by faith, and faith works by love - and love NEVER fails. Therefore, the only thing that is required of My children is to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways. For, as they do, My superabundant grace will flow continually flow [abound] towards them - empowering them perfectly to fulfil My highest purposes in any given moment.*

...."So the church throughout the whole of Judea and Galilee and Samaria had peace and was edified [growing in wisdom, virtue, and piety] and walking in the respect and reverential fear of the Lord and in the consolation and exhortation of the Holy Spirit, continued to increase and was multiplied".... Acts 9:31 The Amplified Translation

...."But clothe yourself with the Lord Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and make no provision for [indulging] the flesh [put a stop to thinking about the evil cravings of your physical nature] to [gratify its] desires [lusts]".... Romans 13:14 The Amplified Translation

...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

It is most important that each and every one of us [in our times of trial and tribulation and intercession] to refuse to seek "any" outer consolation [overeating - fellowship with the world and its ways etc.] for the purposes of the soulish gratification that "seems" to "get us through" but, rather, we must "allow" the Holy Spirit [the Divine Comforter and true provision for the meeting of our "every" need] to sustain us in every way. This will keep our faith diligently working against any "stronghold" in our path and result in its ultimate destruction [Proverbs 12:28]. O how we must be found "laying down our lives" for all those who cross our path in this last hour! For it is certain that as we continue to abide in love the very thing that Love

has set His heart upon *[the Will of God]* shall surely come to pass in His absolute perfection *[unfolding]*. Love NEVER fails to obtain that which He has "set" His heart upon. THEREFORE, let us be found abiding in the secret place of His Presence, for it is from this place of perfect empowerment that we will surely see the "total devastation" of "every scheme" that Satan has attempted *[or will try to attempt]* against us - and against all those with whom we have to do. The victory is assured! Our only part is to obey *[believe]* and keep on obeying - knowing that true Love never fails.

...."But thanks be to God, Who gives us the victory *[making us conquerors]* through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be firm *[steadfast]*, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord *[always being superior, excelling, doing more than enough in the service of the Lord]*, knowing and being continually aware that your labor in the Lord is not futile *[it is never wasted or to no purpose]*".... 1 Corinthians 15:57-58 The Amplified Translation

AUGUST 27TH

WE MUST BE FOUND WALKING BY FAITH AND NOT BY SIGHT IN THIS HOUR

Words of prophecy:

* *My child, you will never be "alone" [for I am with you] as I send you forth to "confront" the "vessels of evil" in My church, but you will "feel" like it - and you shall be placed in numerous situations wherein you must choose to do what "seems good to you". Hence the preparation in prayer, the constant setting of the mind and the heart on the things above, the bringing captive of "every" thought to obedience - leading to the renewing of the mind and the infilling of the heart. All these things shall serve you well! For is this not the "consummate" act of faith that pleases Me to the greatest degree: to have "no evidence" on which to base one's words and actions, besides that which fills the heart?*

* *One should not be looking for a certain "feeling" but rather they should be looking to be found in the proper position - according to My Will - regardless of how they "feel"!*

* *Always keep your "confession" in perfect alignment with My Word [Will] - regardless of how you "feel" or what you may "think"! It is a simple concept yet how many of My children diligently adhere to this practice of speaking My Word [words that are in perfect alignment with My Will] at "all" times?*

* *There is a great deal of fear amongst My children that would be easily "alleviated" if they would only place their full dependence upon the "Anointing" that abides within them. For Satan's game is deception and illusion, and if he is enabled to make My children "think" or "feel" that something is "real" - and they, in turn, apply their faith [fear] to that "lie", then surely that which they have believed in, shall become their "reality", even though it is exactly opposite to the thoughts and intentions of My heart - and the reality of My Word.*

* *It does not matter what one "feels". It matters what one "says" and does!*

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight - we are of good courage, I say, and prefer rather to be absent from the body and to be at home with the Lord. Therefore we also have as our ambition, whether at home or absent, to be pleasing to Him. For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ, so that each one may be recompensed for his deeds in the body, according to what he has done, whether good or bad".... 2 Corinthians 5:7-10 NASB

...."[*And indeed*] the Lord will certainly deliver and draw me to Himself from every assault of evil. He will preserve and bring me safe unto His heavenly kingdom. To Him be the glory forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... 2 Timothy 4:18 The Amplified Translation

"propagate" - to spread [*a report, doctrine, practice etc.*] from person to person;

Sometimes, under a heavy "spirit of prayer" [*intercession*] and/or attack, all "perceptible" traces of the anointing are gone and one just has to keep moving step by step in faith and revelation - "knowing" [*by faith*] that when the "smoke clears" [*and it SURELY will*] the Father's highest purpose will have been accomplished. Sometimes it is not easy, BUT we truly are going to have to become a people who are not "moved" by what we see or hear or feel or think! For it is ONLY in this way that we will continually rise above the schemes of the Evil One - and not only "rise above" them but also devastate him at every turn! The deepest desire [*and it should grow stronger day by day*] of the heart that is faithful and true to God is to "finish the task" He has given them [*accomplish all that they were created for, in Christ*] and enter into His most glorious Presence - forever! Just the "thought" of no more contact with Satan and his forces throughout Eternity is an amazing thing, in itself - BUT, right now, the reality of the situation is that we are in a "war" here in this realm while he is still "on the loose" to "any" degree. In many cases, the divisive tactics and destructive deeds of the Evil One continue to be both established and "propagated" [*through fear and pride*] far and wide in the midst of God's people but in this hour it is time for him to be both exposed and driven out from where he had no business being in the first place! As we are obedient to keep our eyes "fixed" [*clearly focused*] on Jesus [*the Word of God*], the author and developer of our faith, THEN we can be assured that we will come to "abide" in victory and, in this place, begin to overcome in "all" that crosses [*or "attempts" to cross*] the "glorious path" that the Father has laid out for each one of us. As "multitudes" of God's children begin to gain a revelation of the "fullness" of their authority [*and Covenant*], in Christ, in this final hour it is certain that we shall begin to see many great and glorious victories [*on both an individual and corporate level*] in our remaining time here in this dispensation - and, because of these things, it is also certain that we shall see Satan and his forces consumed and "driven to distraction" with terror as the Holy Spirit is poured forth to a continually greater degree throughout the earth with each passing day.

AUGUST 28TH

"TRUE" DISCERNMENT

Words of prophecy:

* *Absolute faith works through [is activated by] a perfect love.*

* *It is only a simple and absolute faith which shall cause My servants to transcend [rise above] the "massive inculcations" of doctrine found within My church [at large], and it is only through one's giving of their whole heart that shall allow [enable] an "absolute" faith to be developed continually within them.*

"inculcation" - *to implant by repeated statement or admonition; teach persistently; to cause or influence one to accept an idea;*

Latin: "incolcare" - *to force upon; stamp in [by one's heel];*

* *The number one rule [principle] to exercising an absolute faith is that the "physical" never takes "predominance" over the "spiritual". Therefore, from this, you can see clearly that to walk in love [faith] one must keep their eyes "fixed" on the things that are not seen in the physical realm, but rather on the things that are seen in the spirit - things not seen with the eyes but, rather, with the heart.*

* *One who is "carnally-minded" [unrighteously motivated] will always discern the exercising of an absolute faith [God-assuredness] as "ego". One who "abides" in love shall ALWAYS know the difference!*

* *Truly I say to you My beloved ones, nothing has been lost in the lives of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom and the perfect establishment of the true Church. But it shall take an absolute faith working through a perfect love [manifesting in a perfect obedience] in these days for them to enter into the perfect rest that is both needed and required in the lives of all those who would truly enter into the fulness of their destiny in Christ. For it is only from the place of this perfect rest that one is able to "abide" in the supernatural [divine] wisdom that is necessary at all times - in all things pertaining to My Kingdom. Truly I say to you, many have fallen into the traps [snares] of the Evil One, and yet perfect and absolute liberty is only a heartbeat away for all those who will truly let go of any remaining ground of fear [pride] and unforgiveness within them.*

"wisdom" - *the power of true and righteous discernment; also, conformity to the course of action dictated by such discernment; righteous judgement;*

* *When the "flesh" "feels" good it has a tendency, in its fullness [fatness] to forget Me [depart from My Grace], and when the "flesh" feels "uncomfortable" it has a strong tendency [inclination] to formulate its own "temporary" [temporal] "stop-gap" - forsaking My provision in Christ in order to form its own "salvation" [deliverance]. The true Christian life [characterized by an absolute faith working through an absolute love - manifesting in a perfect obedience] is not found in thoughts and feelings, but deeper than where one can "see or feel" -*

that is, in the abiding life of My Spirit in the spirit of every child of Mine.

* *Unless one is exercising an "absolute faith" in My faithfulness to sanctify them "entirely", spirit, soul and body - by My Power - then slowly but SURELY a "self- assuredness" shall rise up in their hearts. The moment that one stops exercising faith and trust in Me for "all" then "self-reliance" becomes the only alternative.*

...."Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a right, persevering, and steadfast spirit within me. Cast me not away from Your presence and take not Your Holy Spirit from me. Restore to me the joy of Your salvation and uphold me with a willing spirit. THEN will I teach transgressors Your ways, and sinners shall be converted and return to You".... Psalms 51:10-13
The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB

An absolute faith [*absolute trust and dependence upon the Father and His Word*] works continually [*is activated*] through an abiding [*perfect*] love which, THEN, manifests spontaneously in a perfect obedience in the carrying out of the Father's highest purpose [*through a heart wholly given*] for any given individual or situation - their own included. O, that we might all be found walking by faith and not by sight in this most critical hour! For it will only be those with a "sensitive heart" towards the Father and His Word that will be found standing "gloriously" in the center of the Father's Will [*"untouched" {not swayed or influenced} by Satan and His forces*] as the remnant Church moves forth in great power, wisdom and light. The only way that the children of God will be able to "abide" in "true" discernment in this hour [*both receiving and giving*] will be the forsaking of all "self-desire" in their personal life and the forsaking of all "self-agenda" [*self-exaltation*] as far as their "ministry" goes. In other words, we must all be found loving the Lord our God with ALL our heart and, from that holy place, loving one another at ALL cost to the "self-life". This has been the "Divine Requirement" [*Luke 10:27*] since the beginning but many children of God are "just now" gaining a "revelation" of the heart of the Father concerning these things and so, for the first time in their lives and ministries, they have both the focus and the clarity that enables them to "begin" to understand the totality of God's plan for the establishment of a Glorious [*"spotless and unblemished"*] Church [*and His Kingdom*] in this final hour.

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, So that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [*that she might be holy and faultless*]".... Ephesians 5:25b-27 The Amplified Translation

AUGUST 29TH

WHEN ONE TRULY SETS THEMSELVES TO LIVE THE LIFE OF FAITH AND "PERFECT LOVE" THAT IS REQUIRED OF THEM BY THE FATHER IT WILL

OFTEN PRODUCE MANY, MANY "STRANGE LOOKING" CIRCUMSTANCES

Words of prophecy:

* *Perfect obedience [faith-love] casts out "all" fear - for perfect obedience ALWAYS provides the "necessary" confrontation of any remaining ground of fear in that obedient one!*

* *Obedience to My Word [Will] brings confrontation with all that is apart from Me in its path!*

* *Your "perfect" obedience will initiate a "series" of confrontations. These confrontations will be of major proportion[s] concerning the establishment of My Church and the revelation of My Kingdom. Do not "balk" at these things for they are not something to be feared, but rather something to marvel at and glory in. Take no thought for "physical circumstances" for they are "meaningless" in light of the end result. "Perfect" obedience shall ensure the "proper" circumstances and corresponding actions. Concentrate on walking in love, regardless of what - or who - crosses your path. Now is the time for My household to be "purged" of the filth and squalor and lies and darkness that have been allowed to pervade the hearts and minds of many of My children. I have trained you well, My beloved and faithful ones - and indeed, the motivations of your heart are pure before Me and without "guile".*

* *Fear not the religious traditions and "structures" of man. Fear not "any" aspect of the world order! For truly I say to you, My living Word and My Spirit are more than enough to overcome all that you will confront, and all that shall confront you!*

* *As you go forth in perfect obedience, My beloved ones, the anointing that abides within you shall flow forth with great power and it shall "slay" all the "plans of men" [of the flesh] that it confronts. You have heard, in the past, of many examples in times of revival wherein My Spirit powerfully convicted those with "any" opposition in their heart toward My Will, but truly I say to you, what you shall see, as I send forth My holy apostles and prophets in this last hour, shall be unmatched in the annals of history. And, thus, shall a "quick work" be done in the midst of My people, and My judgement(s) shall separate all those who truly love Me and all those who do not! All things done in My Church in this last hour shall have as their chief characteristic the "power" of My Presence; a power which knows no bounds - and which will not settle for anything less than a "spotless and unblemished" Church!*

...."Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are like whitewashed tombs which on the outside appear beautiful, but inside they are full of dead men's bones and all uncleanness. So you, too, outwardly appear righteous to men, but inwardly you are full of hypocrisy and lawlessness. Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you build the tombs of the prophets and adorn the monuments of the righteous, and say, 'If we had been living in the days of our fathers, we would not have been partners with them in shedding the blood of the prophets.' So you testify against yourselves, that you are sons of those who murdered the prophets. Fill up, then, the measure of the guilt of your fathers. You serpents, you brood of

vipers, how will you escape the sentence of hell? Therefore, behold, I am sending you prophets and wise men and scribes; some of them you will kill and crucify, and some of them you will scourge in your synagogues, and persecute from city to city" Matthew 23:27-34 NASB

When one truly sets themselves [*in and by the Holy Spirit*] to live the life of faith and "perfect love" that is required of them by the Father it will often produce many, many "strange looking" circumstances [*of course the life of faith always looks strange to those walking by the "flesh" - for they {flesh and spirit} are at perfect enmity with each other*]. These "circumstances" [*and the inevitable "confrontations" that are their spontaneous by-product*] will begin to "burn out" any "fear of man" [*and any other "self-exaltive" or fear-filled attitudes that serve only to bind one to this "present world"*] and bring that one to the place wherein only what God has said, is saying, is doing or has done is all that truly matters to them. Our entire walk MUST continually be maintained by the guarding of our heart with ALL diligence. We must continually be found putting aside ALL "fear of man" and, thus, continually "rise above" the snare of the Evil One that such "fear" brings - for it is only in this place of "abiding" in love that we are "perfectly empowered" to overcome in EVERY circumstance and situation - both from a personal standpoint and in the behalf of the captives that "cross our path" [*are brought into our sphere of existence by the Holy Spirit*].

THE ONLY PEOPLE WHO ARE GOING TO THINK WELL OF THOSE WALKING IN FAITH AND OBEDIENCE IN THIS HOUR ARE THOSE WHOSE HEARTS ARE "WHOLLY GIVEN" TO GOD

Obviously, we would all rather have people "think" well of us, but whether they do or whether they do not it will not move us off of the narrow path of perfect obedience IF we have come to depend upon [*trust "fully"*] our loving Father and His Word. The only people who are going to think well of those walking in faith and obedience in this hour are those whose hearts are "wholly given" to God [*or at the very least "towards" Him to some degree*]. Those who "hold part back" [*through self-desire and the pursuit of self-glory*] will simply listen to what "lies" the Evil One is speaking to them and thus, they will attempt to "refute" and "discredit" the words and the actions of the true "delegated authorities" - having been deceived into "believing" [*in their heart*] that if they can "prove" their ministry is false they will then not have to be accountable to the words [*prophecies or other words of Truth*] these "true" delegated authorities of God have spoken. There is such a strong spirit of deception working in this area that there are many children of God blatantly violating the law of love by "openly" reviling that which is clearly ordained by the Father. They do so in the clear belief that they are actually "pleasing" God by "murdering" [*through character assassination*] their brothers and sisters in Christ to [*in reality*] "maintain" that which was born of the "flesh" in their own lives and ministries. Let it be clearly understood by all those who truly love God: there will be a strong "resistance" to the ministry of those seeking to abide in the life of faith, love and obedience in this hour. This "resistance" will be found, in some form, wherever the Holy Spirit is not given total "control" in our midst. The good news is that with a view to this the Father is gathering together what He called "congregations of the righteous" [*true spiritual environments*] and from these "gatherings" the true Local [*Glorious*] Church will become a reality in the earth in the glorious days ahead!

AUGUST 30TH

"THE TRUTH MUST BE REVEALED IN HIS ABSOLUTENESS TO THE MULTITUDES"

Words of prophecy:

* *It is a "lonely road" for My faithful and obedient ones - as far as the "world" is concerned. But truly I say to you, what is "lost" for the sake of the Gospel of the Kingdom is gained a hundred-fold in fellowship with Me - and reward both in this age and in the ages to come [Mark 10:29-31].*

* *When you are reviled for My Name's sake, you are blessed, for My Presence will be manifested in those very situations of persecution and reproach, and My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace] shall rest mightily upon you to sustain you!*

JESUS:

* *Is it not written, "Through many tribulations you must enter the Kingdom of God" [Acts 14:22]? Truly I say to you, in the times of great trial and tribulation I will be with you, and I shall surely show Myself strong on your behalf, and you shall see beyond a shadow of a doubt that NO weapon that is formed against you shall EVER prosper - and that, indeed, you shall prosper in the face of ALL of the adversity that Satan comes against you with in this hour. For truly I say to you, I am preparing a Glorious Church - a "spotless and unblemished" Bride - and even though, at times, many shall be reviled for My Name's sake - as it is written, the Spirit of Glory shall rest heavily upon them [1 Peter 4:14], and all shall see that My hand is mightily upon them and I shall surely vindicate them in every way so that there is no mistake as to Who they belong to. Rejoice, My faithful and obedient ones, for your best days are just ahead! And you shall ride the crest of the "flood" [the former and latter rain] of My Spirit from now until the end of the age. Truly I say to you, the earth has NEVER seen that which it is about to experience. For it is certain that I have saved the best for last and, indeed, those who have been last shall be first in this hour, and those who are first [in their own thinking] shall be last - for ALL that is apart from Me in the midst of My people shall now become evident [John 15:5].*

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you" 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB

...."My eyes are ever toward the Lord, for He will pluck my feet out of the net. [Lord] turn to me and be gracious to me, for I am lonely and afflicted. The troubles of my heart are multiplied; bring me out of my distresses. Behold my affliction and my pain and forgive all my sins [of thinking and doing]. Consider my enemies, for they abound; they hate me with cruel

hatred. O keep me, Lord, and deliver me; let me not be ashamed or disappointed, for my trust and my refuge are in You. Let integrity and uprightness preserve me, for I wait for and expect You".... Psalms 25:15-22 The Amplified Translation

...."For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God".... Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

Sometimes walking by faith is a very lonely road. I do not mean that we are ever alone because the Father and Jesus are always with us - even if we cannot "feel" Their presence, at times. What I mean is that sometimes we find ourselves in a place where everyone "seems" to be prospering or moving ahead in their own strength while we continue to stand in faith for the things that are rightfully ours in Christ - suffering much persecution and reproach in the process. It is in this place of "suffering for righteousness' sake" that much of the "inner strength" that the Father desires to produce in us during these times is forged *[just like steel]* in our innermost being. It is also in this place that the Glory of God is continually released to the greatest degree through the faithful vessel. It is only the Father that knows the entire path that lies out before us and, therefore, we must be found rejoicing in these times - even though the "flesh" would rather just lie down and quit. These times many have been going through are preparing them perfectly for ALL that lies ahead and, really, if you look closely enough, it is not as though nothing is happening - although I must admit it may "seem" like that, at times! I have already been given a very deep impression personally concerning the "consecration" that will be necessary to walk in the fullness of the anointing abiding within us in the days to come - and, thus, the need for the establishment of the perfect "spiritual headquarters" *[proper spiritual environment]* for every "true seeker" of the Kingdom takes on a whole new importance. I perceive that the Father is about to begin to release much revelation concerning the Kingdom *[the apostles will of course play a major role in this]* and many will be astounded by the great simplicity *[yet absoluteness]* of His wisdom and plan concerning His people.

The Father spoke to me many years ago concerning the last of the last hour and He said:

....*"The Truth must be revealed in HIS absoluteness to the multitudes"....*

The time is now upon us wherein the Word of God will once again have pre-eminence in the midst of His people, and in the "explosion" of revelation knowledge that is about to come forth we shall see *[as never before]* the ABSOLUTENESS of Almighty God! In this releasing of a clear revelation of the fullness of the divine nature it is certain that we will now begin to distinguish clearly between those who love the Father and His Word and those who do not and between those who truly serve God and those who do not!

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust" 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

AUGUST 31ST

IF WE ARE TRULY SEEKING CHANGE FOR THE BETTER THEN WE MUST CAUSE ALL OF OUR WORDS AND ACTIONS TO LINE UP WITH THE WORD [WILL] OF GOD

Words of prophecy:

* *My children entering into a place of an abiding and perfect obedience is dependent upon them gaining a deep and "living" [active] revelation of the fact that what is continually sown to the flesh shall end in death, and what is continually sown to the Spirit shall end in life.*

* *One should never allow themselves to lose sight of the "seeds" that they have sown in righteousness. For they shall surely come to the "fullness of fruition" - as that one maintains a "constant" faith and patience [perfect obedience] until the "fullness of time".*

"constant" - long continuing [if necessary]; recurring; persistent; persevering; unchanging; a steadfast faithfulness in purpose;

* *The constant exercising of faith - and the "daily" maintenance thereof - leads to a continually deeper renewing of the mind.*

* *The reason My discipline "seems" not to be joyful in the lives of My children [Hebrews 12:4-13] is because in the beginning of their consecration and sanctification there still remains within them the tendency to "view" all things through the eyes of the flesh. But as they diligently pursue holiness, and as they separate themselves from the world and are continually transformed by the renewing of their minds, this same discipline becomes the joy of their heart because they now have a revelation of the fact that ALL of My discipline is for their greatest eternal [and temporal] good [benefit] that they might become partakers of My nature [2 Peter 1:2-4].*

Without the revelation that ALL that I do concerning them in this area of discipline, is for their greatest eternal benefit, they will not let go of "the ties that bind them", and in not believing that I am a rewarder of those that seek Me, they shall not diligently seek Me. Because of this, they shall not draw near to My Word, and thus the work that I desire to do in their heart shall be greatly hindered. From all of these things that I have just spoken one can easily see that the one who sets themselves in the position of abiding in My Word, shall allow the Holy Spirit to do the "deepest work of the Cross" in them at a more "accelerated" pace.

As My children place themselves in a position wherein they expose themselves to the purifying fire of My Spirit, all that is not of Me shall be consumed - and truly I say to you, they shall come forth as gold, a fit vessel for My use in this most glorious hour.

...."whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh [lower nature, sensuality] will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life. And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:7b-9 NASB

...."we do not become discouraged [utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear]. Though our outer man is [*progressively*] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [*progressively*] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [*beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!*], since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [*for death or life*] [*Matt. 12:37*]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

"The definition of the word "stupidity" [foolishness] is one continuing to do [and say] the very same things - and expecting change!"

In other words, what we sow with our words and actions is what we reap - without exception - and if we are truly seeking change for the better then we must cause all of our words and actions to line up with the Word [*Will*] of God. Speaking only words that line up with [*a revelation of*] the Word of God will change us on every level - causing our mind, will and emotions to be continually renewed. This will lift us far above the "feelings" and "thoughts" that had previously kept us bound to the lower life. Many are constantly expressing [*in a negative manner*] who "they" think they are [*based on their "feelings" - and seeming inability to break out of the negative cycles in their life*] but, in reality, [*and in the light of their desire to truly obey God*] what they are speaking over themselves is not the truth. In reality, you are who God's Word says you are [*in Christ*] not the negative image that the Devil's lies [*reproach, feelings, etc.*] attempt to form within you. None of us [*in our own strength and understanding*] are capable of "working up" the will or the desire to obey God - for it is ONLY His Grace [*His empowerment*] that can see us through from beginning to end [*as far as the accomplishing of all that we were created to accomplish, in Christ*]. One of the greatest traps that keep so many out of the true Christian life is that they, themselves, are working towards holiness in their OWN strength - which, of course, is impossible. Many truly have a repentant heart and desire to give it ALL to God. He is just simply waiting for you to begin to acknowledge Him in ALL of your ways and, thus, come to realize that "obedience" is not about how we "feel". It is simply a matter of obeying

[having gained a revelation of His Will] KNOWING that it is ALWAYS the best possible course of action - not only for ourselves but, also, for all those in our "sphere of existence". When one is consistent in doing what they "know" to do THEN something much better than a few fleeting feelings takes place - and that is an abiding peace and joy begins to rise up from deep within us to both sustain us and strengthen us to live the true Christian life.

...."Do not be grieved, for the joy of the LORD is your strength".... Nehemiah 8:10 NASB

SEPTEMBER 1ST

THINGS ARE ABOUT TO CHANGE VERY RADICALLY

Words of prophecy:

* *If one maintains "any" ground of fear [selfishness] then they shall "override" the "force of patience", for truly I say to you, if one maintains self-desire then their words and their actions will automatically conform to their "fleshly" goal. On the other hand as one humbles themselves before Me and thus they gain a revelation of My Will [Word] then automatically from the moment they make the "quality decision" to believe for the full manifestation of My Will in their lives, in any given situation, the force of faith and patience begins to operate regardless of what Satan attempts to "derail" them with in his "certain assault" on their five physical senses.*

* *As My children continually keep their "spirit-man" in dominance over their soul and body the "eyes" of their faith shall become clearer and clearer until such a time as the "revelation" that I blessed them with becomes more real to them than ANY circumstance (s) surrounding them. And thus, from that point on, they shall be able [through faith and patience] to continually carry out the necessary "corresponding action" to bring that revelation [manifestation of My Will] to pass - perfectly.*

+ *If Joseph had not continued to exercise faith in spite of the hopeless circumstances that he faced while held captive in prison [and through the false accusations that led to his imprisonment] he would have died there and, thus, fallen short of his destiny. In just the same way, my "elect" [those whose hearts are wholly given] must be found exercising an absolute faith in this hour. They must be found "holding fast the vision" [revelation] [Habakkuk 2:2-4] through a perfect love and patience. For truly I say to you, the vision [My perfect plan] will not tarry nor will it disappoint as it moves rapidly towards its perfect fulfillment in the lives of My faithful ones in this most glorious hour. Truly I say to you, faith and patience will SURELY inherit the fullness of the promise[s], and bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom - from now until the end of the age, and on into Eternity.*

* *Before My people are caught away they shall live in the earth under an "open Heaven"!*

* *I have called My children to "abide" [dwell] in My Kingdom - in peace and joy and righteousness [Romans 14:17] that they might be found continually accessing the peace that*

passes all human understanding; be empowered by the joy that continually produces divine strength and courage - and be found to be righteously motivated in ALL that they say and do [Matthew 5:48]. This is the true Kingdom-life - and truly I say to you, those who set themselves to diligence [spiritually speaking] in this most critical hour will SURELY experience an open Heaven and, thus, they will literally experience Heaven on earth superabundantly - and in a manner that they never thought possible this side of Heaven [Eternity], itself!

...."For God is not unrighteous to forget or overlook your labor and the love which you have shown for His name's sake in ministering to the needs of the saints [His own consecrated people], as you still do. But we do [*strongly and earnestly*] desire for each of you to show the same diligence and sincerity [*all the way through*] in realizing and enjoying the full assurance and development of [*your*] hope until the end, In order that you may not grow disinterested and become [*spiritual*] sluggards, but imitators, behaving as do those who through faith [by their leaning of the entire personality on God in Christ in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness] and by practice of patient endurance and waiting are [*now*] inheriting the promises".... Hebrews 6:10-12 The Amplified Translation

...."Now unto Him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, unto Him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen".... Ephesians 3:20-21 KJV

Things are about to change very radically in the lives of those who have exercised much faith and patience over many years. Hold fast to every "promise" [*revelation*] that the Father has spoken [*and will speak*] to your heart - taking NO preconceived notions concerning how He will bring ALL things to pass in a very short window of time [*through a "series of suddenlies"*]. Things are truly beginning to "heat up" in the spirit and we would all do well to realize that everything the Father has spoken to our hearts over the years will most certainly come to pass - and not only come to pass, but come to pass in ways that will "thrill" our deepest heart of hearts continually. Satan has intensified his attacks against the faithful and obedient servants of God in one last gasp effort to hinder what is about to come forth in their lives and ministries - both individually and corporately - BUT he will fail! In "knowing" [*having a revelation of the fact*] that Satan is an "object failure" [*destined to fail no matter what he tries*] we must simply "allow" him to fail by continuing on in a steadfast perseverance and an abiding love [*seeking to glorify the Father and honour Jesus in ALL that we do and say*] - taking NO preconceived notions about ANYTHING! This is truly the hour where the Father is taking His faithful and obedient ones to the place of experiencing the "exceeding abundantly" beyond the exceeding abundantly. We will need to stay close to Him just to receive and distribute the great blessings that He is pouring forth upon us in this season. Let us be found aiming for perfect [*pin-point*] accuracy and timing in every last detail from here on in for, as we do we will SURELY see what it means to walk under an "open heaven" in our remaining days in this dispensation.

SEPTEMBER 2ND

"TIME"

Words of prophecy:

- * *The fullness of time has come, My beloved ones!*
- * *It is I, the Lord your God, who controls the "fullness of time" in any given situation and thus, it is an absolute dependence on My Word and a "perfect obedience" that brings one to the threshold of the "fullness of time" - having been perfectly prepared to then enter in. My children must not "second-guess" My timing - for I alone am the "All-Knowing" One, and truly I say to you, I have everything covered. That is, I have taken all things into a "consideration" that will cause the "greatest eternal benefit" of all those who belong to Me to come to pass.*
- * *It is the fullness of time for My plan to unfold and, thus, My "forerunners" must be strategically positioned - corporately. For it is ONLY from the position of true spiritual unity and one accord that My plan [perfect Will] can unfold in My perfect ordering. These are the days wherein I shall begin to exalt [promote] all those who have been faithful and true to hold fast the vision [revelation] I have placed in their heart. Blessed are those who enter into ALL that I have for them in these days - for truly I say to you, they shall "shine" as the stars in this most glorious hour, and become a great and powerful light [beacon] to a lost and dying world [Daniel 12:3].*
- * *"Time" does not truly matter until the "fullness of time".*
- * *I am a God of the "last moment" - at times. Time does not matter concerning the fullness of My purpose [except for the fullness of time], and it "should not" matter to My children! Your task is simply to "believe" [trust].*
- * *Many of My children have received revelation over the years that they have allowed Satan and his forces to "bury" [cover up]. In their failure to hold fast the vision that I have blessed them with throughout the years [seeds of revelation that were designed to keep them on the "narrow path" until the fullness of time] they have allowed double-mindedness to creep in and, thus, that which was once their "reality" has now become an "unreality" to them. If those who have departed from My Will turn around and enter into the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] - forsaking ALL that is apart from Me then I shall surely "resurrect" the vision [revelation] I have placed in their heart through the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and revelation]. And, truly I say to you, I will re-establish them in the center of My Will and, in the fullness of time, in their true "Kingdom-position", in Christ.*
- * *Behold a great paradox: although the hour is late it is still early [in light of the advent of the Glorious Church] but I also say to you, that although it is still early it is "extremely" late [11th hour and 59th minute] for all those who are called as "forerunners" in this most critical hour. For now is the time when I shall move mightily to position perfectly [both individually and corporately] all those I have called to help lead those who truly love Me into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance, in Christ. Indeed, it is the "fullness of time" - and, thus, My glorious*

plan shall begin to unfold at an accelerated rate in these days.

"paradox" - *a statement seemingly contradictory;*

...."But when the fullness of the time came, God sent forth His Son".... Galatians 4:4a
NASB

...."be careful how you walk, not as unwise men but as wise, making the most of your time, because the days are evil. So then do not be foolish, but understand [*gain a revelation of*] what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 NASB

In reflecting upon "time" [*as we know it*] it has become very evident to my heart that the only thing that TRULY matters is the "fullness of time". I am not sure why certain men and women of God have spoken specific "times" concerning certain events - and then what they spoke did not come to pass. I do know this: if we are going to come to that place of abiding in the Father's best [*and, thus, continually bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom*] then we are all going to have to enter into the "timelessness" [*of the Kingdom*] that is one of the chief characteristics of abiding in the secret place of God's Presence - which is the ONLY safe place to be in these ever darkening days. We must come to that place wherein we just simply know in our heart of hearts that the Father has everything worked out concerning our perfect place in His scheme of things - from now right to the end of the age. Let all those who truly love God be found abiding in His Presence in this hour KNOWING [*having a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that in the "fullness of time" He will unfold and order ALL things with a view to the accomplishing the full scope [*entirety*] of His glorious plan for us - both individually and corporately.

"entirety" - *the state of being whole; completeness;*

SEPTEMBER 3RD

ONLY THOSE WALKING BY FAITH [LOVE] ...WILL BE ABLE TO ENTER IN

Words of prophecy:

* *There is no "corporate" aspect of true ministry apart from, first, an individual obedience on the part of all those who are involved.*

* *In this season I shall make many ministries of this Third Day [both individual and corporate] "sovereignly" wealthy in the realm of Kingdom finances, and they shall go forth and carry out My perfect purpose and highest will - devoid of the entanglements and hindrances of the religious mind-sets and mental ascensions to My true [divine] prosperity that became rampant in the "second day" - through covetousness and unbelief. For - up until this time - religious bondage and the love of money have kept My church in relative poverty compared to that which I have truly ordained for her. Let it be clearly understood that the Kingdom finances I*

...speak of are a powerful and perfect extension of the authority of My Dear Son, and in this final hour those of My children who will "abide" in My wisdom [dwell in My Presence] [Isaiah 23:18] shall surely use all that which I bless them with to turn Satan's world [schemes and strongholds] upside down - and many captives shall be set free from financial bondage - and every other bondage that has plagued them. For the "gospel of the Kingdom" shall go forth unhindered through the unlimited finances that shall come into the hands of My faithful ones, and I shall make them great "signs and wonders" in the midst of the nations - and, because of these things, the absolute truths of My Word shall become clearly evident throughout the earth to all those whose hearts are "toward" Me [the One True God].

"sovereignly" - exercising or possessing supreme authority or jurisdiction; independent, and free from external authority or influence;

* *Each and every one of My children must choose their "allegiance" in this hour - and, thus, they must either lay their life ["psuche" - soul-life] down entirely [from the position of a heart wholly given to Me] or be carried away by the "torrents" of darkness that are the spontaneous fruit of those who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a spirit of self-exaltation [rebellion]. What it comes down to is this: in any given moment are My children trusting Me or trusting in "flesh and blood" - believing in [a revelation of] My Word or believing in the "mental ascensions" to My Word [Will] that are the by-product of a desire to lean upon one's "own" understanding and strength. For in these days, I shall reveal ALL that is "counterfeit" [false and unauthorized] in the midst of My people, and many will be shocked to see many "works" fall that they thought were true works, and this judgement shall produce an acceleration of the true Kingdom-works that I have planned for this hour - and so shall My Glory begin to be poured forth as the "former and latter" rains to impact the world in ways that one would never have thought possible this side of Heaven, itself.*

"allegiance" - loyalty or devotion to some person, group or cause;

"torrent" - a rushing, violent, or abundant and unceasing stream of anything; a tumultuous or overwhelming flow;

...."Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn us, but He will heal us; He has wounded us, but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; He will raise us up on the third day, THAT WE MAY LIVE BEFORE HIM. So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB

...."Nevertheless, do not let this one fact escape you, beloved, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years and a thousand years as one day. [Ps. 90:4.] The Lord does not delay and is not tardy or slow about what He promises, according to some people's conception of slowness, but He is long-suffering [extraordinarily patient] toward you, not desiring that any should perish, but that all should turn to repentance".... 2 Peter 3:8-9 The Amplified Translation

In this last of the last hour it is certain that not only will we not get the "whole" plan, but even the revelation that we are given individually will simply be the "catalyst" for the next step of obedience that will begin to "unfold" the next area we are to step into. As the individual believers carry out these steps of obedience THEN the corporate reality of the Glorious Church [*the true Body of Christ*] will begin to manifest fully in the earth - AND ONLY THEN! It is safe to say that when the outpouring of God's Glory begins to escalate, things will never be the same again - and that of course is a vast understatement! As mentioned in previous writings: ONLY those who are walking by faith [*love*] - and, thus, found "abiding" in the "revelation" of God's Word - will be able to enter into the "Kingdom-work" of this final hour. Those who have not placed themselves in a position close to the Father and His Word [*in the "inner chamber"*] will not even be able to comprehend what is going on around them - much less hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit in the midst of the clamor and confusion and darkness of the "world". While, at times, it "seems" that things are taking longer to fall into place than we might like, it is certain that there are a million facets of the Father's Will being ordered [*unfolded*] perfectly by Him - behind the scenes. This is most certainly no time to become impatient as the magnitude and magnificence of the Father's plan is so great that it would be utter foolishness for one to jump out ahead of Him "presumptuously" in any way - thinking that they, in themselves, could accomplish any part of it. It is difficult to describe exactly what is transpiring in the Spirit in these days [*other than to say it is a time of intense and final preparation for the glorious days ahead*], but I know that everything will work out perfectly for the obedient ones and regardless of how much Satan "thinks" he has things under control, the "world" is about to see [*through a prosperous and glorious Church*] who has the "real" power!

...."You are from God, little children, and have overcome them [*the agents of the spirits of antichrist*]; because greater is He who is in you than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4
NASB

SEPTEMBER 4TH

THE FULLNESS OF OUR AUTHORITY IN CHRIST

Words of prophecy:

- * *Divine authority in Christ is most certainly a part of My children's inheritance.*
- * *Money without My Spirit [Wisdom] is "worthless"! "Authority" without My Spirit is powerless!*
- * *"All" authority [Luke 10:19] goes hand in hand with "all" diligence [Proverbs 4:23]!*
- * *True authority will be recognized in this hour!*
- * *Two questions that each of My children should ask themselves: Who is "in" authority over my life? and Who is "an" authority in my life?*

* *If one is "insensitive" to [neglectful of] the life of the Cross then how can one be a partaker of the "resurrection" and the "ascension" [the fullness of their authority in Christ]?*

* *Any "revelation" of authority apart from the Spirit of love is dangerous.*

* *It is through the "power" of love that one shall be able to distinguish between My true servants and those who serve Satan. For it is union with the deepest element of My being [the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart] that will cause those who truly serve Me to stand out from the "crowd", and truly I say to you, the mark of the Cross shall be emblazoned on their every word and thought and deed. And so shall it be that "resurrection power" shall both lift them and keep them in the place of ascension - and in that place shall the Authority of Almighty God manifest "Himself" continually on their behalf!*

* *To the degree that one abides in My love and My Word it is to that degree that they abide in My authority!*

...."And Jesus came up and spoke to them, saying, All authority has been given to Me in heaven and on earth. Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age".... Matthew 28: 18-20 NASB

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

We shall be a Church with no unholy and, thus, unprofitable "heart-attachments" to the world in our remaining time in this dispensation and, because of this, we will "finally" enter into the "fullness" of our authority in Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] - an authority that is both absolute and all-powerful. An authority that will "remove burdens" and "break [*shatter to nothingness*] yokes" and, in the process, set vast multitudes completely and totally free [*in and by the power of the Holy Spirit*] from the overbearing bondages that have been "heaped" upon them by the Evil One [*and those who serve him*] - the "bondages of darkness and fear" that have kept them from truly seeing and knowing the loving Father as He "is", always was, and always will be - in His great and awesome love toward them.

SEPTEMBER 5TH

**BRINGING EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE TO THE OBEDIENCE OF CHRIST
SIMPLY SPEAKS OF THE NEED FOR US TO BRING EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE
TO OUR LOVING FATHER'S ALL-SUFFICIENCY**

Words of prophecy:

* *Because of the magnitude of the work that I have called My handmaidens and bond-*

servants [true sons and daughters] to in this last hour, they have had to experience a "fresh" application of discipline [pressure]. For their former capacity for My power [Love] was not sufficient to meet the need of the present situation - and their "past" experiences are inadequate to supply the current demand. This is precisely why I deal and work with My children endlessly to move them from faith to faith: in order that the multitudes might experience the "resurrected" Christ in them - and, thus, come to see [know] the power that is able to deliver them from death, and which is stronger than ANY circumstance they might find themselves in or ANY stronghold [mind-set] they are bound by.

* *The reason My discipline "seems" not to be joyful in the lives of My children is because in the beginning of their consecration and sanctification there still remains within them the tendency to "view" all things through the eyes of the flesh. But as they diligently pursue holiness, and as they separate themselves from the world and are continually transformed by the renewing of their minds, this same discipline becomes the joy of their heart because they now have a revelation of the fact that ALL of My discipline is for their greatest eternal [and temporal] good [benefit] that they might become partakers of My nature [2 Peter 1:2-4]. Without the revelation that ALL that I do concerning them in this area of discipline, is for their greatest eternal benefit, they will not let go of "the ties that bind them" and, in not believing that I am a rewarder of those that seek Me [Hebrews 11:6], they shall not diligently seek Me. Because of this, they shall not draw near to My Word, and thus the work that I desire to do in their heart shall be greatly hindered. As My children place themselves in a position wherein they expose themselves to the purifying fire of My Spirit, all that is not of Me shall be consumed - and truly I say to you, they shall come forth as gold [Job 23:10-12], a fit vessel for My use in this most glorious hour.*

* *When the spirit-man is kept in dominance over the soul [and body] then the "mind" becomes simply a "servant" to the spirit in the carrying out of My holy plans and purposes. But when the soul [the mind, the will and the emotions] is "allowed" to control one's existence then the mind [thought-life] dominates [squashes] the "divine impulses" [revelations] that are "continually" rising up out of the spirit-man. The "discipline" of bringing every thought captive to a revelation of My Word - Will [perfect obedience] is of "extreme" importance! For the failure to do so "negates" that one's effectiveness in edifying My people, and establishing My Kingdom in the earth.*

...."You must submit to and endure [correction] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons [and daughters]. For what son [daughter] is there whom his father does not [thus] train and correct and discipline? Now if you are exempt from correction and left without discipline in which all [of God's children] share, then you are illegitimate offspring and not true sons [at all]. [Prov. 3:11, 12.] Moreover, we have had earthly fathers who disciplined us and we yielded [to them] and respected [them for training us]. Shall we not much more cheerfully submit to the Father of spirits and so [truly] live? For [our earthly fathers] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in

righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]".... Hebrews 12:7-11 The Amplified Translation

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

Bringing every thought captive to the obedience of Christ simply speaks of the need for us to bring every thought captive to our loving Father's All-sufficiency. There is no escape from this bringing every thought captive to His Word [*a revelation of His will*] while the Devil is still roaming. It is a life-long lesson and discipline that we must maintain a perfect diligence in right up until our time of "Departure". Even though, at times, it seems that it is very difficult to put ALL of our trust in the Father and His Word it is these very times of "seeming difficulty" [*"momentary, light affliction"*] [*2 Corinthians 4:17-18*] that our faith is tested and stretched - times of testing and stretching with a view to a perfect and continued success in all that we set our hand to [*in the power of the Holy Spirit*]. In the Scriptures we can see clearly that Jesus was "sorely" tempted to "save himself", but praise God He had the "revelation" firmly established in His heart that He was not in that position upon the Cross to show forth God's power on His own behalf. He was there for one thing and one thing only: to save [*redeem*] mankind back to God - at ALL cost to Himself [*which, in this case was to bear the treason (sin) of Adam*]. There are not words to do this proper justice but briefly it was our beloved Lord's trust in the All-sufficiency of the Father to bring Him through what was [and always will be] the most horrible injustice ever perpetrated against anyone that not only caused Him to accomplish His "mission" on our behalf perfectly but is still, even now, bearing "maximum results" for the Church and the Kingdom.

WE ARE A PEOPLE ANOINTED TO WALK IN PERFECT OBEDIENCE

"aspersion" - a damaging or derogatory remark or criticism;

Simply put, the exact procedure of exercising faith in and obedience to the revelation that the Father had placed in His heart thorough years of preparation and training [*just like us*] [*...."Although He was a Son, He learned obedience from the things which He suffered"*.... Hebrews 5:8] "enabled" Him to not only accomplish all of the Father's Will in that time [*and eternally*] but it established the way and empowerment for us to fulfil all that we were created for - in Him. Summarizing, we are a people "anointed" to walk [*abide*] in a perfect obedience. We have no excuse to "fall short" of the Father's Will in any way - nor should we be seeking one. The same Kingdom principles and the same Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Christ*] [*Romans 8:9*] are available to each and every born-again believer. Therefore, from these things, one can begin to both see and understand the absoluteness of the judgement that is now upon us. The Provision has been made and is available. The only reason that one will fall short in this last of the last hour is because they chose to do it "their" [*own*] way rather than the Father's way. To depart from Christ is to "demean" the Blood of Jesus and through that rebellion cast "aspersions" on all that the Father views most precious in His sight. Now, as the Father begins to move forth powerfully through His holy Remnant [*Glorious Church*], the Holy Fire that is poured forth shall

immediately judge - with a "holy intolerance" [*the Spirit of judgement and burning*] [*Isaiah 4:4-6*] - ALL that is apart from Christ in the midst of His people. Let us be found "abiding" in the place of a true thanksgiving and worship of the One Who laid down His life for us - for NOW the Father moves forth to "vindicate" His Beloved [*and ALL who have their part in Him*] - in and by His great and awesome power!

"vindicate" - to clear, as from accusation or suspicion; avenge; to uphold or justify by evidence; to deliver from; liberate; to assert, maintain or defend a righteous cause against opposition;

Latin: "vindicare" - to lay legal claim to, to free [*someone*] from servitude; to protect or avenge;

SEPTEMBER 6TH

THE TRUE STRUCTURING OF THE LOCAL CHURCH AND TRUE EVANGELISM

Words of prophecy

* *I have called My holy apostles and prophets to take a clear and concise revelation of the glorious "local Church" to My people!*

* *I shall begin - and have already begun - to establish "great" and "glorious" connections throughout My entire Body, and these "connections" shall go forth in great power to release the "fullness" of My vision [plan] concerning the "Glorious Church" in their particular locality and they shall continue to draw upon the "anointings" in their midst. And in their "continued" fellowship - in and by My Spirit - they shall never "wane" [decrease], but rather they shall continually increase and expand, and thus shall they fulfil entirely and perfectly the "ministry" - both individually and corporately - that I have anointed them to carry out in this final hour!*

* *Quite frankly, if I sent My holy apostles and prophets to "certain" pastors they would only be moved to "argue" [contend] with them concerning the absolute truth that they put forth or, at the very least, they would "attempt" to "drag them down" to their level in order that they might find "common" ground. But truly I say to you, I will not have that! And I shall only lead those pastors to them who have "cried out" to Me from a heart wholly given to receive the "fullness" of their inheritance and destiny in Christ. And in that time they shall become immersed in the light of My absolute Truth and they shall immediately begin to "see" all that is necessary for them to walk in the "fullness" of the ministry I have called them to. And they shall become "partners in covenant" with My holy apostles and prophets - and, thus, shall the "local Church" be established according to My Will and great power shall go forth to set the captives free and the flames of holiness. And My perfect love shall "draw" the "lost", and truly I say to you, they shall be "found" to be walking immediately in all that I have for them day to day. Because of these things, their light [revelation] shall increase from day to day and, thus, the "flow" of the anointing abiding within them shall increase continually and many true spiritual environments ["congregations of the righteous"] shall begin to arise in the midst of My people - throughout the*

earth.

* In many cases "evangelization" has become a work organized solely by the energies of men, apart from Me.

JESUS:

* The same "spirit" that causes My people to act "presumptuously, as they attempt to "adhere" to the "Great Commission" [Mark 16:15-18], is the same spirit [the spirit of self-sufficiency] that has kept them apart from a "perfect obedience". Thus causing them to be "unprepared", and "void of the power and faith it takes to believe that the "actions" they carry out will effect a "true deliverance" in the ones they minister to. Is this not why there is a "definite" power shortage in the "ministers" of healing? For indeed, faith in oneself [and "their" ability to discern, in any way, My Word and the voice of My Spirit] shall "never" generate the power necessary to "defeat" [push back and devastate] the Evil One!

Is this not also why there has been a "vast" failure in the efforts of many to "evangelize" the world? Truly I say to you, when I said, "Go into all the world and preach the Gospel" [of the Kingdom], and when I said, "They shall lay hands on the sick and they will recover", and when I said, "They shall cast out demons in My name," I never gave these commands as some sort of "general statement" - but, as with every command I give, I demand a "perfect obedience". That is, first, the "reception" of a revelation of the Father's Will and, second, the unction of the Holy Spirit in applying divine "wisdom" to the given revelation in the moment when "action" is required by Me. Truly I say to you, every one of the works I call My people to do must be "wrought" by a "sufficiency" found only in Me. For the "pride of the flesh is sufficient for nothing but the "experiencing" of darkness and bondage and death on the part of all those who "lean" upon it [Proverbs 3:5; Galatians 6:7-8]!

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter. "Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' "And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew [or authorized] you; DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS'".... Matthew 7:21-23 NASB

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

...."we are to grow up in all aspects into Him who is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies, according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love".... Ephesians 4:15-16 NASB

The true structuring of the local Church is based on the individual obedience of each believer *[member of the Body]*. It is through their individual obedience that the corporate Will of God shall be perfectly established in EVERY instance. This individual obedience will also bring forth the spontaneous manifestation of divine government - a divine government that will both establish and maintain the true, spiritual environments and "congregations of the righteous" that will be necessary for the fullness of the Father's will to be manifested through His Church in this final hour. From these things, one can see that there is no need to "formulate" a plan or method concerning the establishment of the true, local Church in any locality, for the key is simply a perfect obedience *[again, on the individual level first]* to the simple [but absolute] prerequisite of personal fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" *[which is place of revelation and empowerment]*. These principles are absolute Kingdom principles and NOTHING - I repeat NOTHING - will be established apart from them and be able to proclaim itself as being "in Christ" in this final hour! From these things, one can also see that this individual *[and, thus, corporate]* obedience will provide a continual outflow of God's power in ALL of the things that He seeks to establish through a holy people. This unlimited flow of God's power *[love]* is the key to the "true evangelism" that will turn the hearts of many towards the "Living Christ" in this last hour. We thank God for all that has been done in the church up until this time *[as far as the evangelizing of the world goes]* but what has been seen up until this time will be seen as almost nothing compared to that which is about to take place in this final hour through a holy *[and divinely empowered]* Church!

SEPTEMBER 7TH

ABIDING FAITH AND PERFECT FELLOWSHIP

[Part 1 of 2]

"ABIDING IN A CONSTANT POSITION OF FAITH"

Words of prophecy:

* *What tremendous blessing and "delight" I have for My godly ones in this last hour, for they shall see Me as they have never been "able" to see Me before, and truly I say to you, all sin and all fear shall be "expelled" from the midst of My "true" Church. From these things I speak of, alone, one can see that things will be different from what most people have "mentally ascended" to concerning the outpouring of My Spirit and the raising up of the Glorious Church. So hold fast My beloved ones and let your faithfulness be your guide; for in maintaining an abiding faithfulness and obedience to My Word and the voice of My Spirit, you shall behold a most glorious sight!*

* *To "maintain" perfect fellowship with Me requires an abiding faithfulness in the "little things".*

* *Living for oneself to ANY degree precludes loving, honouring and respecting those in their sphere of existence. For truly I say unto you, if one's heart is not wholly given to Me [and, therefore, they are found abiding in self-desire] then, because they have held part back they, first, have not loved, honoured or respected Me. One only loves, honours and respects those in their sphere of existence to the degree that they love, honour and respect Me first - through a perfect obedience [abiding faith and love].*

...."Then His [*Jesus*'] mother and His brothers arrived, and standing outside they sent word to Him and called Him. A crowd was sitting around Him, and they said to Him, 'Behold, Your mother and Your brothers are outside looking for You.' Answering them, He said, 'Who are My mother and My brothers?' Looking about at those who were sitting around Him, He said, 'Behold My mother and My brothers! For whoever does the will of God, he is My brother and sister and mother'.... Mark 3:31-35 NASB

...."thanks be to God, Who gives us the victory [*making us conquerors*] through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be firm [*steadfast*], immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [*always being superior, excelling, doing more than enough in the service of the Lord*], knowing and being continually aware that your labor in the Lord is not futile [*it is never wasted or to no purpose*]".... 1 Corinthians 15:57-58 The Amplified Translation

One who is truly abiding in a constant position of faith [*which of course works - or is empowered - by love*] will always have a divine "knowing" and divine assurance deep within them that [*in spite of what is going on "outwardly"*] they are in the center of the Father's Will. Ultimately, this "knowing" [*revelation*] is the very thing that will see those "seeking first the Kingdom" [*and, thus, the fullness of the Father's purpose for their life and ministry*] be successful in every last aspect of their spiritual endeavours in this final hour.

PERFECT FELLOWSHIP [RELATIONSHIP] WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD OUR TRUE PRIORITY

It is very, very important for each of us to place our relationship with the Father and the Son in first place at "all" times for it is ONLY in this way that we are "fully empowered" [*through a continual abiding in love*] to be a vessel of God's greatest blessing [*empowerment*] to "all" who cross our path. As we are faithful to keep the Word of God in His proper position in our own lives then we will have a deep and continual "assurance" in our heart of hearts that everything we do or say to all those with whom we have to do [*family included*] is for their greatest eternal benefit. Our job is to believe and obey [*abide in a perfect obedience - love*] then, quite simply, the Father will take care of the rest. Always remember, there is no greater act of love that we can carry out towards "anyone" [*even those who have been "used" by the Enemy to persecute us*] than for us to walk in a perfect obedience. This constant obedience [*faith and love*] on our part will always bear "perfect fruit" [*and, again, the assurance that we are carrying out our portion of the fullness of the Father's plan*] and it will always produce His greatest eternal benefit possible in the lives of those we are interceding for. It NEVER matters what it "looks

like" or "seems like" - an absolute faith working through an absolute *[perfect]* love *[manifesting in a perfect obedience]* will ALWAYS produce maximum *[and eternal]* fruit.

SEPTEMBER 8TH

ABIDING FAITH AND PERFECT FELLOWSHIP

[Part 2 of 2]

PERFECT FELLOWSHIP - THE CATALYST TO AN ABSOLUTE FAITH AND PERFECT LOVE

Words of prophecy:

* *My child, you will never be "alone" as I send you forth to "confront" the "vessels of evil" in My church, but you will "feel" like it at times - and, thus, you will be placed in numerous situations wherein you must choose to do what "seems good to you". Hence the preparation in prayer, the constant setting of the mind and the heart on the things above, the bringing of "every" thought captive to obedience [a revelation of My Will] - leading to the renewing of the mind and the infilling of the heart. All these things shall serve you well! For is this not the "consummate" act of faith - to have "no evidence" on which to base one's action, besides that which fills the heart?*

* *Perfect obedience [faith-love] casts out "all" fear - for perfect obedience ALWAYS provides the "necessary" confrontation of any remaining ground of fear in that obedient one!*

* *"Perfect fellowship" with Me shall lead to perfect fellowship in every other relationship that I have ordained.*

* *In this last hour, My children shall not be able to discern perfectly all that crosses their path - nor will their ministering be accurate - unless they first spend the "required" time with Me in perfect fellowship [the inner chamber]!*

* *If perfect fellowship with Me is not the first and foremost priority of My children then they will surely come to the place wherein they will allow themselves to be held captive by the Evil One to do his will. For it is only in the place of abiding in perfect fellowship with Me that one is both empowered and sustained in carrying out the fullness of My Will for their life and ministry!*

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God"....
Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [*making it active, operative, energizing, and effective*]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [*the immortal*] spirit, and of joints and marrow [*of the deepest parts of our nature*], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart" Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

There are always going to be times wherein we are called to step out in obedience to God in ministry based on "nothing" but His Word [*Will*]. There are no "feelings" [*good ones anyway*] and there are no "outward signs" from which we can clearly judge our spiritual "bearings" [*in that moment*] in attempting to discern whether or not we are in error [*wrong motivation rooted in self-desire, self-serving*] or if, perhaps, we just simply listened to a "wrong voice". This is the glory of God's most excellent provision - the Anointed One [*the Word*] and His Anointing [*the Holy Spirit*]: "He" empowers! As we make the "quality decision" to seek after and do the Will of God, alone, it is certain that the Father will honour that desire of our heart - and, regardless of how we might "feel" [*and believe me there will be some form of demonic resistance against all those who step out in faith and obedience*] as we step out in faith and obedience, we can know that even in the times of "seeming" disorientation and detachment from the spiritual realities around us that the Holy Spirit is in control. When Paul wrote, "not I but Christ" [*Galatians 2:20*] - he really meant it! As "any" one of His children truly draws near to Him, the Father is able to "reveal" the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart and literally "emblazon" upon the heart of His precious child His ways and His means and His character in such a way as to "change them" and transform them in their "inner man". The fruit or product of this "constant" changing in the inner man, as one "abides" in *perfect fellowship* with God in the "inner chamber" [*and continues to "guard their heart with all diligence"*] is "revelation" knowledge, the knowledge [*the Rock*] that is the "foundation" of "all" true ministry.

* **"perfect fellowship"** - is simply the "quality" time every child of God is required to spend alone [*and corporately*] with Him - there is no set "doctrine" on this - therefore, let each one walk in the manner that "they" are assigned by the Holy Spirit - day in and day out.

Getting back to stepping out in "blind" faith: it is not really blind, it is just that we are not able to "see" or "feel" in that particular time for whatever reason - not the least of which is the aforementioned "jamming" by Satan and his forces. This "jamming" is often rooted in any remaining" ground of fear within - which is precisely why when one steps out in perfect obedience [*love*] it will "confront" [*and expel - as one continues on in faith*] every ground of fear within [*1 John 4:18*]. In these times, it is the strength [*revelation*] that has been "forged" into our inner man that both sustains us and empowers us to move to and fro - "knowing" [*deep within*] that our words and actions are in perfect accord with the fullness of the Father's plan in that given moment of time. So, from these things, one can begin to see clearly that the Father has made "every" provision for [*anointed*] each one of His children to "abide" in perfect obedience. Our part is to be faithful and diligent in continually putting His Word "first place" in "every" aspect of our lives for, as we do, God is "then" enabled" to keep any "self-desire" from creeping in as we go forth fully empowered to "destroy" any yokes and "remove" any of the burdens being borne by those the Holy Spirit leads across our path. As we continually give the Word of God

preeminence in our lives, the love [*character*] of God is "shed abroad" in our hearts [*inner man*] by the Holy Spirit, and it is from this "ongoing process" [*day in and day out*] that we are able to come to the place of "abiding" in a perfect love - the place wherein 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 becomes a living reality in our lives and ministries.

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [*it pays no attention to a suffered wrong*]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [*without weakening*]. Love never fails [*never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end*]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

SEPTEMBER 9TH

SIN-CONSCIOUSNESS - A GREAT HINDRANCE [BANE] TO ONE DESIRING TO RECEIVE AND ABIDE IN THE FULLNESS OF THEIR INHERITANCE [COVENANT] IN CHRIST

Words of prophecy:

* *"Sin-consciousness" is the "mind-set" that believes and practices [holds to] words or doctrines that are the product of a "mental ascension" to My Word. It is "any" belief held to apart from the "revelation knowledge" imparted by My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]. The chief characteristic of ALL "sin-consciousness" is that it denies to some degree the effectual power of the Precious Blood of My Dear Son - a "power" that is needed for each and every one of My children to victoriously "rise above" the attempts on their life and ministry by the Evil One in this last hour. The wilful holding to a sin-consciousness and the lies of the Enemy [through fear and pride] prevent one from receiving a revelation of who they truly are in Christ and, thus, it ALWAYS keeps one in a position of "non-resistance" [through unbelief] to the destructive schemes of Satan and his forces"....*

* *Now is the time, My beloved ones, to cast aside all which has its root in "sin-consciousness". Let all pre-conceived notions and thoughts as to what I have called you to be, pass away; and take as your only reality the "revealed" knowledge of My Will. For in this last hour I am raising up many who will walk in the fullness of all that I have for them, and they shall surely walk in a degree of power that has never before been seen in the earth [both individually and corporately - as My Body]. Stretch out your faith upon My ability to make you what I have called you to be and do not hinder, through unbelief, the wondrous blessings which I have prepared for you - and all those who are with you. It is indeed time for the world to see the unlimited power of Almighty God - and it is time for My sons and daughters to go forth in the*

power of My Anointing to devastate the works of Satan!

* *There is a direct relationship between the cleansing from a sin-consciousness and a "self-consciousness". As My children put themselves in a position to be "saturated" with My Word, they shall be cleansed from all consciousness of sin and all sin-consciousness and, thus, a "God-consciousness" [righteousness-consciousness] will continually override any self-consciousness.*

* *Many of My children continue to make "allowances" for a sin-consciousness and, thus, they "limit" their ability to receive the full revelation of their authority in Christ that I desire to bless them with - and which is necessary for them to fulfill all that I have called them to do. My children must never settle for less than "seeking" to abide in a "perfect obedience" - for, in doing so, they shall surely attain to the "heights" that I have called them to [Ephesians 2:6] and they shall surely fulfill their precious destiny, in Christ.*

* *When one abides in perfect obedience they gain a continually deeper revelation of the power of the precious Blood of Jesus. And, in gaining a continually deeper revelation of the Blood, they gain a continually deeper revelation of the "fact" that they are no longer in bondage to a "sin-consciousness" [unworthiness-consciousness].*

* *It is as My children "resist" the Holy Spirit and His ministry that they "allow" the Evil One to formulate his schemes against them. His [Satan's] first aim is to deceive them into holding onto those "things" which are no longer theirs in Christ [sin-consciousness, poverty, sickness, hatred, unworthiness etc].*

...."How much more surely shall the blood of Christ, Who by virtue of [His] eternal Spirit [His own preexistent divine personality] has offered Himself as an unblemished sacrifice to God, purify our consciences from dead works and lifeless observances to serve the [ever] living God?".... Hebrews 9:14 The Amplified Translation

...."If we [freely] admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just [true to His own nature and promises] and will forgive our sins [dismiss our lawlessness] and [continuously] cleanse us from all unrighteousness [everything not in conformity to His will in purpose, thought, and action]".... 1 John 1:9 The Amplified Translation

It is as one begins to receive a "revelation" of the absoluteness of God that they will begin to understand the importance of the Divine Requirement [to love the Lord your God with all your heart] [Luke 10:27]. Only as we come to realize that the entire plan of God from Genesis to Revelation was both written and revealed and [is to be] accomplished [in the power of the Holy Spirit] through obedience to the commands of God found therein are we able to break out of the "sin-consciousness" [unrighteousness-consciousness and unworthiness-consciousness] that has for so long plagued [weakened] the church. He is our loving Father and He is most certainly Almighty God BUT He has given us our part which is TO OBEY - and the power [anointing], in Christ, to obey Him perfectly. Our obedience to the words found within the Word of God [a Covenant bought, paid for and sealed by the Precious Blood of Jesus and the Holy Spirit] is the

"catalyst" to all the blessings *[empowerments]* found therein! Of course, the Father loves us and stands ready to forgive us as we confess our sins before Him - thereby "allowing" the Blood to cleanse us *[continually]* from ALL unrighteousness - but isn't it time for us as the Church *[both individually and corporately]* to begin to apply ourselves diligently to the life of the Cross *[perpetual self-denial]* for it is ONLY from this holy place that the "fullness" of God's *[resurrection]* power will be released throughout the earth. Let us set ourselves in this hour to "allow" *[through an ongoing faith and trust]* the love of Christ *[the Anointed One and His Anointing]* - to control *[possess]* us for, as we do, the Holy Spirit will reveal to our hearts to a continually deeper degree the glorious fact that Jesus "died for all, that they who live should NO LONGER live for THEMSELVES, but FOR HIM who died and rose again on their behalf" *[2 Corinthians 5:15]*, and that He became to us the Righteousness of God - making us "worthy" in the sight of the Father, forever, in Him *[Christ]*.

...."But it is from Him that you have your life in Christ Jesus, Whom God made our Wisdom from God, *[revealed to us a knowledge of the divine plan of salvation previously hidden, manifesting itself as]* our Righteousness *[thus making us upright and putting us in right standing with God]*, and our Consecration *[making us pure and holy]*, and our Redemption *[providing our ransom from eternal penalty for sin]*".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 The Amplified Translation

SEPTEMBER 10TH

A "DEEP YEARNING" FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE "FULLNESS" OF THE FATHER'S PURPOSE IS BEGINNING TO RISE UP IN THE HEARTS OF ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE GOD

Words of prophecy:

* *The Spirit of obedience abiding within - and hearkened unto - keeps My children "continually" hungering and thirsting after righteousness [cultivating the desire to be righteously motivated in all things].*

* *Another important reason for spending quality time in fellowship with Me is that it enables Me to build the proper image and vision I have for that child of God and it allows Me to place godly desires in their heart of hearts. As My children maintain the place of abiding they shall surely allow Me to build a "steadfast" vision - a vision [revelation] that shall continually keep them pointed in the right direction.*

* *Truly I say to you, the last shall be first and the first shall be last in this most glorious hour. Because of these things, many true, spiritual ministries will be established throughout My Body. For there are many who - throughout the years - have held fast to the vision [revelation] I have blessed them with - even though they have remained in virtual obscurity. In these days, I will establish these faithful ones [forerunners] in their Kingdom position and they shall bear maximum fruit for the Church and My Kingdom right through to the end of the age.*

JESUS:

* *As I walked day to day in My earthly ministry, I too had to face the struggles of this temporal realm, and indeed I felt restrained by the physical body that was given to Me. But in total dependence upon the Father and the words that He spoke to Me, I was both enabled and empowered to accomplish "all" of His Will. To those who would walk in perfect obedience in this hour, there is the promise of their being filled with My Presence, and as they allow themselves to be continually filled to a greater degree with each passing day [walking in all of the light that they have received], there shall be nothing that can defeat them or cause them to take their eyes off of Me. If one of My children did not "feel" in some way restrained, it would surely mean that their eyes were not "fixed" upon the Heavenly [Eternal] vision and the Will of the Father. For it is faith and obedience that cause My faithful ones to walk in an area out beyond "time and space. For what are faith and obedience, but an "absolute" and continual dependence upon the things that are not seen!*

* *In these days of the advent of the Glorious Church , the spirit of "rapture" [the fullness of joy] [John 15:11] shall rest heavily upon those who have opened wide their hearts to receive Me. As I walked this earth, My first and foremost objective was the accomplishing of My Father's Will in every way, but truly I say to you, there was not one day that went by without Me acknowledging in some way [through faith and prayer], My heart-desire to be reunited with My Father in every way, and as I kept My priorities straight [obedience unto the death of the self-life] all of My prayers were answered - eternally. Truly I say to you, the heart that is wholly given to Me shall indeed have its deepest desires fulfilled in this most glorious season - exceeding abundantly beyond all they could have ever imagined!*

...."the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [love and obedience]".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."A woman, when she gives birth to a child, has grief [*anguish, agony*] because her time has come. But when she has delivered the child, she no longer remembers her pain [*trouble, anguish*] because she is so glad that a man [*a child, a human being*] has been born into the world".... John 16:21 The Amplified Translation

...."let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance [*unnecessary weight*] and that sin which so readily [*defily and cleverly*] clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [*from all that will distract*] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [*giving the first incentive for our belief*] and is also its Finisher [*bringing it to maturity and perfection*]. He, for the joy [*of obtaining the prize*] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God"..... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

In this these days, there is a deep yearning being experienced by all those who truly love God - those who have held fast to the "vision" [*dream - revelation*] that the Father has placed in their heart - in some cases, many years ago. Whenever the Father is bringing the "baby" [*the physical manifestation of the seed of revelation in our heart*] on the scene it is always proceeded by this literal hungering and thirsting after the fullness of His righteous purpose or purposes [*along with much travail*]. I have learned over the years that when we truly desire the "fullness" of the Father's Will concerning the thing or things He has revealed to our hearts [*and, thus, we come into that place of perfect heart-agreement with Him for its manifestation*] THEN "suddenly" it shall come forth in our midst, bringing with it the "fullness" of the intended blessing of the Father's heart - with, of course, the greatest results and maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom. In other words, when we finally come to that place wherein we desire to receive it [*the promise - vision*] as much as He desires us to have it THEN it will SURELY come forth. This is the place of true COMPASSION - and, thus, the "perfect" release of the anointing abiding within us. This "release" [*outpouring of the Spirit within us*] brings forth the purity of the Father's precious and tender love [*and great and awesome power*] towards all those who cross our path - removing whatever "burden" needs to be removed and destroying [*annihilating*] whatever "yoke" needs to be "destroyed" [*brought to nothing*] in them. In this hour, the fulfilling of every vision stood for in an absolute faith and perfect obedience will come forth and this will cause a "chain reaction" that will not only set many captives free it will also empower those captives to enter into the fulness of their own destiny, in Christ. This is precisely why we must be found holding fast to the Word of God [*which states emphatically that our faith, love and obedience is NEVER in vain {futile} [1 Corinthians 15:58]*] - KNOWING that all we have stood for [*as we held fast to the highest purposes of the Father*] will not fail to bring forth maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom.

...."Son of man, behold, they of the house of Israel say, the vision that [*Ezekiel*] sees is for many days to come, and he prophesies of the times that are far off. Therefore say to them, Thus says the Lord God: There shall none of My words be deferred any more, but the word which I have spoken shall be performed, says the Lord God".... Ezekiel 12:27-28 The Amplified Translation

SEPTEMBER 11TH

EVERY CHILD OF GOD "MUST" BEGIN TO TAKE AUTHORITY [IN FAITH AND LOVE] IN EVERY SITUATION THEY ARE INVOLVED IN - REGARDLESS OF CIRCUMSTANCES!

Words of prophecy:

* *Truly I say to you, if My children do not love Me with their "whole" heart [Luke 10:27], then neither will they be able to love their brothers and sisters with their whole heart; and to the degree they continue to push My Word aside, it is to that degree that they will not be able to continue on in the love walk. Therefore, all of My children must come to "abide" in My Word, that they might be found abiding in My love, and have My love be found abiding in them. For in*

having My love shed abroad in their heart, that love shall surely be poured forth upon all who cross their path in this most critical hour.

* *To "love one another" means to continually seek My best for the one being loved - through a perfect obedience.*

* *One can in no way continually obey the command to "love one another" unless they first continually obey the command to love Me with their "whole" heart".*

* *For My children to truly obey My command for them to love one another they will need to lay aside any thought for themselves. For as they go forth in obedience there shall be many that cross their path who, in their blindness and hardness of heart, shall come against those who have been sent by Me. My bondservants and handmaidens must hearken diligently to the voice of My Spirit in every circumstance and situation - in order that through their intercession and through their words, they might cause that which is for the greatest eternal benefit of the one who has come against them to come to pass. They must, at all cost to themselves, let no unwholesome word proceed from their mouths [Ephesians 4:29]. Indeed, there shall be many times when their actions are not "recognized" by those who do not have eyes to see; but truly I say to you I shall recognize all those things that they have done in My Name and great shall be their reward - both in this age and in the age to come.*

VISION:

The Father showed me the "incorruptible" seed of the Word going forth down into one's heart [into the deepest recesses of their being]. Once there that "seed" [when "watered" and nourished] began to grow and expand - life and light and love emanating from it continually, exposing, consuming and healing any "ground" of fear [unforgiveness - bitterness] in the lives of those whose hearts were wholly towards God in this hour. And I saw - in place of the unforgiveness and bitterness and fear and self-serving motivations - a deep hungering and thirsting after the deeper things of God, the fullness of the Kingdom, and the authority therein.

...."The Lord is gracious and full of compassion, slow to anger and abounding in mercy and loving-kindness".... Psalms 145:8 The Amplified Translation

...."But I [Jesus] tell you, Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, [Prov. 25:21, 22.] To show that you are the children of your Father Who is in heaven; for He makes His sun rise on the wicked and on the good, and makes the rain fall upon the upright and the wrongdoers [alike]".... Matthew 5:44-45 The Amplified Translation

So then, whatever you desire that others would do to and for you, even so do also to and for them".... Matthew 7:12 The Amplified Translation

Every child of God MUST begin to take authority [in faith and love] over every situation they find themselves in. As long as one maintains ANY ground of fear concerning "flesh and

blood" [*fear of man*] or of the "unpleasantness" that comes from being in contact with them [*particularly "religious spirits"*], then Satan and his forces will continue to hold the upper hand over them to a degree. Greater is He that is in us than he that is in the world [*1 John 4:4*] - and, again, our battle is NEVER against "flesh and blood" [*Ephesians 6:12*]. The Father has placed us in the position we are in at this time for a distinct purpose, and He has entrusted us with the spiritual well-being of all those He brings across our path - regardless of what it may "seem" like right now [*and regardless of whether or not we are presently in physical contact with them*]. So, in light of these things, we must begin to "cherish" every "opportunity" that has been provided for us to exercise divine love in the face of persecution, bitterness, resentment and hatred. These are the conditions that produce great and mighty results - as "true compassion" releases the anointing [*seeds*] that will eventually set even some of the hardest hearts free in this final hour. As we steadfastly walk in love towards even the "difficult ones" the Holy Spirit will reveal the "stronghold" [*or strongholds*] in their lives that is causing such deep-rooted bitterness and insecurity [*fear and rebellion*] and, thus, as we are enlightened and continue to pray we will develop a great compassion [*love*] for them that [*when accompanied with the abiding wisdom of God*] will, ultimately, destroy any yoke of bondage and remove any burden - in any given situation.

...."And it shall be [*in that hour*] that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [*invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ*] shall be saved [*Joel 2:28-32*]" 2:21 The Amplified Translation

SEPTEMBER 12TH

THE "BAR" IS ABOUT TO BE RAISED

Words of prophecy:

* *Things will not go on the way they have been - for the things that are will now change. There is a "paradigm shift" about to take place in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and the things that are shall soon be no longer. For everything that needs to be changed [*repented of*] must change or nothing will change - as one diligently pursues perfect entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position in this most critical and glorious hour [*2 Peter 1:2-11*].*

* *Take no "preconceived notions" of what it means to "minister" in this last hour. For truly I say to you, I am doing a different work through My ministers before My people - a work that shall lead all those who truly love Me into an abiding "perfect obedience" [*holiness*].*

* *I am looking for a people who stand "ready" to obey.*

* *To the degree that one speaks the truth in love, it is to that degree that persecution shall "arise" for the Word's sake. In the measure of intensity that one "ministers" the truth, in the same measure shall the intensity of the persecution be! Rejoice my beloved ones, for it is through this intense pressure and persecution that my glory shall abound [*1 Peter 4:14*]! And indeed, the*

same intensity of My Presence shall be made manifest in the midst of my people as you go forth in perfect obedience! Surely it is the power of my anointing [Presence] that shall break the yoke, setting the captives free and sparking the revival of holiness that shall bring my Church into that pure and spotless and unblemished state that I desire Her to be in.

* *There is only one lane on the highway of holiness [Isaiah 35:8-10].*

* *In this season things shall begin to both accelerate and intensify [spiritually speaking] and, thus, My Word shall have two very clear and distinct "effects" on My people. As My uncompromised Word is put forth in the fullness of authority and conviction by My holy and faithful servants, they shall experience My great blessing - or a righteous and holy fire that will both expose and consume ALL that is apart from Me. What one experiences will truly be the result of their love for Me or their rebellion against Me; and in this way the darkness in every man's heart shall be exposed, and truly I say to you many shall turn completely from the broad path and enter onto the highway of holiness in this most glorious hour.*

* *The influence of the Evil One shall be "completely removed" from My [remnant] Church as the power of My anointing flows "unhindered" through the spirits of those who have cleansed themselves from "all" defilement of flesh and spirit. Indeed, the faith of those who are clean before Me shall rise up and devastate the works of Satan, and My light shall abide within them, and in them there shall be no cause for error or for stumbling. For behold in Zion I have laid a stone, a tested stone, a costly cornerstone for the foundation, firmly placed, and he who believes in it shall not be disturbed; and there shall be no fear in the hearts of those who have aligned themselves with Me - spirit, soul, and body; and, if no fear, then it shall be only an "absolute" faith that pours forth upon the words that they speak out of the abundance of their holy hearts. For in this day and in this hour I shall do a work of great magnitude in My Church for all the world to see, and no more shall the scoffers scoff or the mockers mock; for they shall see clearly the revelation of My sons and daughters in the earth [Romans 8:14-17].*

JESUS:

* *Did not those who were filled with My Spirit at Pentecost, turn the world upside down? Indeed, My Spirit shall be poured forth in this season in such a manner as to uproot "all" of the walls and foundations that have harboured the lies of the Evil One and led many of My people astray; and all those who truly love Me shall marvel at all of these things, and they shall "wonder" how they could ever have been held captive by darkness for so long; and they shall turn, and through the anointing that abides within them, they shall be vessels of the greatest attack and assault upon the strongholds of the Evil One that the earth has ever seen. Thus, in the fullness of time, shall My "ministry" be fulfilled - as My "spotless and unblemished" Church rises to meet Me in the heavens.*

...."whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin [whatever is done without a conviction of its approval by God is sinful]".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation

...."For *[if we are]* in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love".... Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation

The "status quo" [the way things presently are] in even the most "spiritual" areas of the church is about to experience such a great "paradigm" shift that it shall cause EVERY last child of God to make a clear *[absolute]* decision concerning whom they shall truly serve *[God or themselves]* in the remaining time we have left in this dispensation. The call is to holiness and the "bar" is about to be raised. Because of these things, the ONLY way that one is going to enter into the FULLNESS of their inheritance in Christ *[and, thus, the fullness of the anointing abiding within and ministry they have been called to]* is through the exercising of an absolute faith - working through an absolute *[perfect]* love. The people of God are going to come very quickly in this hour to the clear realization in their hearts and in their minds that: "whatsoever is not of faith is sin". This is an absolute "Kingdom principle" and, along with all of the other precious truths in the Word of God, it will be revealed in its "absoluteness"! This is a very, very special time and we must consider it both an honour and a privilege before the Father to be chosen for "such a time as this". Let us be found "abiding" in the place wherein we are continually partaking of the divine nature, far above the corruption that is in the "world" through lust *[which is the continual desire for the things that are apart from the Father and His Word [Will]]*.

...."May grace [God's favor] and peace [which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts] be multiplied to you in *[the full, personal, precise, and correct]* knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord. For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that *[are requisite and suited]* to life and godliness, through the *[full, personal]* knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory and excellence [virtue]. By means of these He has bestowed on us His precious and exceedingly great promises, so that through them you may escape *[by flight]* from the moral decay [rotteness and corruption] that is in the world because of covetousness [lust and greed], and become sharers [partakers] of the divine nature".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 The Amplified Translation

SEPTEMBER 13TH

A VERY EFFECTIVE PROCEDURE

Words of prophecy:

- * *If one "blames" someone else for anything then they are being held captive by a spirit of unforgiveness!*
- * *Love is the source of all true power!*
- * *It is quite simple! If My children are going to "allow" themselves to be held captive by a spirit of fear - to any degree - then Satan shall surely use them in some way to hinder or to persecute those of My children who are truly seeking first My kingdom and My righteousness at*

all times!

* *There are some who shall accuse you of exalting yourself over them but, truly I say to you, it is only because they have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of self-exaltation" and, thus, their "discernment" has its origin in darkness, and the "unction" that moves them to speak out against you is not of Me but of the Evil One - whose sole purpose is to try and move you to speak and act apart from My Spirit!*

* *The prerequisite to the "perfect discernment" of [righteous judgement in] all things by My children is the "consuming desire" within them to do ALL of My Will - ALL of the time.*

* *A great part of walking in love towards one another is a "holy" tolerance of the words and actions of others. Not a tolerance of things which are clearly apart from Me but rather a waiting upon Me to discern whether the word or action is of Me. Too many of My children are quick to "judge" unrighteously and, thus, they become vessels of Satan - in a "spirit of condemnation and accusation". My servants must be slow to speak until they are enlightened in the way that is necessary for them to be a vessel of "blessing" to their brothers and sisters in Christ - whether that be to set themselves in agreement with what has been said or done, or to pray until that one is led into the knowledge of the truth - in a "spirit of true repentance".*

* *My people will walk in love to the degree that they have a "revelation" of Love [My Person - character]! If one "allows" their revelation to "dim" [through a failure to guard their heart with all diligence] then it is to that degree that they shall begin to lean upon their own understanding, and place My Word [Will] below that which they discern with their five physical senses.*

...."In conclusion, be strong in the Lord [*be empowered through your union with Him*]; draw your strength from Him [*that strength which His boundless might provides*]. Put on God's whole armor [*the armor of a heavy-armed soldier which God supplies*], that you may be able successfully to stand up against [*all*] the strategies and the deceits of the devil. For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [*contending only with physical opponents*], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [*the master spirits who are*] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly [*supernatural*] sphere. Therefore put on God's complete armor, that you may be able to resist and stand your ground on the evil day [*of danger*], and, having done all [*the crisis demands*], to stand [*firmly in your place*]. Stand therefore [*hold your ground*], having tightened the belt of truth around your loins and having put on the breastplate of integrity and of moral rectitude and right standing with God, and having shod your feet in preparation [*to face the enemy with the firm-footed stability, the promptness, and the readiness produced by the good news*] of the Gospel of peace. [*Isa. 52:7.*] Lift up over all the [*covering*] shield of saving faith, upon which you can quench all the flaming missiles of the wicked [*one*]. And take the helmet of salvation and the sword that the Spirit wields, which is the Word of God. Pray at all times [*on every occasion, in every season*] in the Spirit, with all [*manner of*] prayer and entreaty. To that end keep alert and watch with strong purpose and perseverance, interceding in behalf of all the saints [*God's consecrated people*]"....

Ephesians 6:10-18 The Amplified Translation

...."God is love, and he who dwells and continues in love dwells and continues in God, and God dwells and continues in him. In this [*union and communion with Him*] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [*with assurance and boldness to face Him*], because as He is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love [*dread does not exist*], but full-grown [*complete, perfect*] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [*so*] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [*is not yet grown into love's complete perfection*]. We love Him, because He first loved us. If anyone says, I love God, and hates [*detests, abominates*] his brother [*in Christ*], he is a liar; for he who does not love his brother, whom he has seen, cannot love God, Whom he has not seen. And this command [*charge, order, injunction*] we have from Him: that he who loves God shall love his brother [*believer*] also"....

1 John 4:16-21 The Amplified Translation

"wisdom" - the power of true and righteous discernment; also, conformity to the course of action dictated by such discernment; righteous judgement;

Over the years the Holy Spirit has taught me a very effective procedure for dealing with "flesh and blood" [*in love*] - while, at the same time, "devastating" the strongholds and the schemes that Satan is attempting to "disrupt" or "divide" the church with. First of all, He taught me that in "every" situation that we will have to deal with there are two different areas of "discernment" [*wisdom*] needed in order to handle it properly - thus allowing God's power [*the administration of His Life, Light, Love etc.*] to enter into and change [*in whatever way necessary*] the path of the one being prayed for and/or ministered to.

WHAT IS SATAN'S PURPOSE?

The first area that needs to be discerned is this: "What is Satan's purpose in using that particular "vessel"? What is his deepest purpose as far as hindering the church [*or us, personally*] goes? Sometimes this aspect is pretty obvious but, at other times, Satan uses a type of "smokescreen" in an attempt to do much greater harm in the long run? Either way [*as one diligently seeks the "root" of his scheme, in order to "lay an axe to it"*], the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] will be faithful to fully enlighten the one seeking "true discernment" [*not "tainted" by any resentment or unforgiveness*] of the situation and, having received this discernment, that one then turns upon whatever evil spirits are working by speaking an "authoritative word" given them by the Holy Spirit and their "assignment" is ended [*obliterated*] and they are cast out and bound from "any" further working.

WE NEED TO FIND OUT FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT WHAT THE "GROUND OF FEAR" WAS IN THE VESSEL THAT WAS USED AGAINST US

This now sets up a strong need for the second area of discernment [*wisdom*] that is

necessary. We need to find out *[from the Holy Spirit]* what the "ground" of fear *[selfishness - self-exaltation - fear of man]* was in the "vessel" that was used. Believe me, there has to be a "ground" of fear *[and/or pride]* for one to be "held captive" by the Evil One. For if "every" ground of *[wilful]* fear and pride had "already" been dealt with *[or that one was "truly" seeking the Will of Go in that instance - and, thus, were, at least, walking in all of the light that they had up to that time]* THEN that one would simply be speaking and moving in perfect obedience *[faith and love]* by the unction of the Holy Spirit *[anointing]* and the revealed Word abiding in their heart, and not "allowing" themselves to be used *[unconsciously]* against their brothers and sisters *[in a spirit of self-righteousness]*. The "vessel" that "allows" themselves to be held captive to carry out the schemes of Satan is usually "unaware" of their "error" *[rebellion against the Will of God]*, and may even be "fully convinced" *[by "demonic influence"]* that what they are doing or saying is quite in line with the Word *[Will]* of God - and that what they are doing is actually helping in some way those they have come against. So now, having already dealt with the "behind the scenes" work *[purposes]* of Satan and his "forces" we must steadfastly seek enlightenment *[revelation]* concerning the "vessel" that he has used in order that we might pray the prayer that is necessary and speak *[proclaim]* and/or write the words that will minister the light and life and love that will set them free and "allow" them to enter into, and accomplish, all that God has set out for them. It is in this way *[the exercising of a steadfast faith and perfect love towards them]* that the captives *[that are brought into our sphere of existence]* are set free to experience God's "greatest eternal benefit" for their lives and ministries.

SEPTEMBER 14TH

THE TWO GREATEST "TRANSITIONS"

"transition" - movement, passage, or change from one position, mind-set, stage, etc. to another;

Words of prophecy:

* *Intimate relationship with Me [and with My Word] in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] is the key to a perfect obedience, and the fullness of transition from walking in the "natural" progression of things into "abiding" in the supernatural [totally empowered by the Holy Spirit].*

* *My children must make the "transition" from putting their faith in "past experience" to putting their faith solely upon the revelation of My Word - in any given moment.*

* *My children need not pray so much for an "outer" strength as an "outer" weakness - which constrains them to an utter dependence upon Me and upon My Word; for an "outer" strength which is a product of "inner" weakness leads one into an deeper dependence upon their own understanding - and presumption. An "inner" strength, the product of a strong, "well-fed", vibrant spirit, shall inevitably lead one into times (seasons) of great "outer" weakness, soul and body [transition] - which in turn lead one to a complete [absolute] dependence upon Me in all phases of their life [ministry] [2 Corinthians 12:7-10].*

* To "waver" or not to waver from the quest for My perfect Will for one's life and ministry is always based on the deepest inclination of the heart - never the "temporary" actions of the flesh [one's own understanding or preconceived notions]. For there is, indeed, a learning process in the ways of the Kingdom [Acts 14:22] - and, thus, a transition to be made from the ways [mind-sets] of the world. But if one's heart is wholly given to Me - and, therefore, to My highest purposes THEN they shall never be found wavering in My sight.

"waver" - to move one way and the other; to be uncertain or undecided; show irresolution; vacillate; to show signs of falling back; falter;

* Many of My children need to make the transition in their heart from the "spirit of Martha" to the "spirit of Mary". For in this last hour it will only be those who forsake self-effort [and the "busyness" and the seeking after the approval of man that is its spontaneous by-product] to enter into intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" that will enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position - and the true Kingdom-service and living that is its spontaneous by-product [Luke 10:38-42].

* In these days, I am bringing my "forerunners" into perfect position - both spiritually and locationally. At times, this "transition" will cause you to experience a "seeming" disorientation that will lead you to feel a certain "discomfort" but, in reality, I am doing the necessary fine-tuning [polishing] that will, ultimately, lead you into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. Truly I say to you, I will make ALL things evident in this most critical and glorious hour to those who truly love Me - those whose heart is wholly given to My highest purposes. For it is My deepest heart-desire to establish a Glorious Church in the earth - a Church without spot or wrinkle. Trust Me in ALL things for I am with you - and I will NEVER leave you nor forsake you!

* If My children are going to make the full transition from the "second day" to the "third [and final] day" [where My Church is concerned] they are going to have to walk by revelation and NOT by sight - WITHOUT EXCEPTION. Revelation is the way of the Kingdom - therefore, let it be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children that it is ONLY as one comes to live before Me [face to face and heart to heart in the "inner chamber"] that they will come to "abide" in revelation knowledge - and the divine Love, Faith and Wisdom that is its spontaneous by-product.

...."Finally, be strong in the Lord and in the strength of His might. Put on the full armor of God, so that you will be able to stand firm against the schemes of the devil. For our struggle is NOT against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places".... Ephesians 6:10-12 NASB

...."The fear of man brings a snare, but whoever leans on, trusts in, and puts his confidence in the Lord is safe and set on high".... Proverbs 29:25 The Amplified Translation

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ" Galatians 1:10 NASB

These are the two greatest transitions that each and every one of us has to make day to day *[through the continual renewing of our mind]* as we come to "abide" in Christ:

1. Our battle is NEVER against "flesh and blood"
2. Our "approval" and "acceptance" MUST be *[sought for and come]* from the Father *[an approval and acceptance that is already ours, in Christ]* and not man .

Once one begins to truly understand the reality of these absolute truths they are on the "direct road" to living life in the Spirit *[Kingdom]*, and walking in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs, in Christ. Satan is a deceiver and, up until this time, he has been "allowed" *[through fear and unbelief in the hearts of many children of God]* to portray himself as some kind of undefeatable adversary when, in reality, he is already a "defeated foe". This is precisely why he continually attempts to move the child of God's eyes onto "flesh and blood" - provoking them to take offense at the "vessel" he is using against them *[instead of dealing directly with him and his forces]* or, on the other hand, he will attempt to derail one's true service to God by keeping the child of God in a place wherein their eyes are "fixed" *[focused]* on man *[through the fear and worship of man]* and, thus, they are bound by a spirit of idolatry and the fear of man - a bondage that renders them both unaware and powerless against his schemes and precludes them one entering into their true Kingdom-position and service. Once one begins to see ALL things through the Father's eyes *[from the position of a heart wholly given]* *[Luke 10:27]* and glimpses the "Lordship" of Jesus as seen from the Throne Room, there is nothing *[or anyone]* that can stop that one from accomplishing ALL that they were created to accomplish *[in Christ]* from before the foundations of the earth. As the absolute truths of the Word of God *[Kingdom]* are released from the Throne Room in an accelerated manner in this hour vast multitudes of believers will begin to turn with a "holy vengeance" on the Evil One and His forces, and the "captives" that the Holy Spirit sets in their path shall "gloriously" be set free to enter into a life of holiness *[Acts 2:17-21]*. This is the true Revival! and this is the chief aim of our "warfare" *[Acts 10:38]* in this final hour.

SEPTEMBER 15TH

THE NEED FOR THE EXERCISING OF A "PERFECT" PATIENCE AND LOVE IN THIS MOST GLORIOUS HOUR!

Words of prophecy:

* *I am not slow about My promises as some count slowness. But because it is My Will and My desire that not one soul should perish [and, indeed, that everyone who calls upon the name of Jesus might enter into the fullness of their inheritance in Him] I shall continue to the deepest*

work of the Cross in My children until such a time as "all" things are conformed to My Will. From this, one can clearly see that those who hold fast to the world's concept of "time" in the receiving of My blessing still retain selfishness [self-desire] as their root motivation and, thus, the very thing they desire to receive from Me must be "withheld" until such a time as they come into "perfect accordance" with the thoughts and intentions of My heart - and, thus, desire My perfect unfolding and order for their life and ministry. For truly I say to you, I withhold NO good [righteous] thing from those who walk uprightly before Me.

** Every one of My children - as they receive those blessings that I have for them - should seek one thing and one thing only in those blessings, and that is that they might learn a deeper revelation of obedience. For as they seek this one thing, surely all other things shall fall into place [unfold perfectly] in their service to Me.*

** Many of My children have been "sitting around waiting" [passively in unbelief] for the prayers that they prayed to be answered [the "physical manifestation to come forth], instead of continually moving on from faith to faith, obedience to obedience and glory to glory - and, thus, allowing My perfect unfolding to take place.*

** Many times, I speak the "end" from the beginning - as I reveal My Will [promise] to those who are faithful of heart - for I know that I can trust them to allow Me to unfold all things. Because they can be trusted, I will SURELY be enabled to unfold the "fullness" of My purpose as they continue to walk from revelation to revelation and obedience to obedience. In this way [faith, love, and patience on their part], I am not only enabled to do exceeding abundantly beyond the initial "glimpse" [revelation] that was given - but I am also able to fulfil My highest purpose for all those with whom they have to do.*

** For every need, and desire, and "vision" [revelation], that I give you - or impress" upon your heart - concerning "physical materials" [lands, houses etc.] and the anointings [people] necessary for the work of the ministry that I have called you to, simply continue to believe and trust in Me, through a perfect obedience, for all things to come to "full fruition" in My perfect timing and unfolding [Mark 10:29-31].*

...."How blessed is the man whose strength is in You, In whose heart are the highways to Zion! Passing through the valley of Baca they make it a spring; The early rain also covers it with blessings. They go from strength to strength, Every one of them appears before God in Zion. O LORD God of hosts, hear my prayer; Give ear, O God of Jacob! Selah. Behold our shield, O God, And look upon the face of Your anointed. For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts in You!" Psalms 84:5-12 NASB

In this season, many are "looking for" [waiting for] "the fullness" of all that God has for them and yet not really understanding what to do with what's happening in their present

circumstances. This is the very position that each and every one of us who are seeking "God's best" are in at this time. The key on our end is to continue to diligently seek the Father concerning both the accessing of the Grace to stand on a daily basis and, also, the "revelation" we need in order to take the next step in His plan for our lives and ministries. At the same time, we must "refuse" to "mentally ascend" to "any" idea or notion that is apart from the Anointed One [Christ] and His Anointing [the Holy Spirit] as it is certain that the Father's plan is beginning to unfold and, thus, we must guard against ANY presumptuous activity - KNOWING [having a burning {active} revelation of the fact] that "everything is right on schedule" where we are concerned! Another key is for us to continually guard our heart with "all" diligence and, thus, "abide" in the divine empowerment that will cause us to victoriously stand against "every" attempt by Satan and his forces to get us to "violate" the "LAW OF LOVE". We "must" WALK IN LOVE at ALL COST TO OURSELVES - again, "knowing" that our loving Father is faithful to cause us to rise above the schemes of the Evil One; - and, in doing so, continually fulfil every good and righteous work in us and through us, by His Spirit. In this most glorious time, the Father is raising up a people of "faith" [which works {is activated} only through love] who refuse to be bound and influenced by "outward appearances" and "sense knowledge" - and, in them, the Evil One will continue to find "no ground" from which to work [in, through or successfully against them]. The exercising of a perfect patience and love will, ultimately, ALWAYS reap a maximum harvest for both the Church and the Kingdom. Let us continue to diligently pursue the fullness of the Father's highest purpose in this hour - "knowing" that things are about to unfold in an accelerated manner where we are concerned.

SEPTEMBER 16TH

DIVINE STRENGTH [GRACE] IS IMPARTED THROUGH ONE'S OBEDIENCE TO THE COMMAND TO "LOVE ONE ANOTHER"

Words of prophecy:

- * *True [divine] love "confuses" the forces of darkness!*
- * *True love is "real" [has no pretense] .*

"pretense" - a false show of something; insincere or false profession;

* *True love is a divine seed that will not "go away". It might be covered over with "soil" that is not fertile. It may be cast upon the barren ground of a stony heart but ultimately - if that "seed" is watered and the fallow and barren ground of the stony heart is "broken up", thus allowing that seed entrance into the innermost fibre of that one' being, then that seed of My divine love shall grow and finally and finally give birth to "every" characteristic and physical manifestation that I had originally intended.*

* *"True love" never seeks to "control" or "manipulate" anyone or anything for its own personal benefit; but true love will always take "all" that which I have blessed them with in*

Christ and exercise "faithful" prayer and ministry of the Word to bring "all" those who cross their path under the "umbrella" of My loving plan for their lives.

- * *True love always "chooses" to believe the "best" in any given situation.*
- * *True love has no "conditions" attached to it.*
- * *True love is divine in ALL of its ways, and leads to the fullness of destiny for all involved [found abiding in it] [John 15:7,10a].*
- * *True love is "unconditional" - and NEVER self-serving [1 Corinthians 13:4-8a].*

"unconditional" - limited by no conditions; absolute;

- * *True love draws those who desire to love [and be loved].*
- * *True love consists of words and actions which have their origin in Me - and in Me alone.*
- * *True love is NEVER based on "performance" - or the lack thereof. It is based on My love "abiding" in the hearts of My children. It is a love that is both divine and eternal - and it NEVER fails to accomplish the fullness of My Will and purpose.*
- * *True love will always prosper [increase]. For true love says and does ONLY that which My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] leads and guides them to.*
- * *True love is "relentless" in its pursuit of My best for oneself - and for all those in their sphere of existence.*
- * *True love takes no offense because true love [which is the spontaneous fruit of right relationship with Me] no longer lives for itself but for others - and, also, the perfect fulfillment of My Will and purposes, alone. The one "abiding" in Love takes NO offense because they "understand" [because the Spirit of Love abiding within them reveals the "spiritual reality" of any given situation] and, therefore, they forgive ALL things [by faith], instantaneously.*
- * *To truly love those that one is in "relationship" with [mother, father, husband, wife, children, friend etc.] is to obey Me on their behalf at ALL times [Proverbs 17:17]. This constitutes an abiding love - for true love NEVER seeks its own nor does it seek to fulfil the ungodly desire of others [in the "name" of love] through compromise.*
- * *Just because one may appear to have given up on you never give up on them - for true love NEVER gives up [and, thus, never fails to accomplish the perfect purpose that I have set My heart on].*

...."A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another, even as I have loved

you, that you also love one another. By this all men will know that you are My disciples, if you have love for one another".... John 13:34-35 NASB

...."Since by your obedience to the Truth through the [*Holy*] Spirit you have purified your hearts for the sincere affection of the brethren, [*see that you*] love one another fervently from a pure heart".... 1 Peter 1:22 The Amplified Translation

...."Let no unwholesome [*unloving*] word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [*impart*] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

The "loving" of one another that we are called to is simply the translation of our individual faith and obedience [*corresponding words and actions*] towards the Father and His Word [*Will*] on behalf of each other - in the power of the Holy Spirit. Regardless of what form our words and actions take [*prayer and/or the ministry of the Word*] - when one acts in obedience to the Holy Spirit THEN not only is the love of God shed abroad in their own heart but it pours out like precious oil into the hearts and lives of all those who cross their path. There is such a divine strength and encouragement "imparted" when one allows the love of God to flow through them, that the one/s/ that that love is poured out on are surely empowered in every way to not only carry on but, also, to continually reach up to obtain [*appropriate through faith and obedience*] the Father's "best" in their own lives and ministries. This "divine empowerment" will multiply and increase daily in the midst of [*and between*] all those who truly love God from now until the end of the age and it will be a most glorious experience - one that will truly be a continual sign and wonder for a world that is hungering for a love that is true!

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity [*love*]! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [*love*] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

SEPTEMBER 17TH

"THE ONLY THING THAT KEEPS ONE FROM HEARING THE FATHER CLEARLY IS FEAR [SELFISHNESS - SELF-AGENDA] AND THAT FEAR IS BORN OUT OF MISTRUST"

Words of prophecy:

* *The reason that there is so much chaos, strife and division in the midst of My people is because many of My children fail to guard their heart with ALL diligence - and, thus, their spirit-man is not kept in a position of continued" dominance over their soul and their body. It is their failure to bring every thought captive to a perfect obedience [a revelation of My Will] that continually leads them into [and holds them in] bondage to Satan and his schemes. Let it be*

clearly understood that now is the time to move forward in faith - from glory to glory and obedience to obedience. Now is the time to put aside "all" that would hinder My beloved ones from walking in the fullness of the ministry that I have called them to. It is time to forsake the "drowsiness" that has afflicted not only the multitudes but also many of those I have called to lead them into the "fullness" of their inheritance. I command all those who would truly love Me to abhor and forsake all "remaining" love of [heart-fellowship with] the world [1 John 2:15-17]! For it is only then that we can move forward as One and destroy "all" the works of the Devil in the lives of those who are truly "seeking" to be set free.

** The reason why many of My children have a "fixation" with the "things below" is that they seek first something other than the establishment of My Kingdom. For if any one of My children seeks first the establishment of My Kingdom, and continually makes it their first and foremost priority, they shall know and have a revelation of the "things that are not profitable to their spiritual walk [1 Corinthians 10:23].*

** One question that every one of My children must ask themselves is this: "Do I only hear the voice of the Holy Spirit clearly up to the point that it begins to affect the "plans" and "provisions" of My own self-desire?"*

** It is as My children incline their ear towards My statutes and commandments that they shall be enabled to hear the voice of My Spirit - thus enabling them to walk in perfect obedience in "all" things, and at all times.*

** "I" direct the feet of My children onto the path that I have chosen for them, and prepare perfectly the way before them [Ephesians 2:10]. One needs to hear the voice of My Spirit in order to walk in the fullness of this revelation. For if one seeks to lean upon their own understanding and go their own way, they will surely enter onto the path that the Evil One would have them on. Truly, truly I say to you there are only two paths: one leading to death and one leading to life; one leading away from Me and one leading to Me. My children must "choose" to remain constantly on the path that I have chosen for them, for deep darkness shall "enshroud" those who turn their faces from Me in this most critical hour.*

** It is of the utmost importance for every one of My children to pursue a "revelation" of My Will [Word] on a daily basis. For if one does not put themselves in the proper position [the "inner chamber"] to hear the voice of My Spirit [the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] then it is certain that they will continue to lean upon their "own" understanding - thus, "mentally" ascending to My Word [Will] on a continual basis rather than receiving revelation [divine light] into their heart. Because of this, they will not be able to discern things properly [1 Corinthians 2:14-16], and they will continue to "project" [in their fear and darkness] out of their "past experience" upon all those who cross their path. This leads to much confusion and disorder - and all but nullifies the possibility of true one accord [unity] in the midst of My people. For it is ONLY "revelation knowledge" in the heart of the individual that can supernaturally link them with others in the Body of Christ who have also received the necessary revelation from on high. This is the way of true unity and this is the way of the Kingdom.*

"project" - to speak forth or act on something proposed or mapped out in the mind [usually based on one's past experience], as a course of action, discernment; to visualize [imagine] as an external reality;

* *A "spirit of mistrust's" duty is to keep My people in a position wherein they do not trust Me "wholeheartedly". Another aspect of this evil spirit's work is to bring people into a place of "trusting" in anything that is apart from My Word [Will]. And as they are "allowed" to do this they will surely keep the targeted ones out of My Will and, thus, out of the fullness of the ministry that I called them to.*

* *The only reason that My children do not hear the voice of My Spirit clearly, at times, is because they fear in their heart [because they are holding to self-desire in some form] the words [instructions] that He will speak to them - and, thus, they do not draw near to Me. NEVER fear the conviction of My Spirit for is He not the Spirit of Love [that heals and restores - and NEVER "criticizes"] and is He not the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation - Whose task it is to reveal My Will and lead one in the paths of righteousness? Truly I say to you, everything that My Spirit will speak to the hearts of My children [in any given moment] is for their "greatest" good - ALWAYS!*

...."Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock. Everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not act on them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand. The rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and it fell - and great was its fall".... Matthew 7:24-27 NASB

...."For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God".... Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

The most important factors in the "fullness" of the Father's Will manifesting in the physical realm are the continual exercising of faith, patience and obedience on our part - regardless of the many "outside pressures" that Satan attempts to derail us with. The chief factor in our remaining time here in this dispensation is not "time" itself, but rather perfect obedience [an abiding faith and love]! Those who continue to build their houses on "sand" [soulish emotions and self-effort] and, thus, do not have the necessary working of the Cross [which is the prerequisite to being "rooted and grounded in love"] will not have the "necessary" revelation knowledge and, because of this, they will not be able to stand up under the "fierce" storms which are even now beginning to overtake them - and this, without exception! It has become obvious that we are coming into the most important and critical [and glorious] time in the history of both

mankind and the Church. Every Christian would do well to take whatever steps that are necessary for them to come into the place where they are able to hear clearly the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit. The only thing that keeps one from hearing the Father clearly is fear, and that fear is born out of mistrust, and that mistrust is "maintained" through a heart that is not wholly given, and that state of a heart "not wholly given" continues because of fear [*mistrust*] and this breeds self-dependence - and, so, this "negative cycle" continues in the lives of God's children until such a time as they make a "quality decision" to give ALL to Him in absolute surrender. It is from this point that all true [*Kingdom*] service begins, and it will now become very evident [*very quickly*] what is truly of God and what is not in the midst of His people.

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing, says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:18-4:3 NASB

SEPTEMBER 18TH

AS ONE ABIDES IN A PERFECT LOVE THEN ALL FEAR - AND THE GROUND THEREOF - IS LITERALLY "CAST OUT" [EXPELLED]

Words of prophecy:

* *The "fruit" of believing is "rest".*

"rest" - entrance into true Sabbath rest is the departure from reliance upon oneself in ANY way through the entrance into Grace [divine empowerment] by faith - on an ongoing basis. Jesus did it ALL and, thus, we have NO part except to believe [continually exercise faith] in the finished work that He, alone, accomplished at Calvary. Truly, we can do NOTHING apart from Him [Grace] [John 15:5]!

...."Therefore they said to Him, "What shall we do, so that we may work the works of God?" Jesus answered and said to them, "This is the work of God, that you believe in Him whom He has sent".... John 6:28-29 NASB

* *This is a time of great "rest" for you, My beloved ones, and a "holy endurance" shall permeate your entire being!*

* *Truly I say to you My beloved ones, nothing has been lost in the lives of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom and the perfect establishment of the true Church. But it shall take an absolute faith working through a perfect love [manifesting in a perfect obedience] in*

these days for them to enter into the perfect rest that is both needed and required in the lives of all those who would truly enter into the fullness of their destiny in Christ. For it is ONLY from the place of this perfect rest that one is able to "abide" in the supernatural [divine] wisdom that is necessary at all times - and in all things [pertaining to My Kingdom].

* *As My children put aside any reliance on a strength or conviction [preconceived notion] that is not of Me, and will continually cast their care on Me, there will be no more "fleshly" striving to walk in faith - and, indeed, they will surely enter into the fullness of My rest. The confession of, "I believe, cause me to be separated from any unbelief that is in me", allows the Holy Spirit to continually illuminate the hearts of My children - thereby dispersing [expelling] any darkness therein.*

* *In this hour, the desires of My children shall either be satisfied by Me in the "scorched places" or they shall be "scorched" by Me in "their" satisfied places [Isaiah 43:1-3a]!*

* *It is pride - and the fear of humiliation [shame] that keeps one from repenting even when they know beyond a shadow of a doubt that they have sinned against [mistreated] another. But truly I say to you, if they will simply take a step of faith [love and obedience] and trust in Me - asking forgiveness from those that they have transgressed against - THEN they shall soon see that not only will they NOT experience humiliation [shame] but they will allow Me to restore all that needs to be restored. And, thus, they will be set on the perfect path that I have for them and enter into the fullness of their true "Kingdom-position" and destiny, in Christ. Truly I say to you, when one becomes aware of ANY fear within them then the best course of action is to confront that fear immediately [and head on] in obedience and, thus, shall they crush Satan's schemes against them thoroughly - and the "ground" that held them in bondage previously will be removed, forever. Is it not written, "Perfect love casts out all fear"? Truly I say to you, perfect obedience will ALWAYS bring forth the necessary confrontation in one's heart, and every ground of fear shall be both exposed and consumed - leading to one entering into the place of "abiding" in My Perfect Love.*

"transgress" - to violate a law [principle], command; sin against;

...."In this [union and communion with Him] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [with assurance and boldness to face Him], because as He is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... John 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your own pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth;

and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

It is a critical time we are entering into and we must be ready for whatever is about to come forth - both the good that will overtake the faithful and obedient and the evil [storms] that is even now beginning to overcome those who have "built their house" apart from the revealed knowledge of God's Word. It is a critical time as far as "positioning" goes [*and everything else for that matter*], but far from causing any concern we should simply be found rejoicing at all that is now about to come forth in and through the remnant Church. If one is truly and wholly given to the Will of God THEN there is a deep knowing and assurance that He cannot fail to bring His Will to pass in our lives and ministries - and, thus, one enters into a state of "deep rest" [*rest being defined as having ceased from one's "own" works, seeking one's "own pleasures, speaking one's "own" words etc*]. If one has truly ceased from striving in their own strength and understanding ["the mind of the flesh"] THEN there is truly nothing to worry or be anxious about! All worry and anxiety is rooted and grounded in the fear of "losing something" - or having something taken away, but if a thing is truly the Will of the Father THEN it can never be "lost" [*stolen away*]. This is precisely why as one comes to "abide" in a perfect love THEN all fear [*and the ground thereof*] is literally "cast out" of the way [expelled] and every hindrance removed from that one fulfilling the totality of the Father's Will for them. This "positioning" [*the place of abiding and "deep rest"*] is not only for the apostles and other five-fold ministers - they are simply messengers [*forerunners*] and "imparters" of the divine reality of who every child of God is - in Christ. The day is soon coming [*and now is*] wherein every child of God who truly desires to overcome [*and, thus, fulfil their destiny in Christ*] will have to lay down every last bit of ground which provokes them in any way to fear, worry or anxiety. The failure to "allow" the love of God [*which is shed abroad in the heart by the Holy Spirit*] [Romans 5:5] to deal with and consume every last ground of fear [*and selfishness {self-serving} - which is the spontaneous by-product of fear and pride*] will cause one to be overcome in such a way that they will be totally oblivious to the reality of the true Kingdom life that is available to them, in Christ. They will - in their [*soulish*] search for answers to the "storms" [*problems*] that overtake and surround them - allow themselves to be moved deeper and deeper into darkness and the "wisdom" of the present "world system". If one persists in this folly they will surely begin to perish in this last of the last hour at the hands of the Evil One and his forces. This is the cold, stark reality of the conflict of the "kingdoms" that is about to escalate to a degree heretofore not seen in the earth. For years now the true servants [*both handmaidens and the bondservants*] have clearly proclaimed the heart of the Father from the Throne Room. Now, only those who have drawn near to Him [*in purity of heart*] will have the ears necessary to hear and the eyes necessary to see the simple [*yet absolute*] truth and spiritual reality behind all things in this final hour.

...."For I know the plans that I have for you,' declares the LORD, 'plans for welfare and not for calamity to give you a future and a hope. Then you will call upon Me and come and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:11-13 NASB

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [*know and understand*] God"....

SEPTEMBER 19TH

REVELATION KNOWLEDGE IS THE KEY

"key" - something that affords a means of access; something that secures or controls entrance to a place [*in this case, the Kingdom*];

Words of prophecy:

- * *Revelation knowledge "supercedes" the "thought-life" - and "any" fear that Satan attempts to inject therein.*
- * *One is not going to gain much revelation knowledge if they do not maintain [through a perfect diligence] the deep heart desire to walk in love at all times.*
- * *The one who abides in revelation knowledge "spares" their words according to the anointing [unction] abiding within them [1 John 2:27].*
- * *If one "mistrusts" Me in one area then that doubt and unbelief, if not repented of, shall "seep" into other areas of that one's walk - even "areas" wherein they had previously been walking in revelation knowledge.*
- * *Unless one's eyes are continually fixed upon My Word then it shall not be long before the desire for "revelation knowledge" diminishes, and is replaced by a "thirsting and hungering" after "sense knowledge" [soulish gratification].*
- * *"Sense knowledge" is gratifying to the soul whereas "revelation knowledge" is the "food" of the spirit [John 4:34].*
- * *If one is "faithful" to bring every thought captive to revelation knowledge of My Word THEN their heart will not fear.*
- * *It is obedience in the lives of My children that allows My light to flood their hearts, thus causing the seeds which have been planted within - that is, the incorruptible seed of My Word - to grow and flourish into revealed knowledge. As My children gain more and more revelation knowledge in this season it shall free them completely to go forth in My Name with great boldness - proclaiming the absolute truths [principles] of the Kingdom.*
- * *Revelation knowledge is an enemy to "sense-knowledge" and self-desire - for it is through the five physical senses and ungodly desire that all of Satan's schemes originate.*
- * *The "wilful" maintaining of any self-exaltive attitude precludes the reception of*

revelation knowledge, and is a catalyst for an ever-increasing darkness.

* All "ungodly counsel" has but one purpose in the mind of Satan, and that is to "stifle" revelation knowledge in the heart of those who are truly seeking first My Kingdom - those who seek with ALL of their heart to be righteously motivated in ALL things [Psalm 1:1-6].

"stifle" - to keep back; suppress or repress; to suffocate or choke;

* The revelation knowledge that I bless My children with must be continually "activated"! How does one "continually activate" the revealed knowledge that they have received throughout the years? They continue to meditate in My Word day and night, and diligently bring "every" thought captive to the exact or true knowledge abiding within them.

...."For this reason I too, having heard of the faith in the Lord Jesus which exists among you and your love for all the saints, do not cease giving thanks for you, while making mention of you in my prayers; that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and of revelation in the knowledge of Him".... Ephesians 1: 15-17 NASB

...."For it is through Him [Christ] that we both [*whether far off or near*] now have an introduction [access] by one [*Holy*] Spirit to the Father [*so that we are able to approach Him*]. Therefore you are no longer outsiders [exiles, migrants, and aliens, excluded from the rights of citizens], but you now share citizenship with the saints [God's own people, consecrated and set apart for Himself]; and you belong to God's [*own*] household".... Ephesians 2:18-19 The Amplified Translation

...."Where there is no vision [*no redemptive revelation of God*], the people perish".... Proverbs 29:18 The Amplified Translation

Revelation knowledge is the absolute "key" for every child of God in this last hour. One is either going to be abiding in it and walking from faith to faith [*obedience to obedience*] and glory to glory or they will become enshrouded in darkness [*without realizing it*] [*Isaiah 60:2*] and, thus, they will "allow" themselves to be drawn out to a place outside of their Covenant protection, having become "strangers" to [*unfamiliar with*] the Word [*Will*] of God. It is better to get a revelation of Heaven [*eternal perspective and the Kingdom*] by loving and obeying God within the covenants of promise rather than to get a revelation of "hell" [*and its torment*] standing outside the covenants of promise - through listening to [*and believing*] the lies of Satan [*Ephesians 2:12*].

...."He [Satan] was a murderer from the beginning and does not stand in the truth, because there is NO truth in him. When he speaks a falsehood, he speaks what is natural to him, for he is a liar [*himself*] and the father of lies and of ALL that is false".... John 8:44 The Amplified Translation

SEPTEMBER 20TH

ABIDING IN THE PLACE OF "REVELATION"

Words of prophecy:

* *My children can bear no "fruit" in the edification of My Church or the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth apart from "revelation" - and a continued obedience to that revelation found abiding in their heart.*

* *If any one of My children maintain "any" ground of fear in their lives then they are a potential vessel of "strife" and "division" - no matter how good their intentions. For fear precludes "revelation" - and the lack of revelation precludes true unity [one accord].*

"preclude" - to make impossible or ineffectual by prior action;

* *Every one of My children must come to the place wherein they have a revelation of the fact that they can neither be happy, successful, or love, apart from "abiding" in Christ.*

* *The greatest detriment to one hearing the voice of My Spirit clearly and, thus, entering into the place of abiding in "revelation knowledge", is the seeking after things that are apart from My Will - through self-desire.*

* *Walk by revelation and not by "sight". I expect nothing more; I accept nothing less!*

* *The more light [revelation] one has the more "responsible" they are for walking in all of it - all of the time.*

* *Self-desire blinds the eyes and hardens the heart! Godly desire [maintained] is a continual catalyst of divine light [revelation], and produces a continual sensitivity of heart*

...."If you abide in Me and my Words abide in you [THEN] ask whatever you wish [desire] and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB

...."For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love".... Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation

The whole key to abiding in the place of revelation is predicated upon the scripture above. The place of abiding in God's Word [continual fellowship in the secret place of His presence - the place wherein EVERY thought is brought captive to a perfect obedience] is the place wherein the Spirit of wisdom and revelation spontaneously manifests Himself in our every word and action. This is the place of true rest from our own works [Isaiah 58:13-14], and this is the place of deep assurance [peace] and true security [joy]. It is the place of an ever-flowing love from the

Throne Room - both to us and through us. It is the place wherein the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart are continually revealed to our heart leaving it to us to simply set ourselves in agreement with Him in our every thought and deed - the continual and corresponding action [*obedience in both word and deed*] to the revelation of God's Word that true faith working through a perfect love requires.

...."But he who looks carefully into the faultless law, the [*law*] of liberty [*love*], and is faithful to it and perseveres in looking into it, being not a heedless listener who forgets but an active doer [*who obeys*], he shall be blessed in his doing [*his life of obedience*].... James 1:25
The Amplified Translation

SEPTEMBER 21ST

THIS IS THE SEASON WHEREIN A "SERIES OF SUDDENLIES" WILL NOW BEGIN TO OVERTAKE THOSE WHOSE HEARTS ARE WHOLLY GIVEN TO THE WILL OF GOD

Words of prophecy:

* *My desire is for all of My children to acknowledge Me in all of their ways - through an "absolute" trust and dependence upon My Word. While Satan's desire for My children is to "worship" him - through believing the lies that he constantly attempts to pervade their five physical senses with. The acknowledgement of My Word [Will] leads to life, light and clarity; the acknowledgement of Satan and his lies leads to death, darkness and confusion [turmoil]!*

* *In every endeavour - no matter how small it seems - you must acknowledge Me in prayer [have ongoing communication with Me] [1 Thessalonians 5:17]. It may only be seconds or it may be hours, but through this you will learn to not make one move without seeking first the Greater One who resides [abides] within you.*

* *If one does not acknowledge Me in "all" their ways then they shall "surely" direct their own paths [lean upon their own strength and understanding].*

* *My people "must" believe that I am who I say I am and that I will do what I said I would do! Is it not written I am watching over My Word to perform it? If My people will just simply trust Me then I shall surely show them what it means when I said, I will "give them the desires of their heart." For as they acknowledge Me in "all" their ways then I shall be enabled to place My "perfect desires" in their heart and thus they will in no way "allow" the Evil One to deceive them with false desires - desires that, as they are sought after, shall surely lead My children continually farther from My "best" for their lives and ministries.*

* *Is it not written, "Through many tribulations you must enter the Kingdom of God" [Acts 14:22]? Truly I say to you, in the times of great trial and tribulation I will be with you, and I*

shall surely show Myself strong on your behalf, and you shall see beyond a shadow of a doubt that NO weapon that is formed against you shall EVER prosper - and that, indeed, you shall prosper in the face of ALL of the adversity that Satan comes against you with in this hour. For truly I say to you, I am preparing a Glorious Church - a "spotless and unblemished" Bride - and even though, at times, many shall be reviled for My Name's sake - as it is written, the Spirit of Glory shall rest heavily upon them [1 Peter 4:14], and all shall see that My hand is mightily upon them and I shall surely vindicate them in every way so that there is no mistake as to Who they belong to. Rejoice, My faithful and obedient ones, for your best days are just ahead! And you shall ride the crest of the "flood" [the former and latter rain] of My Spirit from now until the end of the age. Truly I say to you, the earth has NEVER seen that which it is about to experience. For it is certain that I have saved the best for last and, indeed, those who have been last shall be first in this hour, and those who are first [in their own thinking] shall be last - for ALL that is apart from Me in the midst of My people shall now become evident [John 15:5].

* *There shall be a "series" of explosions [suddenlies]. Stay ready!*

* *Great and sudden changes are imminent!*

* *Satan has released what he has released [lies, division, discouragement, disheartenment etc.] in order to both hinder and, ultimately, destroy My faithful ones. But, now, I shall release what I shall release - a divine release [in the form of a "series of suddenlies" and glorious connections] that will empower all those who have sought My Will [at all cost to themselves] to rise far above the attacks of the Enemy [Ephesians 2:6], and into the fullness of their precious "Kingdom-position" and destiny, in Christ [Matthew 6:33].*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper".... Isaiah 54:17 The Amplified Translation

...."We are assured and know that [God being a partner in their labor] all things work together and are [fitting into a plan] for good to and for those who love [obey] God and are called according to [His] design and purpose".... Romans 8:28 The Amplified Translation

Somehow, when we continue to acknowledge the Father and His Word in "all" our ways [through an abiding faith, love, patience and obedience] we ALWAYS come firing out the other side of any trial or tribulation [weapon of the Enemy formed against us] much stronger and even better prepared for carrying out the fullness of God's plan for our lives and ministries. It sometimes takes a while to enter into the place of absolute trust in His Word [especially when we "seem to be overwhelmed" at times - almost to the point of despair {hopelessness}] BUT God is faithful and smiles in the face of even our greatest adversity for He "knows" the glorious end He

seeks to [*and will, ultimately*] accomplish in us and through us. We must "know", by faith, that everything is ALWAYS "right on track" [*schedule*] as we continue to seek His highest Will and purpose, daily. In these days, it is of the utmost importance for every believer to position themselves to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit [*as opposed to the loud and tormenting {lying} voice of the Enemy*] - for just one "revelation" [*and leading by Him*] has the potential to see a way open that didn't even appear possible moments before. This is the season wherein a "series of suddenlies" will now begin to overtake those whose hearts are wholly given to the Will of God [*His highest purpose in all things*] - a "series of suddenlies" that will begin a rapid unfolding [*acceleration*] of the fullness of the Father's vision and plan in the faithful and obedient one's life - both individually and corporately!

...."I will open rivers on the bare heights, and fountains in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water".... Isaiah 41:18 The Amplified Translation

...."I declared the former things long ago and they went forth from My mouth, and I proclaimed them. Suddenly I acted, and they came to pass".... Isaiah 48:3 NASB

SEPTEMBER 22ND

TRUE FELLOWSHIP AND CORPORATE ANOINTING

Words of prophecy:

* *Now is the time for each and every one of My children to proclaim their allegiance! First and foremost to Me, of course [Joshua 24:15] - but also towards those that I have both ordained and raised up for their edification [Ephesians 4:11-16]. For in these days, I shall establish "glorious connections" in the midst of My holy remnant and, because of these things, there will be a great acceleration and increase in the corporate anointing in the midst of all those who truly love Me.*

"allegiance" - fidelity; loyalty;

* *It is time for every one of My children, who have been seeking Me with all of their heart, and who have sought only to live in the secret place of My Presence [the "place of abiding"] to specifically set themselves before Me that I might reveal to them how to "best" use the "resources" that I have blessed them with. To some I have given an abundance of "revelation"; some have been blessed to great degree "financially". Others may feel that they have little to offer, but truly I say to you, as they come forth into My Presence with a "willing" heart, I shall bestow upon them a blessing that they shall, in turn, bless those whom I would have them bless. Those who have been blessed with an abundance of revelation knowledge and who have "sown" spiritual "seeds" over the years, through the ministry of My Word and their devotion to prayer [intercession], are those who "now" need to partake of the "financial resources" that I have blessed many of My children with, and I shall "order" circumstances in such a way, through a*

"series" of "glorious connections", that will allow My ministers to sow "spiritual things" in the hearts of My people, and in turn they shall reap "material things" from those they have ministered to [Galatians 6:6]. For indeed, a "spirit of giving shall "consume" the hearts of all those who are "wholly given" to Me in this final hour; and out of their great "abundance" - an abundance which is the "heritage" of My true servants - I shall accomplish "all" those tasks that I have "ordained" for the Church in Her remaining time in this dispensation. Blessed are those who are faithful and obedient to My highest purposes in these days.

* *When "I" connect those in the Body together it is in order that a continual flow of My Love and Grace might pass between them for the purpose of My perfect work being established in their midst [Psalm 127:1]. It is My highest Will and purpose to see My beloved children walk together according to My perfect ordering in this hour - for, truly I say to you, it will take the "corporate anointing" that flows between those who are positioned perfectly ["divinely connected"] by My Spirit to overcome victoriously in all things, and to establish My true Kingdom work in this final hour.*

...."So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience; bearing with one another, and forgiving each other, whoever has a complaint against anyone; just as the Lord forgave you, so also should you. Beyond all these things put on love, which is the perfect bond of unity. Let the peace of Christ rule in your hearts, to which indeed you were called in one body; and be thankful. Let the word of Christ richly dwell within you, with all wisdom teaching and admonishing one another with psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with thankfulness in your hearts to God. Whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks through Him to God the Father".... Colossians 3:12-17 NASB

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [love] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

...."I thank my God in all my remembrance of you".... Philippians 1:3 NASB

The "glorious connections" the Father is establishing [*and will continue to establish*] in this season are causing us all to come into a continually deeper experience and appreciation of the Father's love. As those who have been faithful to enter into the "inner chamber" [*on a daily*] continually experience a deeper revelation of divine love in their heart there is, then, a spontaneous outpouring of that love [*in whatever form their obedience takes*] to those in their sphere of existence who have also been faithful to draw near to God. Paul wrote to the Philippians that he thanked God upon every remembrance of those who had been faithful to obey the Father on his behalf - and I believe that we all are beginning to experience a "divine" appreciation of [*and thankfulness for*] each other in this hour that has never been seen or experienced by God's people to such a great degree. The spontaneous outworkings of this "true

unity" and "one accord" [*corporate anointing*] are causing the love of God to be shed abroad in our hearts [*and out to each other*] [*Romans 5:5*] in ways that are "almost" overwhelming. As this "corporate anointing" escalates - AND IT SURELY WILL - we will finish the tasks and the race set before us with "ease" [*from the place of "rest"*], and the power that we will be endowed with "from on high" [*both individually and corporately*] will cause us to overcome those things that were once "struggles". Because of these things we, as the Glorious Church, will experience one glorious victory after another - right to the end of the age.

SEPTEMBER 23RD

OUR CALL IS TO A PERFECT FAITHFULNESS AND OBEDIENCE

Words of prophecy:

* "Now go, write it [*the revelation I have given you*] on a tablet before them and inscribe it on a scroll that it may serve in the time to come as a witness forever"..... *Isaiah 30:8-10 NASB*

All that which is the "product" of the faith and obedience of My children shall remain as a "witness forever"! Behold! All those righteous works and every last bit of fruit that they bore [in their true Kingdom-service] against the "former" kingdom of darkness shall be constantly before the face of Satan as he is tormented day and night, forever and ever ["And the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever" Revelation 20:10]. For there was not one of these "righteous works" that he did not try to stop - and, thus, shall his failures be a constant "memorial" before him, forever and ever!

* *In this most critical hour, many become offended at My true servants as they teach the uncompromised [absolute] Truth of My Word. For in their heart they say, "If you didn't preach that [teach that] then surely we would not be responsible for that". But, truly I say to you, they have condemned themselves by their words and actions against those whom I have sent. For their words and actions betray the fact that their heart-motivation is not righteous, but unrighteous - concerning the building of My Church, and the establishment of My Kingdom in this hour. And it is clear by their words and actions that they, themselves, have sought to maintain "control" of that which "they" are building. But in this hour I shall tear down ALL that is not built on the True Foundation [the revealed knowledge of My Will] - for I am calling each and every one of My children to a true and absolute "accountability" before Me concerning My Word [Will] in this hour. And to those who have walked righteously before Me [those who have continually sought to carry out My Will with a pin-point accuracy] great reward and favour shall now begin to "overtake" them on every side.*

.... "Unless the LORD builds the house, they labor in vain who build it".... *Psalm 127:1a NASB*

* *The direct result [spontaneous fruit] of "abiding" in perfect obedience is always to glorify Me to the greatest degree; exalt the name of Jesus to the greatest degree; hurt the Devil and his forces to the greatest degree, and bless [empower through the impartation of Grace] all those who cross their path to the greatest degree.*

* *It is time that many of My children realize that to condemn, to criticize, or to judge unrighteously makes one nothing more and nothing less than a "vessel of evil" - always tearing down and never "building up"; always exalting themselves and, thus, never truly exalting the Name of Jesus; always seeking the praises of men instead of My glory. Truly I say to you, I shall judge openly all unrighteous activity in the midst of those who call themselves Mine - for in the time of the Glorious Church the Name of Jesus, alone, shall be exalted in the midst of My people!*

* *When one speaks the Name of Jesus in the Name of Jesus, demons will tremble and fear - and flee in terror!*

...."[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints (His set-apart ones), And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, Which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the heavenly [places], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [above every title that can be conferred], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [a headship exercised throughout the church], [Ps. 8:6.] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself]" Ephesians 1:18-23 The Amplified Translation

...."Being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself by becoming obedient to the point of death, even death on a cross. For this reason also, God highly exalted Him, and bestowed on Him the name which is above every name, so that at the name of Jesus EVERY KNEE WILL BOW, of those who are in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and that every tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father. So then, my beloved, just as you have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your salvation with fear and trembling; for it is God who is at work in you, both to will and to work for His good pleasure".... Philippians 2:8-13 NASB

It is certain that the Father does not "think" in terms of "big or small" for in His heart and mind ALL things [even the most seemingly insignificant details wrought through our obedience] are one more brick in the true foundation of the establishment of the "spotless and unblemished" Church. They are also one more nail in the "coffin" of the Evil One [the physical manifestation of

Satan's eternal destiny in the lake of fire and brimstone - where he will be tormented day and night forever!]. Therefore, our call is simply to a perfect faithfulness [believing] and obedience in this most critical hour - the Father [in and by the power of His Spirit working through our pure hearts] will take care of the rest. This is the time wherein the name of Jesus [the Word of God] will once again have pre-eminence - first in the midst of all those who truly love Him and, secondly, out in the midst of the vast multitudes lost in the hopelessness and despair that is encompassing the "world" in these days. They will come to see clearly that the Name of Jesus [and all that that glorious and holy Name encompasses] - is greater than hopelessness and despair and every other "name" that has its origin in and under the "law of sin and death". It shall truly be an amazing time as the unadulterated power of God sweeps the nations in the glorious days ahead. We must be ready - at ALL cost to ourselves!

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

SEPTEMBER 24TH

IT WILL BE MOST INTERESTING IN THE COMING DAYS TO SEE THE MOVEMENT OF THE PURE-HEARTED THROUGHOUT THE REMNANT CHURCH

Words of prophecy:

* *There is a mighty "explosion" that is about to take place as I [by My Spirit] bring together My people in the true unity and one accord that I have desired from the beginning [Psalm 133:1-3]. Satan has NO way to defend against the power that is about to be released through this corporate unity and the anointing that flows forth without measure from it, and it is certain that both he and his forces shall be greatly devastated at every turn. For this is the hour that has been prophesied of - an hour wherein My faithful and obedient ones shall come forth filled with My Glory - an "unfading" Glory that, like a free flowing spring, continually fills the empty vessel to overflowing. Truly I say to you, because of these things, "torrents" of living water shall now pour forth [John 7:38] through a remnant Church [a holy people] and, thus, they [both individually and corporately] will change the "atmosphere" [environment] wherever I lead them - and it is certain that they shall "turn the world upside down" for they are "infused" with My Life and Love and Righteousness. Truly I say to you, this is the day of vindication, and this is the day of justice in the midst of all those who truly love Me and the world [and the self-righteous] shall clearly see that there is, indeed, a Living God - for through My holy ones I shall shine as a "beacon" high upon a hill, and all those with eyes to see and ears to hear will surely "drop everything" in this hour to run to the great light [revelation] that is even now being released*

from on high through a holy remnant.

"infuse" - *to pour in; to steep or soak in a liquid so as to extract the properties or ingredients;*

...."Can two walk [*or pray*] together, except they be agreed" [*gain a revelation of the Father's Will*]?".... Amos 3:3 NASB

...."Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [*harmonize together, make a symphony together*] about whatever [*anything and everything*] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [*drawn together as My followers*] in [*into*] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

It is now the time for each of us to begin to walk in the "fullness" of the specific and unique task that was ordained and prepared for us from before the foundations of the earth by the Father. Because of these things, it will be most interesting in the coming days to see the movement of the pure-hearted throughout the Body of Christ. While it is certain we have seen a few [*but key*] "glorious connections" up [*until this time*] what we are about to see now in this area will be earth shaking! As each individual handmaiden and bondservant is faithful to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit in this hour THEN the one accord and the true unity of the faith [*which for so long has "seemed" to elude us*] will surely become a reality in our midst. Because of this, the Father will finally be able to establish the necessary "spiritual environments" on every front [*in every nation*] in order for us to carry out perfectly the magnificent course that He has set out before us. Even in the course of writing these last few sentences my heart is being filled with joy at the prospect of this one accord and true unity [*in the Spirit*] manifesting to a greater degree than ever before in the midst of all those who truly love God. It "seems" as if [*UP UNTIL NOW*] we could consider ourselves fortunate if we ran across even "one or two" who were truly in agreement, and praise God for that - for there is no limit to what He can accomplish when even just two agree! It is simply mind-boggling to even begin to think of the glorious and almost incomprehensible results of whole ministries and congregations of the righteous [*those whose hearts are "wholly" given to God*] laying down every last aspect of self-desire [*and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit*] in this hour in order to lay down their lives for each other - thus coming into perfect [*true*] unity and one accord, in the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*]. This true unity and one accord will cause the corporate anointing in our midst to increase both continually and exponentially - right to the end of the age. What a very special time we live in - as those who truly love God!

...."SO BY whatever [*appeal to you there is in our mutual dwelling in Christ, by whatever*] strengthening and consoling and encouraging [*our relationship*] in Him [*affords*], by whatever persuasive incentive there is in love, by whatever participation in the [*Holy*] Spirit [*we share*], and by whatever depth of affection and compassionate sympathy, Fill up and complete my joy by living in harmony and being of the same mind and one in purpose, having the same love, being in full accord and of one harmonious mind and intention. Do nothing from factional motives [*through contentiousness, strife, selfishness, or for unworthy ends*] or prompted by

conceit and empty arrogance. Instead, in the true spirit of humility (lowliness of mind) let each regard the others as better than and superior to himself [*thinking more highly of one another than you do of yourselves*]. Let each of you esteem and look upon and be concerned for not [*merely*] his own interests, but also each for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:1-4 The Amplified Translation

SEPTEMBER 25TH

THE GREAT "DECEPTION OF THE AGE"

Words of prophecy:

* *I will know that what you speak is of Me and you will "know" that what you speak is of Me, but "they" will not know that what you speak is of Me! And they will "accuse" you of being in alignment with the spirit of antichrist. For - because of their hardness of heart - they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived by the very same "spirit" that they accuse you of being motivated by. And thus they are continually blinded to My absolute truth - which I speak through My bondservants and handmaidens. And thus they themselves become the "chief agents" of the spirit of antichrist and they shall continue on in their own strength and in their own understanding in their attempt to build a "church". And they shall continually cast aside My Word and they shall proclaim loudly that all that is "righteous" is unrighteous and that which is unrighteous they shall call righteous. Truly I say to you, I shall judge them fiercely and they shall be left standing naked and exposed for all to see and the very works of their hands shall be consumed by the fire of My Spirit and come to the place of total desolation. And truly I say to you, I shall exalt My holy bondservants and handmaidens, for it is written that no weapon that is formed against My faithful ones shall prosper, and it is also written that the one who continually humbles themselves before Me shall be exalted and the ones that exalt themselves shall be abased! Fear not for I am with you always! Only obey - in order that My judgement upon "all" ungodliness in the midst of My people might be expedited. For truly I say to you, from these "ashes" shall come forth My spotless and unblemished Church and her magnificence and beauty shall be beheld by all!*

* *The one influenced by the "spirit of antichrist" is one who - in word and deed - opposes Christ [The Anointed One and His Anointing] and who, thus, persecutes to "any" degree any word or action that is truly anointed [ordained] of Me - that which is in perfect alignment with My Word and the unction of My Spirit.*

* *Always remember, My beloved ones, that the Spirit of Christ [the Holy Spirit] is greater than the spirit of antichrist.*

* *All "emotional attachments" perpetuate "self-desire" [self-will], and the continual application of a "spirit of mental ascension" [leaning upon one's own understanding] which serves only to both maintain and bring to pass its self-serving goal. This "goal" is never My Will, but rather the will of the Evil One for the destruction of that one's relationship with Me [and*

others in the Body] - and their life and ministry.

* *I call My children to take NO preconceived notions at any time. My children must guard their hearts with "all" diligence - particularly in the area of "emotional attachments" [soul-ties]. For it is in this area that many preconceived notions [mental ascensions to My Word and Will] have flourished throughout the years of one's life. It is only as one "allows" their mind to be continually renewed by "fixing" their eyes on My Word that these "notions" will be supernaturally "dissolved" through the power of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation - thus freeing them up to serve Me from the position of a heart "wholly" given.*

* *For My children - My "called out ones" - to develop a close relationship with Me, there needs to be an "initial" separation from all "carnal" [emotional] attachments; for unless My children have put aside "all" of their "idols", they will never come into the spiritual "positioning" [ascension - abiding] that will empower and enable them to minister the truth in love to all who have crossed - and who will cross - their path.*

...." it is the last time [hour, the end of this age]. And as you have heard that the antichrist [he who will oppose Christ in the guise of Christ] is coming, even now many antichrists have arisen, which confirms our belief that it is the final [the end] time".... 1 John 2:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater [mightier] than he who is in the world. They proceed from the world and are of the world; therefore it is out of the world [its whole economy morally considered] that they speak, and the world listens [pays attention] to them. We are [children] of God. Whoever is learning to know God [progressively to perceive, recognize, and understand God by observation and experience, and to get an ever-clearer knowledge of Him] listens to us; and he who is not of God does not listen or pay attention to us. By this we know [recognize] the Spirit of Truth and the spirit of error".... 1 John 4:4-6 The Amplified Translation

This is the great deception of the age: that all things done by the spirit[s] of antichrist [evil spirits that have infiltrated many of the even "so-called" spiritual circles in the midst of God's children] will "appear" or "feel" or "sound" righteous - and, thus, all those who have [wilfully] "refused" to enter into the place of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word [in the "inner chamber"] will NOT be able to discern between what is truly of the Spirit of God and what is being done by Satan and his forces - through the "flesh" [soul] of man. This is precisely why EVERY child of God who is serious about fulfilling all that the Father has called them to for them in this final hour MUST have a deep and continually "burning" revelation of Hebrews 4:12:

...."the Word of God is living and active...piercing as far as the division of soul and spirit...and able to judge the thoughts and intentions of the heart"....

Those who refuse to enter into the place of abiding in the Presence of the Father and His Word [John 14:21,23] will fail miserably in their "soulish" and self-serving attempt to serve God in this hour. The "tragic" [unnecessary] part is they [in their deceived state] will leave themselves "wide open" to the vile attacks [and they are coming with more intensity] of Satan and his forces - with a view to their total destruction. Now [which is the "time-frame" of the Kingdom] is the time for every child of God to forsake ALL "soulish attachments" [all alignment with idolatry and the lies of the Enemy]! It is a dangerous, dangerous time to be out on the Devil's ground [territory] but, on the other hand, it is the most glorious time in the history of the Church Age for all those who have chosen to make their "abode" [home] in the secret place of the Father's Presence. So let all those who truly love God [those whose hearts are wholly given to Him] be found rejoicing at the wondrous [marvelous] provision that is ours, in Christ - a Provision [Grace] that is both All-Powerful and All-sufficient to bring us into [and fulfil] the fullness of our glorious destiny, in Him in this most critical hour!

"fulfil" - to carry out, or bring something to realization - such as a prophecy or promise;

.... "You, in Your great compassion, did not forsake them in the wilderness; The pillar of cloud did not leave them by day, to guide them on their way, nor the pillar of , to light for them the way in which they were to go".... Nehemiah 9:19 NASB

SEPTEMBER 26TH

TRUE SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENT IS DEVOID OF CONTENTION, DIVISION STRIFE OR JEALOUSY

Words of prophecy:

* *In this hour I shall set up a number of "true spiritual environments" throughout the remnant Church in which the deepest principles of My Kingdom will be taught "freely" to all those whose hearts are open to hear - and who, in their hearts, have answered My call upon their lives.*

* *When all those who are called to this last wave of Kingdom service and ministry experience the New Birth and are filled with the Holy Spirit [the Baptism of holy fire] they will surely need "schools" [true spiritual environments] provided for them wherein they shall be "immersed" in My anointed Word for a time. As the "harvest" begins to accelerate in this season I shall surely move powerfully in the establishment of the aforementioned true spiritual environments, and I shall release the necessary Kingdom-finances to establish every good and perfect [righteous] work - and truly I say to you, My Glory shall abide in their midst.*

* *My children must not "stand around" waiting for the "outpouring of the Holy Spirit" - they*

must be found abiding in My Presence. For it is through My people that My Spirit is poured out upon the earth - as, in their obedience, they create a "true spiritual environment" - both individually and corporately. First, in their own individual time in the "inner chamber" with Me and, then, corporately, as "I" divinely connect those who are of a kindred spirit.

** Only those whose heart is "wholly" given in this day will have the courage to cross into the Promised Land, because any "maintainance" [or holding onto fear - self-desire] will erode one's faith to the point that fear, doubt and unbelief will override and cover up [distort] any previously given revelation in one's heart. In this hour, it is the deepest desire of My heart to establish My true spiritual environments in the fullness of the mandate that I have ordained and there must be no hindrance allowed in the midst of the camp [no enemy in the camp]. For these are the days wherein I will pour out My Spirit upon My people, and as these environments are filled with My Presence a great "pouring forth" [of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love] shall begin.*

...."But seek first His kingdom and His righteousness [to be righteously motivated in all things]".... Matthew 6:33a NASB

...."The glory which You have given Me I have given to them, that they may be one, just as We are one; I in them and You in Me, that they may be perfected in unity, so that the world may know that You sent Me, and loved them, even as You have loved Me".... John 17:22-23 NASB

...."So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience; bearing with one another, and forgiving each other, whoever has a complaint against anyone; just as the Lord forgave you, so also should you. Beyond all these things put on love, which is the perfect bond of unity. Let the peace of Christ rule in your hearts, to which indeed you were called in one body; and be thankful. Let the word of Christ richly dwell within you, with all wisdom teaching and admonishing one another with psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with thankfulness in your hearts to God. Whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks through Him to God the Father".... Colossians 3:12-17 NASB

Those who are truly "seeking first" the Kingdom at all cost to themselves are [and shall always be found] on the same "wavelength" [faith, love and obedience] concerning their destiny [destination] in Christ. This "being on the same wavelength [or one accord and true unity] will surely produce an "environment" [wherever they gather] that is devoid of contention, strife and jealousy - an environment that ALWAYS promotes the greatest spiritual growth, and that also finds those within these "holy environments" ALWAYS seeking each other's greatest possible good - again, AT ALL COST TO THEMSELVES! In the same way that Jesus longs for His Bride to come into Her perfect place [environment and atmosphere] we [all those who truly love God], too, will find ourselves longing [with a holy passion] in this most glorious hour to see ALL those who cross our path enter into the "fullness" of all that they were created for in Christ - both spiritually and locationally [environment-wise]. Because of this great love for each other [and for the "lost"] the "world" will finally be able to see the Father and Jesus for exactly Who

they are, and this will lead to vast multitudes laying down their lives to pursue life in the Kingdom of God with ALL of their heart.

SEPTEMBER 27TH

EVERY WORD THAT THE FATHER HAS EVER SPOKEN CONCERNING A "SPOTLESS AND UNBLEMISHED" CHURCH MUST COME TO PASS BEFORE WE LEAVE HERE

Words of prophecy:

- * *Take no heed of those who pride themselves in worldly wisdom [and the organization of man] but, rather, keep your eyes focused on Me; for the time has come for all of the words that I have spoken concerning My "spotless and unblemished" Church to come to pass in the earth.*
- * *All things done in My Church in this last hour shall have as their chief characteristic the "power" of My Presence - a power which knows no bounds [limits] - and which shall not settle for anything less than a "spotless and unblemished" Church!*
- * *My "spotless and unblemished" Church shall be an ever-expanding "vessel" of My Glory and Light and Truth and Love.*
- * *The world needs to gain a true definition of the word "prosperity" and I shall surely show them through My spotless and unblemished Church.*
- * *It is as the hearts of many of My children are "wholly given" that the final and all-consuming release of the outpouring of My Spirit shall bring forth the manifestation of My perfect plan for My spotless and unblemished Church - and the total devastation of all satanic strongholds in the midst of all those who truly love Me!*
- * *All traditions, all doctrines and all words and actions that are based on a "thought" that has proceeded forth from the "flesh" [fallen nature] must be eradicated from My church. For it is certain that all of Her thoughts and words must proceed forth from the "Mind of Christ" [in the power of My Spirit] for Her to be a "spotless and unblemished" Bride.*
- * *Through negligence on their part, many of My children do not have a revelation within their heart of My plans and purposes for the establishment of a Glorious ["spotless and unblemished"] Church in the earth - or their perfect part in it. It is time for every one of My children to lay down any preconceived notions concerning their view of the church and its place in the earth, and begin to fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" that they might come to know "My" heart and plans. For it will only be those things that have proceeded forth from Me that shall be found standing in this last of the last hour. Truly I say to you, I am coming to both expose and consume every last trace of the "organization of men" in the midst of My people.*

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."So then you are no longer strangers and aliens, but you are fellow citizens with the saints, and are of Gods household, having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Christ Jesus Himself being the corner stone, in whom the whole building, being fitted together, is growing into a holy temple in the Lord, in whom you also are being built together into a dwelling of God in the Spirit".... Ephesians 2:19-22 NASB

...."you also, as living stones, are being built up as a spiritual house for a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ".... 1 Peter 2:5 NASB

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [*that she might be holy and faultless*]".... Ephesians 5:25b-27 The Amplified Translation

"Every" word that God has ever spoken concerning the "Church" must come to pass before we leave here! This, in itself, is a mind-boggling statement due to the sheer magnitude of what is written in God's Word concerning the Church in all her Glory [*the "spotless and unblemished" Church*] but which has not yet come to pass. Add to this the fact that the prophetic timetable concerning Israel and the "nations" is clearly speeding to its fulfilment right before our eyes then it is easy to see that a great deal must happen in the Church in a very small "window of time". When I was thinking on these things some time ago I was a little concerned about the fact that I would not be able to share even that which God has blessed me with over the years before we leave. But in a moment of time the Father put that "fear" to rest forever. He began to show me that even though there was not a great number of "years" left in the Church Age, the sheer intensity of each moment that will be the byproduct of the continually greater release and outpouring of the Holy Spirit will cause us to be so caught up in the moment that "two years will seem like twenty" in our remaining time here. Let all those who feel that somehow time has passed them by rejoice for even though the hour is very late it is still very early concerning the advent of the Glorious Church and their perfect part in it. Our task now is simply to be found "believing" [*trusting in the Father and His Word*] thereby allowing the Holy Spirit to prepare us perfectly for the wonderful and marvellous days that will soon overtake all those who truly love God [*those whose hearts are wholly given to Him, and to His highest purpose*].

...."Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God has shone forth".... Psalms 50:2 NASB

SEPTEMBER 28TH

ACCELERATION AND MULTIPLICATION IN THE KINGDOM

Words of prophecy:

* *The love and wisdom abiding within My faithful ones shall "draw" like a powerful magnet all those I have called to be with them in this final hour - according to My Will and purpose [divine connections].*

* *I am "making a way" for you, to establish that which needs to be established in these days in order for you to enter into the "fullness" of all that I have for you concerning Covenant-relationship ["divine connections"].*

* *As I raise up "divine connections" on every level in this most glorious hour I shall fuse them together as one by My Spirit, and there shall be a great and exponential increase in the anointings abiding within them - both individually and corporately.*

* *Truly I say to you, as I bring forth the "glorious [divine] connections" that I am establishing in this final hour there shall be no "remembrance" of the constant "warfare" in intercession that you spent on behalf of My people, and I shall move you to an exalted position [give you a platform] by My great and awesome power in the midst of all those who truly love Me. And thus - as these divine connections become both a spiritual and physical reality throughout the earth - shall My true Church be established. And from this pure and unadulterated vessel My glory shall be poured out from "sea to sea".*

* *Upon the "physical manifestation" of the "certain" divine connections that I have ordained for you in these days I shall give you some "quality time" together. And in this time of separation unto Me I shall supernaturally prepare you for all that lies ahead - both individually and corporately!*

* *From this moment forth, My beloved ones, there shall be an exponential increase in "divine connections"!*

...."And above all these [put on] love and enfold yourselves with the bond of perfectness [which binds everything together completely in ideal harmony]".... Colossians 3:14 The Amplified Translation

...."More and more there were being added to the Lord those who believed [those who acknowledged Jesus as their Savior and devoted themselves to Him joined and gathered with them], crowds both of men and of women".... Acts 5:14 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

Over a period of time [particularly over the past few years] the Father has been making many key "divine connections" [in the midst of those who are truly seeking Him] with a view to the perfect preparation for those things that are about to manifest in the physical realm. Even though much of this work "seems" [up until this time] to have been done in the place of "obscurity" the end result [fruit] will now begin to be revealed as the Glorious Church "takes legs". The Father is about to connect those "connections" with "certain" others that He has ordained and this will produce an "explosion" [the spontaneous fruit of true unity and one accord] throughout the Body of Christ [both spiritually and financially] heretofore, unseen! This acceleration and "multiplication" will continue right to the end of the age - causing the Glory of God to be released to a continually greater degree with each passing day through a holy people. Let us continually be found both seeking and receiving [in obedience] the Father's "best" on every front in this season for it is certain that these are the days wherein every "true" [to His Will] heart-desire [vision - dream] will begin to unfold rapidly and in perfect order - according to His highest purpose, and to His greatest Glory.

...."Thus says the Lord GOD, 'None of My words will be delayed any longer. Whatever word I speak will be performed' declares the Lord GOD".... Ezekiel 12:28 NASB

SEPTEMBER 28TH

ACCELERATION AND MULTIPLICATION IN THE KINGDOM

Words of prophecy:

* *The love and wisdom abiding within My faithful ones shall "draw" like a powerful magnet all those I have called to be with them in this final hour - according to My Will and purpose [divine connections].*

* *I am "making a way" for you, to establish that which needs to be established in these days in order for you to enter into the "fullness" of all that I have for you concerning Covenant-relationship ["divine connections"].*

* *As I raise up "divine connections" on every level in this most glorious hour I shall fuse them together as one by My Spirit, and there shall be a great and exponential increase in the anointings abiding within them - both individually and corporately.*

* *Truly I say to you, as I bring forth the "glorious [divine] connections" that I am*

establishing in this final hour there shall be no "remembrance" of the constant "warfare" in intercession that you spent on behalf of My people, and I shall move you to an exalted position [give you a platform] by My great and awesome power in the midst of all those who truly love Me. And thus - as these divine connections become both a spiritual and physical reality throughout the earth - shall My true Church be established. And from this pure and unadulterated vessel My glory shall be poured out from "sea to sea".

** Upon the "physical manifestation" of the "certain" divine connections that I have ordained for you in these days I shall give you some "quality time" together. And in this time of separation unto Me I shall supernaturally prepare you for all that lies ahead - both individually and corporately!*

** From this moment forth, My beloved ones, there shall be an exponential increase in "divine connections"!*

...."And above all these [put on] love and enfold yourselves with the bond of perfectness [which binds everything together completely in ideal harmony]".... Colossians 3:14 The Amplified Translation

...."More and more there were being added to the Lord those who believed [those who acknowledged Jesus as their Savior and devoted themselves to Him joined and gathered with them], crowds both of men and of women".... Acts 5:14 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

Over a period of time [particularly over the past few years] the Father has been making many key "divine connections" [in the midst of those who are truly seeking Him] with a view to the perfect preparation for those things that are about to manifest in the physical realm. Even though much of this work "seems" [up until this time] to have been done in the place of "obscurity" the end result [fruit] will now begin to be revealed as the Glorious Church "takes legs". The Father is about to connect those "connections" with "certain" others that He has ordained and this will produce an "explosion" [the spontaneous fruit of true unity and one accord] throughout the Body of Christ [both spiritually and financially] heretofore, unseen! This acceleration and "multiplication" will continue right to the end of the age - causing the Glory of God to be released to a continually greater degree with each passing day through a holy people. Let us continually be found both seeking and receiving [in obedience] the Father's "best" on every front in this season for it is certain that these are the days wherein every "true" [to His Will] heart-desire [vision - dream] will begin to unfold rapidly and in perfect order - according to His highest purpose, and to His greatest Glory.

...."Thus says the Lord GOD, 'None of My words will be delayed any longer. Whatever word I speak will be performed' declares the Lord GOD" Ezekiel 12:28
NASB

SEPTEMBER 29TH

TWO KEY FACTORS IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF DIVINE CONNECTIONS IN THIS HOUR

Words of prophecy:

* *In this season, I shall make many ministries of this Third Day [both individual and corporate] "sovereignly" wealthy in the realm of Kingdom finances, and they shall go forth and carry out My perfect purpose and highest Will - devoid of the entanglements and hindrances of the religious mind-sets and mental ascensions to My true [divine] prosperity that became rampant in the "second day" - through coveteousness and unbelief. For - up until this time - religious bondage and the love of money have kept the church in relative poverty compared to that which I have truly ordained for her. Let it be clearly understood that the Kingdom finances I speak of are a powerful and perfect extension of the authority of My Dear Son, and in this final hour those of My children who will "abide" in My wisdom [Isaiah 23:18] shall surely use all that which I bless them with to turn Satan's world [schemes and strongholds] upside down - and many captives shall be set free from financial bondage - and every other bondage that has plagued them. For the "gospel of the Kingdom" shall go forth unhindered through the unlimited finances that shall come into the hands of My faithful ones, and I shall make them great "signs and wonders" in the midst of the nations - and, because of these things, the absolute truths of My Word shall become clearly evident throughout the earth to all those whose hearts are "toward" Me [the One True God].*

"sovereignly" - exercising or possessing supreme authority or jurisdiction; independent, and free from external authority or influence;

* *Satan has released what he has released [lies, division, discouragement, disheartenment etc.] in order to both hinder and, ultimately, destroy My faithful ones. But, now, I shall release what I shall release - a divine release [in the form of a "series of suddenlies" and glorious connections] that will empower all those who have sought My Will [at all cost to themselves] to rise far above the attacks of the Enemy [Ephesians 2:6], and into the fullness of their precious "Kingdom-position" and destiny, in Christ [Matthew 6:33].*

...."Only, as the Lord has assigned to each one, as God has called each, in this manner let him [them] walk. And thus I direct in ALL the churches".... 1 Corinthians 7:17 NASB

...."[Come] and, like living stones, be yourselves built [into] a spiritual house, for a holy [dedicated, consecrated] priesthood, to offer up [those] spiritual sacrifices [that are] acceptable and pleasing to God through Jesus Christ".... 1 Peter 2:5 The Amplified Translation

1. When the "wealth-transfer" begins to come into the hands of the "righteous" *[those who dwell in the presence of the Lord]* *[Isaiah 23:18]* then that will most certainly facilitate actual physical travel between nations *[not to mention the potential supernatural element involved - Remember Philip?]*.

2. In the meantime, the use of the Internet and email is miraculously closing the distance of time and space and drawing "kindred spirits" together throughout the earth - for purposes that are nearly unimaginable at this time.

In this hour, the Father is moving powerfully by His Spirit to establish "glorious connections" throughout the Body of Christ - in many cases with no "apparent" regard to distance. How these new and glorious relationships are established in each individual case - ONLY the Holy Spirit knows. Obviously, each relationship is different "circumstantially" but I truly believe that the Father has plans to also "physically" *[locationally]* bring together *[at least "for a time and season" in the days ahead]* these "glorious connections" He is establishing throughout the earth regardless of the distance between their localities - and according to His highest purpose. And so, as all those who are truly seeking God are found abiding in His love *[and, thus, are continually found acknowledging Him in ALL of their ways]* He will direct their paths perfectly, and every last one of these "glorious connections" will accomplish their perfect work - regardless of any time and space.

"LIVING STONES"

As the establishing of "glorious connections" by the Father is escalating in this time everything will become evident as one proceeds forth step by step and revelation by revelation - and it is in this way that the Glorious Church will begin to be perfectly "fitted together" as each "living stone" enters into *[by revelation and obedience]* to the place and people they are called to be and be with. As these "living stones" are fitted together *[in and by the power of the Holy Spirit]* THEN the Will of the Father will be completed where they are concerned *[both individually and corporately]* and, in their one accord and perfect unity of the Spirit, great and awesome torrents of God's power will be released to remove burdens and destroy yokes - truly setting the captives free to serve God from a heart "wholly given" in our remaining time in this dispensation. There are no words at this time to adequately describe the "fullness" of the outpouring of the "former and latter rains" *[Joel 2:21-32]*. So let us just continue to set our sights on the "things above" - knowing that before we leave this place we will surely see the greatest display of God's Presence and power this earth has ever seen! There are many in the church who are not "yet" aware of the magnitude of the Father's plan to absolutely "undo" *[annihilate]* the "strongholds" of Satan *[financial and otherwise]* in the midst of His people - but this shall soon change as a Glorious Church enters onto the scene!

SEPTEMBER 30TH

GLORIOUS CONNECTIONS AND TRUE FELLOWSHIP

[Part 1 of 2]

"A COMMON BOND WILL ALREADY HAVE BEEN FORGED"

Words of prophecy:

* *Keep your eyes "fixed" on the things above that I might renew your mind to the "supernatural". Draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" daily that I might acclimatize you to My Presence - for in this way you shall bear maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom in the glorious days ahead.*

* *It is the fullness of time for My plan to unfold and, thus, My "forerunners" must be strategically positioned - corporately. For it is ONLY from the position of true spiritual unity and one accord that My plan [perfect Will] can unfold in My perfect ordering. These are the days wherein I shall begin to exalt [promote] all those who have been faithful and true to hold fast the vision [revelation] I have placed in their heart. Blessed are those who enter into ALL that I have for them in these days - for truly I say to you, they shall "shine" as the stars in this most glorious hour, and become a great and powerful light [beacon] to a lost and dying world [Daniel 12:3].*

...."I shall run the way of Your commandments, for You will enlarge my heart"....
Psalms 119:32 NASB

There is literally no limit to the possibilities that lay directly before us in this most critical and glorious hour, BUT we must "continue" to allow our minds to be renewed to a "continually" greater degree [*Romans 12:1-2*] and, in the process, allow our heart to be expanded [*enlarged*] as far as receiving a revelation of the Father's glorious plan for the Church in this final hour. It is in this way [*intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber"*] that we will keep ourselves from being "overwhelmed" by [*disoriented by the sheer magnitude and force of*] the great release of the Holy Spirit [*the former and latter rains*] that is soon to overtake us. Indeed, there will need to be a certain "acclimatization" to God's Presence in the "inner chamber" for every one truly seeking first the Kingdom in order for them to be found ministering accurately in the coming days. It is this precious time in the "inner chamber" that is the "common thread" amongst all those whose hearts are "wholly given" to the carrying out of the Father's highest Will and purpose in EVERY given situation and circumstance. As He moves powerfully by His Spirit to bring together "glorious connections" throughout the Body of Christ we will not have [*or need*] a long time to "get used to each other" - for a common "bond" [the bond of Love] [*Colossians 3:14*] will have already been "forged" in the secret place of the Father's Presence. Because of the most glorious work that He has been doing throughout our lives [*the work of the Cross*] we will instantaneously be found in the true unity and one accord that can only be wrought by the Holy Spirit working in [*and through*] a "willing" and obedient heart. Thus, it will seem as though we have known each other for "years and years" - and we shall "immediately" begin to accomplish truly great things in His Name. These "glorious connections" will have the

necessary resources and finances to carry out the Father's Will in ways that shall seem "outrageous" to the world and its limited understanding. The poor of the nations will be fed and clothed *[both physically and spiritually]*, and vast multitudes will begin to be drawn to the Glorious Church *[and true life in the Kingdom]* - a Church that will finally have become the "shining beacon" she was always meant to be! There is an eager anticipation, supernatural hope and a holy expectation building within the hearts of all those who truly love God in this hour for the Father is bringing *[gathering]* together those who are true *[faithful]* to Him, and these "glorious connections" that are being established *[and will continue to be established]* throughout the remnant Church will lead directly to a corporate strength and anointing that will literally shake "principalities and powers" - and, in the process, set many captives free.

OCTOBER 1ST

GLORIOUS CONNECTIONS AND TRUE FELLOWSHIP

[Part 2 of 2]

"TRUE" FELLOWSHIP AND ONE ACCORD

Words of prophecy:

* *If any one of My children maintain "any" ground of fear in their lives then they are a potential vessel of "strife" and "division" - no matter how good their intentions. For fear precludes "revelation" - and the lack of revelation precludes true unity [one accord].*

"preclude" - *to make impossible or ineffectual by prior action;*

* *There is a "social structure" that has been allowed to be built up in the midst of many of My people, and it is a "counterfeit" to the true fellowship I desire all of My children to have with each other. The former "structure" is rooted and grounded in selfishness [self-seeking] and the "spirit of the world", while the latter is rooted and grounded in the Spirit of Love and the spirit of true unity [one accord with My Will - both individually and corporately].*

* *When men and women attempt to create alliances of "assurance" in the flesh [unholy connections] in order to pursue their own "agendas", they bypass the provision I have made for "true unity" in the Spirit; which is: each one of My children in the Body of Christ controlled and governed by the Holy Spirit - through their obedience to the Head. Any "fleshly reliance" upon one another is not good, for it proceeds from the heart of one ruled by self-desire - as opposed to godly desire. When such an alliance is made, a "false" security is established, based on an alliance made with "flesh and blood" rather than an alliance made with Me [the Covenant] to be obedient to Me in all things - serving Me alone, and desiring to receive correction and instruction [wisdom and counsel] from Me [My Spirit] alone. The fear of man is a snare to one desiring to follow Me. It breeds false security, and a misplacing of one's trust onto men rather than onto My Word. It seems a noble and helpful gesture in the flesh to make such alliances, but,*

in reality, it only uncovers an undealt-with fear and mistrust that "encourages" reliance on flesh and blood rather than Me.

"reliance" - *an absolute trust or confidence in [or upon] someone or something;*

If one has set their heart on the pursuit of their "own" agenda it shall result in that one operating in their "own" strength and understanding [soulish force - control] in an attempt to cause all those who cross their path to conform in such a way as to serve "their" purposes. This produces an "environment" that is not conducive to a reverence of Me [and My Will]; and standards tend to be reduced to those of "social etiquette" and "men pleasing" [the fear of man] in their midst [soulish fellowship], rather than speaking My truth [encouragement and admonition] in love - with each one doing what "they" deem right [doing what serves their purpose best], rather than truly seeking My face. True unity in the bond of love begins with one entering into intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" and, THEN, from that holy place the proper corporate fellowship with others in the Body shall be provided [revealed], and "divine" connections established - to My greatest Glory.

...."Now may the God Who gives the power of patient endurance [steadfastness] and Who supplies encouragement, grant you to live in such mutual harmony and such full sympathy with one another, in accord with Christ Jesus, that together you may [*unanimously*] with united hearts and one voice, praise and glorify the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ [the Messiah]"....
Romans 15:5-6 The Amplified Translation

"unadulterated" - not diluted or made impure;

Regardless of how wonderful [*and "sustaining"*] fellowship with the Father and His Word is [*and has been*] and will continue to be - FOREVER, there is a very special blessing intended by Him in this dispensation for us, as His children, concerning "fellowship" with one another. This true fellowship [*in and by the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love*] and the corporate anointing that is its spontaneous fruit will now begin to come forth in the midst of all those who truly love God to a degree which - up until this time - was not thought to be possible this side of Heaven, itself. This "true" fellowship is so far above and beyond the "social fellowship" [*and the "soulish" relationships that are its spontaneous by-product*] that has "frequented" the church at large [*again, UP UNTIL THIS TIME*] that it is difficult to even mention both in the same breath. This true fellowship and unity of the Spirit [*one accord*] that is even now beginning to manifest in the midst of His "faithful and obedient" ones is, on the one hand, a fellowship between "flesh and blood" but, at the same time, the Father and Jesus will clearly and powerfully be seen to be right in our midst! The pure and "unadulterated" love of God is able to flow between these precious hearts and, thus, in this experience we "begin" to get a "glimpse" of what our fellowship together will be - FOREVER! In this precious blessing of the Father [*true spiritual relationship*] there are no "self-serving" or manipulative purposes found in the hearts of those who are "wholly given" - thus, they abide in that place of "one accord" [*for every element of "self-desire" and the self-exaltive thoughts, words and actions that are ALWAYS its by-product have been cast aside*] - continually bringing every thought, word and action

"captive" to a perfect obedience [2 Corinthians 10:5]. Again, though the "inner chamber" [our personal time spent with the Father and Jesus] will always be the first and foremost priority in our lives, the Father has chosen this time to begin to form [and also strengthen those that have already been established] many "alliances" [in and by His Spirit], and these "alliances" [divine connections] will be used to literally "turn the world upside down" in our remaining time in this dispensation - first in our own spheres of existence and, then, corporately as the Glorious Church.

OCTOBER 2ND

MANY "ARGUE" AND "FIGHT" TO MAINTAIN A "DOCTRINE" OR AN "AGENDA"

Words of prophecy:

* *It is certain that "mental ascension" to "any" aspect of My Will for one's life shall cause great turmoil and confusion in their lives and ministries, and there shall be a definite lack of the peace that passes all understanding. Tell My children to hold out for My very "best" in "every" aspect of their lives and ministries. For this is the time of the advent of My Glorious Church - a Church that shall do nothing and say nothing apart from a revelation of My Will [Word].*

* *Without a deep revelation that they can do "nothing" apart from Me, and that there is no "good" thing [that is, no thing which has its source in Me or can please Me in any way] in the flesh, My children render themselves unfit for My service - and in this last hour these things shall be clearly shown and seen.*

* *There is no "good" [righteousness] in the "flesh" [Romans 7:18]. And it is indeed time for each one of My children to open wide their hearts and receive a clear and concise revelation of this fact. For failure to do so can only serve to keep them under the heel of the Evil One to some degree. Without a revelation of the fact that they can do nothing apart from Me, and without "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God" as the source of all their endeavour they will "unknowingly" set themselves as a hinderance to the "spotless and unblemished Church", and their feet shall surely remain "ensconced" in the mire and muck of the world. Beware My beloved children, for there is a most dangerous and pervading darkness encompassing all those whose allegiance remains with the "kingdom" of the world. But truly I say to you, the "darker" it gets the greater the contrast with the vessels of light that I shall send forth to every corner of the earth; and indeed the nations shall see a great light, and they shall hear a mighty and resounding word of love and truth - and they shall both see and experience a mighty "consuming fire" in their midst. For now is the time of an "unparalleled" judgement upon all those who would call themselves "Christian" [1 Peter 4:17]. And, thus, there shall be a swift and ever-widening gap created between those of my children who truly love Me and those who do not. And indeed every man, woman and child's "allegiance" shall become evident in the midst of this raging fire, and there shall be nothing hidden for EVERY motive of the heart shall be disclosed and laid bare before Me and before all men, and the walls of tradition and denominationalism shall crumble and be scattered as dust in the wind and the so-called "power structure" [the organization of men] shall*

be humbled mightily. And, then, in a short time, by My great and awesome power, all those whose only purpose and only motivation is to carry out the fullness of My Will, shall be bonded together as one in Christ - devoid of the self-interest, devoid of the self-motivation, devoid of the self-exaltation that, up until this time has been so prevalent amongst those in positions of leadership. And I shall surely have My way in the midst of My people and, truly I say to you, the product of this supernatural bonding shall produce signs and wonders and miracles such as the earth has never seen before - both in scope and in magnitude.

"ensconced" - *to be fixed securely or comfortably in some place;*

...."I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [*cut off from vital union with Me*] you can do nothing [*that is beneficial to either the Church or the Kingdom*]" John 15:5 The Amplified Translation

"grievous" - atrocious; burdensome and oppressive;

It is a grievous thing to see in these days when many still "argue" and "fight" to maintain a "doctrine" or an "agenda" that flies right in the face of the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart - that are portrayed and spoken "clearly" in His Word. Every child of God must "know" that what they are speaking and doing is in perfect accordance with the Will [Word] of God BEFORE they act or speak - for it is ONLY in this way that one will be found standing in this last hour. It is time we laid down "all" pride and the self-desire that seeks only to "forge" our own path. Nothing that is apart from the Anointed One and His Anointing could EVER bring anything forth to help build a "Glorious Church" - for we truly can do NOTHING apart from Christ! We can in NO WAY attain to our proper place in the Kingdom [*true Kingdom-position*] and walk in the glorious principles of absolute life and truth found therein by the hand of the "flesh" [*John 6:63; Romans 7:18*]! Each of us must be found "continually" seeking the Father for the necessary revelation on a daily basis. As we receive it and act on it then, and only then, will the corporate manifestation of the Glorious Church come into "physical manifestation" in the earth. So then, as we individually gain a revelation of "our portion" in God's plan for this final hour - and we are faithful to act upon it [*in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit*] THEN it is certain that we will find ourselves in the right place at the right time, doing the right[eous] thing, with the right people - to His greatest Glory.

OCTOBER 3RD

"PARTAKERS" OF THE ANOINTING

Words of prophecy:

* *As My faithful ones partake of the "Anointing" that is upon my holy apostles and prophets "supernatural explosions" shall begin to burst forth in their lives - spirit, soul, body and financially in this season.*

* *Anyone who will receive and act upon that which has been "ministered" by one of My holy apostles or prophets "immediately" becomes a "partner" [partaker] in their ministry, and will "immediately" begin to "partake" of the grace and the Anointing that is upon that apostle or prophet [Philippians 1:7].*

* *I am very well aware of the fact that there has been much abuse suffered by My people at the hands of a rebellious and self-serving "leadership" but they must NEVER allow themselves to be held by a "spirit of unforgiveness" - for if they do they shall end up being held captive by the same self-serving ways [self-righteousness - spiritual pride] they saw previously in those "counterfeit" leaders. As those of My children who have been harmed in some way by those in "authority" humble themselves before Me and forgive any previous transgressions against them THEN I shall surely lead them to those delegated authorities who are abiding in My love and, thus, they shall "begin" to be "elevated" into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ as they partake of the anointing upon that ministry.*

* *There have been few of My children, My beloved ones, who have walked above "all" compromise - walking in accordance with My Word in perfect obedience. But truly I say to you I have My holy bondservants and handmaidens in position, and they shall lead My people powerfully, in this last hour. I shall form a bond "supernaturally" by the power of My Spirit [divine connections], between all those who have truly answered their call and they shall be "living vessels" of My love and light and truth to all. Truly I say to you, in this last hour My people shall indeed be known by the love that they have abiding in their hearts for one another. A love that will melt the coldest hearts and mend the "irreparable" wounds of the soul. For indeed My love "never fails" to meet the needs of a heart that will open itself to be a partaker of My blessing [grace].*

* *There are many who minister death, darkness and error in the name of "love". Let each and every one of My children hearken only to the voice of My Spirit concerning the "ministries" that they partake of in this hour.*

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, travelling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way

and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [*even*] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [*with power adapted to its need*] is working properly [*in all its functions*], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love" Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

...."He who receives you receives Me, and he who receives Me receives Him who sent Me. He who receives a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he who receives a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward".... Matthew 10:40-42 NASB

As God's children "receive" the words spoken or written by the bondservants and handmaidens [*the true delegated authorities*] that He has raised up [*and continues to raise up*] for the perfect edification of those whose hearts are wholly given, they become "partakers" of the anointing on that ministry. The Father is then enabled to "elevate" them from faith to faith, obedience to obedience, and glory to glory - right into the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ. They, in turn, [*after having "assimilated" the aforementioned truth {revelation} and anointing into their inner man*] go forth to be vessels of "elevation" to all those the Lord places in their path. In the simplest of terms it is this "filtering down" process by which we shall become the "Glorious" Church [*Church without spot or wrinkle*] corporately - one Mind, one heart and one spirit, in Christ.

OCTOBER 4TH

LET EACH ONE OF US BE FOUND WALKING IN THE MANNER WHICH THE LORD, HIMSELF, HAS ASSIGNED US

Words of prophecy:

* *Perfect obedience [love] will bring forth the "necessary" confrontation. For perfect love will always both expose and confront fear - first in oneself and then in the hearts of all those who cross their path!*

* *Perfect obedience [faith-love] casts out "all" fear - for perfect obedience ALWAYS provides the "necessary" confrontation of any remaining ground of fear in that obedient one!*

* *Perfect obedience brings forth the "necessary" confrontation while sin always brings forth an "unnecessary" confrontation!*

* *To avoid perfect obedience is to avoid the "necessary confrontation" of any ground of fear, and to avoid the necessary confrontation of any ground of fear is to avoid perfect obedience. This "cycle of fear" shall always prevent one from entering into the fulness of their inheritance in Christ - until such a time as a thorough repentance is forthcoming and, thus, they act in obedience in the area that they had previously avoided. Always remember: perfect love*

[obedience] casts out fear.

* *Any "spiritual confrontation" in accordance with My Will [perfect obedience on the part of My children] is always a "spring board" to a greater depth of revelation.*

* *Perfect obedience to My Will brings "confrontation".*

"confrontation" - *standing face to face with; the provocation of conflict as a means of effecting change [also, a crisis or conflict so caused];*

...."Therefore if there is any encouragement in Christ, if there is any consolation of love, if there is any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and compassion, make my joy complete by being of the same mind, maintaining the same love, united in spirit, intent on one purpose. Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:1-4 NASB

...."There is no fear in love; but perfect love casts out fear".... 1 John 4:18a NASB

...."Only, as the Lord has assigned to each one, as God has called each, in this manner let him walk".... 1 Corinthians 7:17 NASB

In every situation, in every possible circumstance and in every way let each one of us be found walking in the manner which the Lord, Himself, has assigned us in this hour - for it is ONLY in this way that strife [*discord*] and division will be removed from the midst of those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom. We must all be found walking from "revelation to revelation", "faith to faith" and "obedience to obedience" for it is certain that ALL else will fail in this most critical hour - an hour wherein the "fullness" of the Father's plan for the establishing of the "Glorious Church" is beginning to unfold. ALWAYS remember that "perfect obedience" [*love*] on your behalf will ALWAYS bring about the "perfect confrontation" - that which needs to be confronted and fixed [*healed*] in ourselves and in our relationships with each other at any given time. Before a body of believers [*both individually and corporately*] can move to that next step of "glory" [*and, thus, a deeper entrance into the fullness of "Kingdom living" and the authority of Christ that abides within it*] EVERY ground of fear [*and pride*] must be confronted. As one enters into the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of God's presence*], on a daily basis, divine "light" shines on any ground within that is not rooted in love and, thus, the vessel is THEN prepared to be a vessel of divine light [*love, truth etc.*] to all those who cross their path - leading, at times, to a holy confrontation [*sometimes subtle - and sometimes not so subtle*] of all that is apart from Christ [*and, therefore, unrighteous both in nature and motivation*]. So we must not fear "confrontation" [*nor must we ever attempt to provoke it in our own strength*] but, rather, we must strive [*in and by the Spirit of love abiding in our heart*] - to continually seek God's "best" for all those with whom we have to do - the ultimate by-product being the one accord and true unity of the Spirit between brother and sister that so pleases the heart of the Father.

OCTOBER 5TH

THE HEAVINESS OF THE GLORY [GOD'S PRESENCE] IS BEGINNING TO DESCEND [BE Poured FORTH]

Words of prophecy:

* *Great and awesome shall be the displays of My power that proceed forth from the mouths of My holy handmaidens and bondservants in this last hour. As they take the deepest revelations of My love and Kingdom forth, they will remove "all" of the obstacles [barriers - strongholds] that have hindered the flow of My power - up until this time. For as My children have My love "shed abroad" in [and, thus, consume - as a fire consumes] their hearts [through the revelation of My Word in the power of My Spirit] they shall once again be in one accord and of the same mind thus allowing My life and power to flow unhindered - and truly I say to you, GREAT shall be the ruin of the Evil One!*

* *The "spirit of death" [the final foe] shall literally be put to flight before the "continuous onslaught" of My children [true sons and daughters] in this last hour!*

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God".... Romans 8:14 NASB

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind.....Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit".... Acts 2:17a, 18a The Amplified Translation

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

In this hour the Enemy is still very intent on "somehow" hindering those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom from entering into not only their proper spiritual positioning in Christ [Ephesians 2:6] but also their proper "physical positioning". Over the years Satan and his forces have continually attempted to snuff out or at the very least "side-track" the lives and ministries that the Father is seeking to establish for "such a time as this". He has left no stone unturned in his terror and fear and confusion to stop this steady and methodical onslaught against the "spirit of death" by a Glorious Church that has been ordained from the Throne Room from before even the foundations of the earth. The end result of this "onslaught" will be the "driving out" with a holy violence of every last ground and trace of the "religious spirits" [particularly controlling spirits and the self-exalting spirits that fuel them] found in the midst of the congregations of the righteous [those who truly love and desire the fullness of the Father's Will]. These past few months have been an extended period of great mercy towards all those who have even a "seed" of a desire for repentance in their heart as far as entering into their true Kingdom-position [a position far above the "religious activity" found in many areas of the church at large] and, at the same time, a period of great Grace abounding towards those who have already given their heart

"wholly" to God - empowering and preparing them perfectly "for such a time as this" [Esther 4:14]. Now, in these days, the heaviness of the Glory [God's Presence] is beginning to descend [be poured forth] upon those [particularly in their individual time in the "inner chamber", initially] who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision". As these faithful ones are brought together [divinely connected] in the power of the Holy Spirit in this season [to a greater degree than ever before] this will immediately cause much, much confrontation, turmoil and upheaval on one hand but, on the other hand, it [the corporate anointing] will cause [empower] ALL of God's faithful ones [those truly seeking first the Kingdom] to enter into the "fullness" of their authority in the midst of the true spiritual environments that will be the spontaneous fruit of this wave [revival] of deep consecration [total separation unto the Father and His Word]. This escalation in the outpouring of the Glory of God will produce an abiding holiness and love that will not only cause one to begin to overcome in ALL things but, also, cleanse the Church [remnant] of ALL defilement of flesh and spirit - preparing Her perfectly to fulfil the glorious mandate that is Hers, in Christ!

OCTOBER 6TH

NEVER ALLOW YOURSELF TO BECOME DISCOURAGED [DISHEARTENED]

Words of prophecy:

- * *Discouragement is rooted and grounded in unbelief!*
- * *Hope "deferred" can and will lead directly to disheartenment [discouragement - hopelessness].*

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick, But [godly] desire fulfilled is a tree of life"....
Proverbs 13:12 NASB

"defer" - to delay or put off; postpone;

* *Every believer, regardless of where they are presently, must begin to diligently put My Word first [if they have not already] in their lives. For, by doing so, they will allow Me to separate them from the sin in their lives [all that which is apart from a divine faith - love - obedience] and prepare them for every task that I have for them in their remaining time on the earth in this dispensation. My children must NEVER lose heart [succumb to the spirits of discouragement or disheartenment] but, rather, they must enter into the divine rest that will surely "overtake" all those who come to "abide" in My Word - "knowing" that I [through My great and awesome power {love}] shall take care of the rest.*

...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

...."Let us hold fast the confession of our hope without wavering, for He who promised is faithful".... Hebrews 10:23 NASB

...."Yet the Lord is faithful, and He will strengthen [you] and set you on a firm foundation and guard you from the evil [one]".... 2 Thessalonians 3:3 The Amplified Translation

When "tiredness" or "seeming" lack of energy hits, keep on doing the things you "know" to do and the anointing will surely "kick in" as you persevere in this and empower you to overcome in all things. Despite any attempts by the Evil One to persuade you to "change course" know that you are right on schedule and many great and glorious things lay ahead in your life. Do not EVER allow yourself to be discouraged [disheartened] only KNOW that your loving Father goes [and has already gone] to great lengths to ensure your perfect protection, preparation and provision for your carrying out the "fullness" of the ministry that He has called you to and anointed you for - and, also, that He is faithful [trustworthy] to finish the work that He has begun in you.

OCTOBER 7TH

"NO" WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US SHALL PROSPER!

Words of prophecy:

* *In these last days, Satan will attempt to come against you through some who "allow" themselves to be used by him; but fear not because My Glory is upon you [1 Peter 4:14]. These attacks will suffer thorough and devastating defeat at My hands and, because of these things, men will become afraid. Truly I say to you, no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and My people [those who seek Me with all of their heart] will "run" to your light and you will lead them into the "land" which is their true and rightful inheritance.*

* *No weapon formed against My children shall ever prosper unless they "form" it themselves [through wilful pride and unbelief].*

* *Tell My children that it does not matter what one "accuses" them of. Their one and only desire should be found to be walking in "perfect integrity" [to be righteously motivated in all things]. Because when they are found "abiding" in that position "clearly" no weapon that is formed against them shall prosper! And, indeed, that "weapon" shall be overturned "immediately" - and in such a way that it will "convict" anyone who would "allow" themselves to be used as a "vessel" for the schemes of Satan against them!*

* *As one confesses [proclaims] My Word and My Name [character] boldly in "every circumstance" they find themselves in, it puts into motion those aspects of the Covenant which bring about their perfect protection and continual victory through My power - and no weapon formed against them shall ever prosper.*

* *I have built around you a "wall of fire".*

...."For I, says the Lord, will be to her a wall of fire round about, and I will be the glory in the midst of her".... Zechariah 2:5 The Amplified Translation

...."But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [*peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition*] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [*those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced*]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [*this is that which I impart to them as their justification*], says the Lord".... Isaiah 54:17 The Amplified Translation

...."The secret [*of the sweet, satisfying companionship*] of the Lord have they who fear [*revere and worship*] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [*deep, inner*] meaning. [*John 7:17; 15:15*].... Psalms 25:14 The Amplified Translation

Each and every one of us, as children of God, must put ourselves "into" the position before the Father and His Word [*in the "inner chamber"*] that will allow us to receive a continually deeper revelation of every aspect of our Covenant with Him. It is written, "NO weapon formed against us shall prosper"! When one finally begins to understand the absoluteness of God's Word they will begin to see clearly that Satan is "The Defeated One", and that we truly do have "all power", in Christ, to not only counter "any" attack but, also, in our faithfulness and obedience to walk in love, we will surely cause "multiplied harm" to Satan and his forces. God is raising up an army that cannot be stopped or even hindered as they go forth in perfect obedience to His Will in this final hour. When Satan sticks his head up in desperation to try and stop what God is doing [*through a holy people*], those he attacks are given supernatural discernment concerning his schemes before he even gets them off the ground - and, thus, he is devastated. If he remains silent then the army of God will simply march on in perfect obedience and continue to pursue the forces of darkness until they are consumed [*their "strongholds" entirely pulled down in the lives of the captives*] [*2 Samuel 22:38*]. Let every child of God set themselves to "abide" [*dwell*] in perfect love - for perfect love casts out ALL fear and leaves the Enemy no ground to operate in - or effectively against - the faithful.

...."There is no fear in love [*dread does not exist*], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [*so*] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [*is not yet grown into love's complete perfection*]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

OCTOBER 8TH

NOW IS THE TIME FOR EACH INDIVIDUAL CHRISTIAN TO TRULY DECIDE ON WHETHER THEY WILL MAINTAIN A POSITION BELOW THE KINGDOM [IN THE PRESENT "RELIGIOUS SYSTEM"] OR IN THE KINGDOM

Words of prophecy:

* *The "maintenance" of any self-desire will always lead one under the "control" of a spirit of deception [darkness]. But truly I say to you, as I send forth My holy remnant [both individually and corporately] in this last hour the light [holy fire] that abides within them [and that flows forth out of them as they speak the words that I have given them to speak] will expose "all" deception [darkness] dwelling within the hearts and minds of My people. And, because of this, all those who truly love Me shall be set free and they shall draw ever closer to Me right to the end of the age. But to those who love "death" and "darkness" more than Me they shall be "forced" to flee a "great distance" from those places where My uncompromised Word and My Spirit are being poured out [true spiritual environments]. And, thus, shall one be able to distinguish [discern] between those of My people who love Me and those of My people who do not. And one shall also be able to distinguish [discern] between those who truly serve Me and those who do not - between those of My people who "know" Me [intimately] and those who do not "know" Me [intimately] [Malachi 3:16-4:3].*

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."IF THEN you have been raised with Christ [*to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead*], aim at and seek the [*rich, eternal treasures*] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [*Ps. 110:1.*] And set your minds and keep them set on what is above (the higher things), not on the things that are on the earth. For [*as far as this world is concerned*] you have died, and your [*new, real*] life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

It is most important for every child of God to be found "fellowshipping" with those whose hearts are "wholly given" to the Will of God - those who are free from any and all self-agenda [*through a "wilful" fear and pride*]. At times, one is called [*by the Holy Spirit*] to "separate themselves" for a "season" from certain others in the Body of Christ. While there may be varying reasons in each situation the bottom line is that it will always be ordered by the Father with a view to all involved ultimately fulfilling their calling and destiny, in Christ. It is always a "fine line" of when to stay or when to go in a situation [*and, again, ALL things must be done in the wisdom and power of the Holy Spirit*] but now is the time for each one of us to be found seeking with ALL our hearts the "perfect" spiritual environment that is necessary [*both individually in the "inner chamber" and, corporately, through the direct leading of the Holy Spirit*] for us to enter into our true Kingdom-position - and, from that holy place, fulfil our part [*again, both individually and corporately*] in the work of the Kingdom. NOW is the time for each individual Christian to truly decide on whether they will maintain a position BELOW the "Kingdom" [*in the present "religious system"*] or IN the "Kingdom". Let every child of God begin to concentrate solely on what the Father is impressing upon [*revealing to*] their heart in

this hour. We are all working towards a "glorious environment" [*and corporate anointing*] heretofore unknown in the church - or the earth. It is a worthy goal to be found entering - and fully deserving of ALL our attention!

OCTOBER 9TH

RIGHTEOUS AND UNRIGHTEOUS WORDS

Words of prophecy:

* *"Unwholesome" [unrighteously motivated] words are "harmful" regardless of where, when and who they are spoken against!*

* *The speaking of an "unwholesome" word "violates" the "law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus" [Romans 8:2] - the "law" [principle] that governs "every" Kingdom-principle including the "law of love"!*

* *My children forgive the sins of "any" by speaking words of love at all times. My people "retain" the sins of any by speaking "unwholesome" words - words that are rooted and grounded in unforgiveness and which seek only to, in some way, exact "retribution"! Wholesome words of love "always" heal the situation. Unwholesome words serve only to "multiply" the negative effects of the transgression - and thus they "widen the chasm" initially forged by the Evil One!*

* *Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, that it may give grace [on the part of the receiver, a sense of "favour" bestowed, creating an attitude of thanksgiving for the light, life, love, healing, prosperity - whatever particular "manifestation" [empowerment] that is needed by that individual and that is brought forth through the anointed Word "spoken"] to those who will hear.*

* *Every "unwholesome" word that is spoken by My children produces the reciprocal effect to "edification" and thus, such words tend only to draw the hearer "downwards" onto the "ground" of the world - and the spirit thereof! Instead of meeting the need of the moment and ministering grace they "build up" - through a spirit of self-exaltation - the one speaking [themselves] and give nothing to those who hear! If My children will only shut out the "world" and continually put themselves in the position where their "inner man" is being "saturated" with My Word THEN it is certain that "every" word that proceeds from their mouth shall minister "life". For is it not written, "out of the "abundance" of the heart the mouth speaks?" Therefore, let every one of My children guard their heart with "all" diligence - and thus, put aside from them "all" that would produce an "unwholesomeness" in the words they speak!*

...."Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk [ever] come out of your mouth, but only such [*speech*] as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give

[impart] grace [God's favor] to those who hear it".... Ephesians 4:29 The Amplified Translation

...."A man has joy in making an apt answer, and a [timely] word spoken at the right moment - how good [delightful] it is!".... Proverbs 15:23 The Amplified Translation

"apt" - perfectly suited to the purpose or occasion; appropriate;

A "righteous" word in the Father's perfect timing will accomplish great and mighty things in the life of the "hearer". An unrighteous word will allow Satan certain ground for activity - his chief goal to maintain the "stronghold" he has already built in that one we are speaking to. Whether we speak or whether we do not speak must be perfectly ordered by the Holy Spirit at ALL times. It is only as we "abide" [*dwell*] in that place of spiritual sensitivity [*a sensitivity born and sustained by a close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word*] that we can have that deep assurance in our heart that we have been obedient in our speaking or not speaking [*whatever the case may be*] in any given situation.

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good man from his inner good treasure flings forth good [*righteous*] things, and the evil man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil [unrighteous] things".... Matthew 12:34-35 The Amplified Translation

OCTOBER 10TH

EVERYTHING SPOKEN [AND DONE] IN PERFECT OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD [WILL OF GOD] AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL ALWAYS CONFRONT AND "OFFEND" [TO SOME DEGREE] ALL THAT IS APART FROM THE TRUTH

Words of prophecy:

* *My beloved ones, you shall speak My Word in every situation that I lead you into, but behold, in speaking the truth continually with no compromise, those who continue to lean upon their own understanding and forsake My counsel shall surely be "offended". Make no apology for the words you speak, for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks and your hearts are filled with My Word! Therefore, speak out boldly, knowing that it is I who give you the words. Did I not say to you, "I have put My words in your mouth?" Only listen to all that I speak to you and hearken diligently unto the voice of My Spirit, for the words which you speak are life and only those whose hearts are hardened against Me and who choose to sow the seeds of death in the face of the abundant life I have provided for them, will be offended. Truly, truly I say to you, they shall be "pierced" in their hearts, for My Word is living and active and able to judge the thoughts and intentions of the heart. I am taking you into an area, My beloved ones, where you shall walk in the "fullness" of the ministries that I have called you to. Be not concerned in any way with the reaction of those I am sending you to, for I am with you to deliver you and even though they are a rebellious house, they shall surely know that I am with you. Some will receive you and some will throw their hands up in disdain, refusing to forsake the traditions and*

doctrines of men in which their hearts are well established. Do not be dismayed for I have made your face as hard as their faces and your forehead as hard as their foreheads, and no flesh will be able to stand before you! For from this moment forth I have "enlarged" your hearts and I have given you a "special anointing" to fulfil your ministries. Indeed, the time has come for you to walk in the fullness of all those things that I had planned for you, even before the foundation of the earth!

...."Behold, I have made your face as hard as their faces and your forehead as hard as their foreheads. Like emery harder than flint I have made your forehead. Do not be afraid of them or be dismayed before them, though they are a rebellious house. Moreover, He said to me, "Son of man, take into your heart all My words which I will speak to you and listen closely".... Ezekiel 3:8-10 NASB

...."Behold, I am making My words in your mouth fire and this people wood, and it will consume them".... Jeremiah 5:14 NASB

It is the aim of the Father to bring each one of His children to the place wherein they have a deep and abiding revelation of the importance of words. What every child of must realize is this. Everything spoken [*and done*] in perfect obedience to the Word [*Will of God*] and the Holy Spirit will ALWAYS confront and "offend" [*to some degree*] ALL that is apart from the truth. This is why the "fear of man" is such a devastating hindrance to the release of the Truth - even in the midst of God's own people. If we fear "flesh and blood" [and, thus, hold to a seeking after their approval] our "words" will have their source in the "flesh" rather than the S(s)pirit and we will be found sowing to the "flesh" [*reaping death and darkness for both the hearer and ourselves*] as opposed to fearing [*reverencing*] the Father and His Word and reaping the light and life [*again, for both ourselves and those who will hear*] that will truly set the captives free. Up until this time, we have been a people far too concerned with what others think. Let us be concerned only with what our loving Father thinks, "knowing" that He will always give us the "perfect words", in the perfect timing, to gain "maximum results" for all those in our "sphere of existence" [*all those who cross our path*].

OCTOBER 11TH

WHERE WE ARE HEADED IN THIS LAST HOUR, AS THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, PRECLUDES US FROM HOLDING ON TO ANYTHING THAT WOULD DETRACT [IN ANY WAY] FROM OUR PERFECT FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND JESUS [THE WORD OF GOD]

Words of prophecy:

* *Any "relationship" forged in the flesh leads only to an "emotional attachment" - and, thus, to the degree that that "relationship" is pursued it is to that degree that Satan is enabled to build a "stronghold" [barrier] that keeps that one separated from the "perfect" fellowship that I desire with them.*

* *One cannot stand in "faith" for anyone or anything unless it is My Will and also, that they have a "revelation" of My Will [Word] to affix their faith to! Many of My children exercise a "faith" that is not rooted and grounded in love [a revelation of My Will] but rather it is rooted and grounded in their own "self-desire". As it is written, "The way of the righteous is level [smooth] [Isaiah 26:7]" and "The way of the transgressor [treacherous] is hard" [Proverbs 13:15], and so, as one exercises a "counterfeit faith" [love] upon the object or objects of their "self-desire" they blame Satan and his forces for the seeming turmoil and "obstacles" which spring up before them, when, in reality, they do not realize that I am seeking to get them to turn their attention from self-desire to a "pure" [godly] desire to carry out "My" Will - and, thus, receive the "necessary revelation" in order that they might affix their faith [love] to it. It is certain that "mental ascension" to "any" aspect of My Will for one's life shall cause great turmoil and confusion in their lives and ministries, and there shall be a "definite" lack of the peace that passes all understanding and the "joy" that strengthens [sustains] [Nehemiah 8:10b]. Tell My children to take NO preconceived notions in holding out for My "best" in "every" aspect of their lives and ministries for this is the time of My Glorious Church - a Church that will experience [first with Me and THEN with others] "relationships" [and the true corporate anointings that are their spontaneous fruit] on every level of existence in the manner that I designed them to be experienced from before the foundations of the earth!*

* *If one of My children "maintains" self-desire then they shall "unconsciously" and continually put themselves in such a position as to maintain that "self-desire" and, thus, it is certain that in that "position" they will not be able to hear My voice - particularly pertaining to the object or objects of self-desire that they are "actively" maintaining. In essence, the very fact that they maintain a "desire" for anything less than My "best" for their lives and ministries precludes them from receiving the "necessary" revelation which they need in order to fulfil "all" that I created them to fulfil, in Christ. Truly I say to you, if [because of self-desire] one makes the decision to settle for less than My "best" then it is certain that they shall have to "avoid" those who are pure vessels of My light. For the "absolute" light and life that abides within My faithful and obedient ones [My holy remnant] will "surely" disclose every element of self-desire that crosses their path from now until the end of the age!*

...."If anyone comes to Me, and does not hate [in comparison of his love for Me] his own father and mother and wife and children and brothers and sisters, yes, and even his own life, he cannot be My disciple".... Luke 14:26 NASB

...."He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me. He who has found his life will lose it, and he who has lost his life for My sake will find it".... Matthew 10:37-39 NASB

...."Jesus said, "Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But

many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

...."Jesus was still speaking to the people when behold, His mother and brothers stood outside, seeking to speak to Him. Someone said to Him, Listen! Your mother and Your brothers are standing outside, seeking to speak to You. But He replied to the man who told Him, 'Who is My mother, and who are My brothers?' And stretching out His hand toward [*not only the twelve disciples but all*] His adherents, He said, 'Here are My mother and My brothers. For whoever does the will of My Father in heaven is My brother and sister and mother!'".... Matthew 12:46-50
The Amplified Translation

Because of His great love for us [*and in His great patience and mercy*] the Father will deal and deal and deal with us in order to remove from our "motivations and mind-sets" any desire for the "soulish gratification" that comes from "emotional attachments". Again, "emotional attachments" to anything or anyone are the "bane" [*poison*] that will keep one from entering into the "fullness" of ministry [*destiny*] - hence the precious words that Jesus spoke in Luke 14:26-27. Where we are headed in this last hour, as the Glorious Church, precludes us from holding on to anything that would detract [*IN ANY WAY*] from our perfect fellowship with the Father and Jesus [the Word of God]. If we are to be "fit vessels" of the "fullness" of His most awesome power [*an outpouring of the Holy Spirit which, up until now, the earth has never seen or experienced*] then we must "allow" the Holy Spirit to both expose and consume "any" ground within us from which a "spirit of idolatry" might work, and we must begin to continually "flee unrighteousness" by seeking first the Kingdom of God - through a constant "hungering and thirsting after righteousness" [*Matthew 5:6*].

EMOTIONAL ATTACHMENTS AND THE "SPIRIT OF IDOLATRY"

Many children of God have kept the establishment and maintenance of their "relationships" with "flesh and blood" as the first and foremost desire of their heart and, thus, they have "allowed" themselves to be "controlled" by a "spirit of idolatry". This "spirit" sits over a multitude of evil spirits whose task is to keep the children of God "attached", in any way they can, to the "world" and its self-serving ways - the CONSTANT SEEKING AFTER "soulish gratification" by the child of God being these evil spirit's chief goal. All those who fall prey to their evil schemes "always" retain in their thinking a strong attachment to "sense-knowledge" and, therefore, they discern by that which is "seen" [*and experienced*] by their five physical senses - as opposed to walking by faith [*revelation*]. Because they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived into "believing" that they are walking in the "fullness" [*center*] of God's Will for them they find themselves in the position of being "strangers to the Covenants of promise" and, thus, in a place of "non-resistance" to the destructive [*devastating and debilitating*] schemes of Satan - schemes that will result in their falling far short of their "Kingdom-destiny" unless they repent before the Throne of God with hearts "wholly" given in this hour. Let us be found pursuing the Father's "best" on every level of "relationship" [*again, first with Him and THEN with others*] in this most critical hour! For it is certain that as one enters into this place of "true" relationship on every level their very existence will be pervaded by the very atmosphere of Heaven, itself.

"pervade" - to become spread throughout all parts of;

...."No temptation has overtaken you but such as is common to man; and God is faithful, who will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you are able, but with the temptation will provide the way of escape also, so that you will be able to endure it. Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:13-14 NASB

...."Nevertheless, the firm foundation of God stands, having this seal, 'The Lord knows those who are His,' and, 'Everyone who names the name of the Lord is to abstain from wickedness.' Now in a large house there are not only gold and silver vessels, but also vessels of wood and of earthenware, and some to honor and some to dishonor. Therefore, if anyone cleanses himself from these things, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified, useful to the Master, prepared for every good work. Now flee from youthful lusts and pursue righteousness, faith, love and peace, with those who call on the Lord from a pure heart".... 2 Timothy 2:19-22 NASB

OCTOBER 12TH

RELATIONSHIPS

Words of prophecy:

* *One's relationship with Me shall determine the "quality" of their relationship with all those who cross their path. To the degree that one walks in "selfishness" [disobedience through fear] towards Me, to that degree they shall walk in selfishness [devoid of love] towards all those who cross their path.*

* *Perfect fellowship with Me shall lead to perfect fellowship in every other relationship [that I have ordained for them].*

* *To the degree one "allows" their soul and their body dominance over their "spirit-man" it is to that degree that "emotional attachment" (soulish activity) shall supercede "true relationship" in their fellowship with others!*

* *Relationships in the "flesh" amongst my people are "unholy alliances".*

* *The passage of scripture found in Matthew 10:34-39 refers to the fact that I require all those who would serve Me to be in "agreement" with Me, and not with flesh and blood. For one to set themselves in [soulish] agreement with flesh and blood is to set themselves at enmity with My Will. For not only their ministry but also for the very relationships that they cling to with a "fleshly" affection. As one sets themselves in perfect agreement with Me - regardless of their "physical circumstances" [relationships] they will have the assurance that as they abide in perfect obedience their words and actions shall continually reap the greatest eternal benefit in the lives of all those with whom they have to do - regardless of whether they are accepted*

initially or not.

* *Self-desire precludes all "true" relationship - first with Me, and then with all others in their "sphere of existence".*

* *Any "wrong" [inordinate; out of My order;] relationship with "flesh and blood" begins in a wrong [inordinate; out of My order;] relationship with Me.*

* *If one continues to exalt their relationship[s] with flesh and blood above their relationship with Me then they leave the door wide open for the spirit of loneliness and other tormenting spirits to enter in and establish a stronghold[s] in that one's life. Freedom from loneliness is found only in right relationship with Me - on a daily basis [2 Corinthians 3:17].*

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ. For I would have you know, brethren, that the gospel which was preached by me is not according to man. For I neither received it from man, nor was I taught it, but I received it through a revelation of Jesus Christ".... Galatians 1:10-12 NASB

Jesus warned us many times in His earthly ministry not to allow ANY earthly relationships to EVER transcend our relationship with God. There are still many in the church who have little understanding of the fact that Jesus was/is not trying to demean the importance of our earthly relationships but, rather, bring them to the place wherein we would continually experience the fullness of the Father's intended blessing in all of them - from family, marriage and children to friends - and even the people we encounter in our daily travels. Jesus said, "Who are my fathers and mothers and sisters and brothers but those who do the will of God" [Matthew 12:46-50]. He was a servant of God who was fully renewed in His mind concerning His "earthly family" and His disciples [*friends*] and this "allowed" Him to continually bring the greatest eternal benefit [*blessing of God*] into the lives of all those who crossed His path. Our call as the Body of Christ is to be a perfect extension of this very thing and so we, too, must rise above the "fear of man" - and the approval and praise that is extended by those who we will "compromise" to agree with, in some form, to obtain it.

OCTOBER 13TH

"WOMEN" WERE CREATED TO BE FAITHFUL AND TRUSTING

Words of prophecy:

* *Women were created to trust [and, in their continual exercising of trust be found faithful and loyal to do what is for the greatest good for all in their sphere of existence]. Men were created to be trustworthy - that "trustworthiness" being predicated on a heart that is "wholly" given to My Will, and sustained [on a daily basis] by fellowship [right-relationship] with Me in the "inner chamber".*

.... "Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ also loved the church and gave Himself up for her" Ephesians 5:25 NASB

* *The reason why so many of My children "stumble" into a "false revelation" [mental ascension] of My Will concerning "women in ministry" in the Scriptures is because of the hardness of their own hearts. I shall deal very harshly and openly with those who limit Me in this hour - through their holding to "mind-sets" of unbelief and self-exaltive practices toward My precious daughters!*

* *I never made the provision for a man to "rule" as some sort of a "tyrant" over a woman [nor a woman to "control" {manipulate} a man], but rather for them to rule together in the "fullness" of their authority in Christ, over Satan and his evil kingdom [the present world system]. How dare any man or woman "assume" that they, in themselves, are superior in any way to another!? Indeed, all those who continue to "allow" themselves to be influenced by a "spirit of self-exaltation" shall have their folly made evident, and to all those who shall truly repent: they shall receive My "uncompromised" Word, and their minds shall be renewed, enabling them to see and to understand the true relationship they are called to with each other [true Covenant-relationship]. Let it be known that "all" true relationship stems first from a proper relationship with Me, and that apart from abiding in this proper relationship [love], disorder and lawlessness will continue to prevail in the lives [both church and family] of all who continue to exalt themselves above My Word [Will]!*

VISION:

The Father showed me "certain" handmaidens in my spirit and I could barely discern the "image" of their faces [through the Glory] - although I recognized them as handmaidens. They were literally consumed [engulfed] by the Glory of God, and I perceived a "purity" and a holiness emanating forth from them that is "indescribable" at this time. The Father spoke to me and said,

* *So shall it be with My faithful and obedient daughters in My Glorious Church in this final hour. I shall make them a great "sign and wonder" to all who cross their path - and they shall clearly see My Glory resting upon them and they shall go forth in great power throughout the nations!*

.... "A capable, intelligent, and virtuous woman - who is he who can find her? She is far more precious than jewels and her value is far above rubies or pearls. [Prov. 12:4; 18:22; 19:14.] The heart of her husband trusts in her confidently and relies on and believes in her securely" Proverbs 31:10-11a The Amplified Translation

.... "And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions [divinely granted appearances], and your old men

shall dream [*divinely suggested*] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [*telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom*].... Acts 2:17-18 The Amplified Translation

"naive" - unaffected; unsuspecting; guileless; open; *Latin: "nativus" - not artificial;*

If the Father has created a greater blessing for a man than to see and experience the purity and faithfulness of a woman's heart in action on their behalf, then I have not yet seen it. Women were created by the Father to be faithful and trusting - and, thus, the deepest inherent tendency of their heart is to faithfulness [*loyalty, true devotion*], and the simple [*yet absolute*] faith and trust that they were created to exercise as an equal "helper" to men for the express purpose of carrying out the Will of God to perfection [*both individually and corporately*]. The "world" uses the term "naive" in a derogatory and demeaning way [*as in being the opposite of "sophisticated" - a status that holds no weight in the Kingdom*] but, in reality, the true essence of the term refers to a simple, unsuspecting, childlike trust that is the spontaneous by-product of the tender and nurturing heart that the Father has placed in His daughters.

MEN WERE CREATED TO BE "TRUSTWORTHY"

As much as women were created to be faithful and trusting, "men" were created to be TRUSTWORTHY through a diligent and abiding fellowship with the Father and His Word - thus becoming vessels of "His" trustworthiness [*faithfulness*]. You can see from these things how much the plan that the Father intended has broken down in our midst and, thus, in the rebellious and self-exaltive practices of many men, women become an easy prey for them - Satan and his forces being behind all of these things. While it is certain that we are all "one" in Christ, I continually marvel at the uniqueness and beauty of the heart of a godly woman, and it is my earnest prayer that the Father will raise up great numbers of GODLY men to pick up the slack which has left [*for the most part*] women handling the bulk of the load when it comes to "spiritual matters" and "faithfulness" [*loyalty and true devotion*] before God and man.

OCTOBER 14TH

FINANCIAL PROSPERITY AND "WEALTH TRANSFER"

Words of prophecy:

* *As My blessings continue to manifest themselves superabundantly in your life and ministry, you must "defiantly" take your stand against the attempt of the Evil One - through the "flesh" - to deceive you into setting your heart on the increase rather than on the further establishment of My Kingdom. This "defiant" stand against the flesh is in no way to be carried out in an "ascetic" spirit, but rather under the direct guidance and empowerment of My Spirit.*

"ascetic" - a person who dedicates his or her life to a pursuit of contemplative ideals [*worldly*

philosophies] and practices extreme self-denial or self mortification for religious reasons;

....*"If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10b NASB*

* *"Spiritual blessings" are for empowerment and financial wealth is for the establishment of My Covenant [Kingdom]!*

* *In this most critical and glorious hour it is imperative for My children to hearken to the voice of My Spirit in order that ALL giving might accomplish the "desired end" - which is the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth by the spread of the Gospel [of the Kingdom] to every nation.*

* *It is a time of great prosperity and well-being [both spiritual and financial] for all those who have taken their place as "forerunners" in My Kingdom. For in these days, I am moving powerfully on their behalf in order to fulfil every vision, every dream and every revelation that I have placed in their heart - throughout many years. Most do not realize that My Kingdom-finances are simply an extension of My Authority, and in the glorious days ahead these finances in the hands of the righteous [those who dwell in My Presence] will continually devastate Satan and his strongholds at every turn. As the finances come forth and they are handled "precisely" [through wisdom and revelation] many things that glorify Me shall be established, and I shall raise up true ministries who will meet the deepest needs of the captives and, thus, many shall be set free to enter into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. Well done, My good and faithful servants for you have stayed the course, and in this I am well pleased! Truly I say to you, a new day has dawned.*

....*"And beware lest you say in your [mind and] heart, My power and the might of my hand have gotten me this wealth. But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But her gain and her hire [the profits of Tyre's new prosperity] will be dedicated to the Lord [eventually]; it will not be treasured or stored up, for her gain will be used for those who dwell in the presence of the Lord [the ministers], that they may eat sufficiently and have durable and stately clothing [suitable for those who minister at God's altar]".... Isaiah 23:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let those who favor my righteous cause and have pleasure in my uprightness shout for joy and be glad and say continually, 'Let the Lord be magnified, Who takes pleasure in the prosperity of His servant'. And my tongue shall talk of Your righteousness, rightness, and justice, and of [my reasons for] Your praise all the day long".... Psalms 35:27-28 The Amplified Translation*

Great financial prosperity and the "wealth transfer" are about to manifest in the natural realm in the midst of the faithful and obedient children of God. We must set ourselves to remain

alert and sober [*and obedient*] in order to fully partake of the blessing - a blessing given so that we, as the Glorious Church, might be the greatest blessing we can be in this area, also. It is no secret that the church has fallen MISERably short in this area - UP UNTIL NOW! Many seem to be caught up in different "controversies" [*"financial prosperity" being one of them*] concerning the "true" Christian life and the fullness of Covenant blessings. But what they do not seem to realize is that due to the lateness of the hour and the desire of the Father for the Church to finally become all that she was created to be in Christ they will need to become "partakers" of the divine nature not only to carry out the fullness of the call upon their lives and ministries but, also, to "overcome" in this hour. It seems a simple thing to me for one to believe that the "divine nature" [*the Love and Wisdom of God*] does not have a "hard time" handling money - or falling into sin because of it. It truly will be found to be a "fine line" from here on in concerning every area of the Christian life, and many will allow themselves to be deceived because of their blatant failure to seek [first and foremost] the life of the Cross. The diligent and continued practice of "self-denial" will be the only thing that will "keep" one in the secret place of the Father's presence and, thus, sensitive to the voice of the Holy Spirit. I perceive [in and by the Spirit] that things are now being "accelerated" and, therefore, we must do our utmost in Christ to position ourselves with both feet firmly planted in the Kingdom.

TRAINED IN THE LIFE OF THE CROSS

Basically, Satan has "conceded" his inability [*failure*] to stop the advent of a holy people [*Glorious Church*] and, so, he is making plans to try and bring them down through pride - as they are finally "accepted" by many of God's children. What he doesn't yet realize is that these holy bondservants and handmaidens have been trained and trained [*and then trained some more*] in the life of the Cross [*obedience unto the death of the self-life*] and, because of this, the wealth [*given to establish the covenant {Word} in the hearts of the people*] and so-called "popularity" [*acceptance*] will not sway them from the "narrow path" of perfect obedience. Because they continually refuse to compromise the Word [*Will*] of God they will be used to "devastate" [*annihilate*] Satan and his forces at every turn in this final hour! Obviously, we all must continue to guard our hearts with ALL diligence but, as we do, every last thing the Father desires to accomplish in us and through us [*both individually and corporately*] in our remaining time in this dispensation will be carried out to perfection - GLORIOUSLY!

...."May grace [God's favor] and peace [which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts] be multiplied to you in [*the full, personal, precise, and correct*] knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord. For His divine power has bestowed upon us all things that [*are requisite and suited*] to life and godliness, through the [*full, personal*] knowledge of Him Who called us by and to His own glory and excellence [virtue]. By means of these He has bestowed on us His precious and exceedingly great promises, so that through them you may escape [*by flight*] from the moral decay [rottenness and corruption] that is in the world because of covetousness [lust and greed], and become sharers [partakers] of the divine nature".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 The Amplified Translation

OCTOBER 15TH

THE PRINCIPLE OF DIVINE INCREASE

Words of prophecy:

* *The life of "Joseph" is a type and symbol [contains within it the pattern] of My "divine increase".*

* *Obedience is the prerequisite to "all" divine increase!*

* *My people - in any given moment - are either going to be exercising faith or exercising fear towards the money and the possessions which they are a "steward" over. If in faith [love] then they shall deal faithfully in obedience to Me in distributing [sowing] in the necessary manner - that will allow them to continually "increase". If in fear, then, ultimately, they will allow Satan to steal from them all that which they have placed their "security" in - apart from Me!*

* *The moment that one stops exercising faith concerning the "law of increase" working in their life and begins to operate in fear then, in that moment, the "law of decrease" shall begin to "supercede" the law of increase and, thus, Satan will be "allowed" [through the unbelief and mistrust of that one] to steal from them!*

* *Self-desire [self-indulgence] sets in motion the law of decrease. Self-denial [perfect obedience] sets in motion the law of increase!*

...."There is one who scatters, and yet increases all the more, And there is one who withholds what is justly due, and yet it results only in want. The generous man will be prosperous, And he who waters will himself be watered".... Proverbs 11:24-25 NASB

* *In any given moment, one is either putting into effect the "law of divine increase" or the "law of decrease" in their life and ministry. The law of increase is a manifestation of the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus. The law of decrease is a manifestation of the law of sin and death [Romans 8:2]!*

* *I never set up any of the principles of divine prosperity and increase found in My Word based on covetousness and hardness of heart in My people. The entire system that I instituted through My Word - as in all things pertaining to the Kingdom and the Church - is based upon a perfect obedience - a perfect obedience that is both motivated and carried out by My love shed abroad in My children's hearts.*

* *If I call any one of My children to give anything - at any given time - it is for this one purpose and this one purpose only: that they might continually sow the "necessary" seeds that I instruct them to sow - in order to bring them into a state of "continual increase" and My greatest blessing in their own life and ministry. This is in order that they might be a continually greater blessing to all those who cross their path, and continually meet the deepest "needs" of the*

people!

...."This Book of the Law [*the Word of God*] shall not depart out of your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation

...."Now it shall be, if you diligently obey the LORD your God, being careful to do all His commandments which I command you today, the LORD your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. All these blessings will come upon you and overtake you if you obey the LORD your God: Blessed shall you be in the city, and blessed shall you be in the country. Blessed shall be the offspring of your body and the produce of your ground and the offspring of your beasts, the increase of your herd and the young of your flock. Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading bowl. Blessed shall you be when you come in, and blessed shall you be when you go out. The LORD shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they will come out against you one way and will flee before you seven ways. The LORD will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you. The LORD will establish you as a holy people to Himself, as He swore to you, if you keep the commandments of the LORD your God and walk in His ways. So all the peoples of the earth will see that you are called by the name of the LORD, and they will be afraid of you. The LORD will make you abound in prosperity, in the offspring of your body and in the offspring of your beast and in the produce of your ground, in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers to give you. The LORD will open for you His good storehouse, the heavens, to give rain to your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hand; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. The LORD will make you the head and not the tail, and you only will be above, and you will not be underneath, if you listen to the commandments of the LORD your God, which I charge you today, to observe them carefully, and do not turn aside from any of the words which I command you today, to the right or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 NASB

....If you will seek God diligently and make your supplication to the Almighty, then, if you are pure and upright, surely He will bestir Himself for you and make your righteous dwelling prosperous again. And though your beginning was small, yet your latter end would greatly increase".... Job 8:6-7 The Amplified Translation

As one abides in perfect obedience [*acting and speaking in perfect conjunction with a "revelation" of God's Word - and the unction of the Holy Spirit*] THEN the "law [*principle*] of divine increase" [*which is one of the spontaneous aspects of our Covenant {inheritance - salvation}, in Christ*] will continually manifest in one's life and ministry - and will begin to effect every area of their life [*spirit, soul, body and financially, relationship-wise and ministry-wise*] continuously [*even when it may not "look" like it or "feel" like it, at times*]. Simply put, to the degree one "measures" [*honours and truly believes*] the Word [*Will*] of God in their life and ministry it is to that degree that the measure of their effectiveness towards ALL those who cross their path shall increase - even unto the perfect fulfilment of ALL that they were created for from

before the foundations of the earth. This continual increase of our "measure" [*effectiveness for establishing the Kingdom and the running of the Church*] is simply the spontaneous by-product of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word and the life of self-denial and obedience [*the life of the Cross*] that ensues.

OCTOBER 16TH

NEVER SET YOUR HEART UPON THE "INCREASE"

Words of prophecy:

* *I have placed the "Anointing of increase" in the hands of those that will "bless", "break" and "distribute" [the loaves and fishes - Mark 8:6; Elijah - 1 Kings 17].*

* *The "anointing of increase" cannot function apart from perfect obedience on the behalf of My children!*

* *If any of My children "hold part back" and thus "allow" ground for a spirit of poverty and a spirit of lust to pervert their handling of "Kingdom finances" then they shall have rendered themselves "incapable" of receiving the "fullness" of the financial blessings that I have for them. Through the ground of fear, doubt and unbelief, a "spirit of poverty" will cause one to "hoard" their finances, and in others that same ground will allow a spirit of lust [self-gratification] to overpower them and they shall continually "squander" their "seed" on their own lusts. It is My will for each one of My children to be given "wholly" to Me, that is, to trust Me for their sufficiency in "every" aspect of their lives. Truly I say to you, to those who will let go the "reins" of their finances, I shall use them as a "clearing-house" for the establishment and the increase of My Kingdom in the earth. I do not speak to you of "hundreds" of dollars, but "thousands" and "millions" of dollars! For do I, the Lord of Hosts, do things in a small and paltry way, hidden in a corner? The answer is no! I shall not settle for the wealth that belongs to Me to remain in the hands of the sinner, and I shall supernaturally cause massive wealth, financial and otherwise, lands and properties, to be "released" into the hands of those of My children who are "wholly given" to Me, and I shall direct them how to use, and where to place, the superabundance of material riches "I" place in their hands. For too long many of My children have "fought" to preserve the blatant lies of the Evil One, concerning prosperity, financial and otherwise; but truly I say to you, that day is over! Yet there shall be "many" who still do not believe. And because they have not sought Me, and because they have forsaken My Word, they shall face financial ruin because of their continual exaltation of the lies of the Evil One "above" My Word. It is time for the Evil One to be "exposed" in each and every one of the strongholds he has been "allowed" to build in many areas of My church, and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets, and they shall teach My people the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart, and My "true" Church shall be an amazing sign and wonder to the world for they shall give and give and give in the places I would have them give; and in so giving they will both expose and demolish the strongholds of Satan and, thus, vast multitudes shall give their hearts "wholly" to Me.*

- * *Setting one's heart on the "increase in riches" will surely lead them to a "plateau" - spiritually speaking.*
- * *The laws [principles] of increase [working through faith, obedience and love] both supercede and "automatically" bring to pass the "law of divine restoration" in one's life.*
- * *As one keeps their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body - through abiding in a perfect obedience - then they release continually all the "forces" of the spirit-man [faith, wisdom, love, righteousness etc.], and they set in motion every law [principle] that "subsists" under the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus [the law of increase, the law of divine restoration etc.].*
- * *My law[s] of "divine increase" [multiplication] in the Kingdom are like nothing the "world" has ever seen within its own "confines" [boundaries]. In this final hour I shall cause those who have been faithful and true to the "Vision" [the revelation of My Will and plan for the Glorious Church - and their part in it] to be great signs and wonders in the realm of Kingdom finances - in order that the multitudes might both see and experience Who I truly am.*
- * *The "force of wisdom" draws financial wealth [and indeed all manner of the "true" {divine} prosperity] towards whosoever shall continually release that force within them - through a perfect obedience.*

Riches and honor are with me [Wisdom], enduring wealth and righteousness [uprightness in every area and relation, and right standing with God] [*Prov. 3:16; Matt. 6:33*].... Proverbs 8:18 The Amplified Translation

...."the wealth of the sinner [*finds its way eventually*] into the hands of the righteous, for whom it was laid up".... Proverbs 13:22b The Amplified Translation

...."beware lest you say in your [*mind and*] heart, My power and the might of my hand have gotten me this wealth. But you shall [*earnestly*] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."If [*when*] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10b NASB

The most important and all-encompassing principle concerning the receiving of any "blessing" [*financial or otherwise*] is for us to NOT "set" or fix our heart upon it. In other words, the only way that we can truly and continually give thanks to the Father for these "blessings" is to certainly rejoice in receiving them, but THEN "immediately" take that next step in obedience - whatever that may be. In that way nothing "sticks" to us and we allow the "law of divine increase" to continue expanding every facet [*aspect*] of our lives and ministries - empowering us to bear "maximum fruit" for the both the Church and the Kingdom.

"THE OFFICE OF GIVING"

The office of giving [*handling Kingdom-finances*] is a tremendously important calling for this hour. Up until this time, the "religious structure" [*not to mention the "world"*] has "controlled" vast sums of money and resources with a view to sustaining and fulfilling purposes that may have had the "appearance" of godliness but which were, in reality, in NO WAY ordained by the Father. Because of these things, the Father is raising up certain precious saints [*throughout the earth*] to handle the "financing" of the work of establishing the Glorious Church [*Ephesians 5:27*]. It will only be those who are continually hungering and thirsting after righteousness and obedience [*those who "dwell" in the presence of the Lord and, thus, abide in His Wisdom*] that will be able to be used for this most holy purpose by the Father. Through their obedience, many aspects [*elements*] of God's plan for the Church [*that up until this time had been lacking or missing*] will now begin to spring forth into "physical manifestation" and, because of this, the Church will continue to "grow" in numbers, and beauty [*Glory*] and power in our remaining time in this dispensation. Because of these things a continually deeper revelation of the "wealth transfer" [*and the "Spirit of giving"*] will now begin to "explode" in the midst of all those whose hearts are "wholly given" to the highest and most holy purposes of the Father in this last hour.

...."Give to the Lord the glory due to His name; worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness or in holy array".... Psalms 29:2 The Amplified Translation

OCTOBER 17TH

ALLOWING THE "LAW OF DIVINE INCREASE" TO CONTINUALLY WORK IN OUR LIVES AND MINISTRIES

Words of prophecy:

* *I find in many of My children that their spirit is indeed willing but even though one's spirit is willing, they must remain constant in their obedience to the revealed knowledge of My Will and the voice of My Spirit. In other words, they must be found walking in all of the light [revelation] they have - at all times. For if they choose to lean upon their "own" strength and understanding to even a small degree, then their soul shall begin to supercede their spirit [inner man] and gain control of their thoughts and actions. But as they guard their heart with all diligence - and walk in obedience to even the smallest detail of My Will - their spirit shall grow strong and neither the soul or the body shall be able to control them or move them, in any way, to a place outside of My Will.*

JESUS:

* *Soon is the time of My return [to My Church], and I have much "work" to do in a short time. Hold fast My beloved ones! Focus yourselves upon Me [the Word of God] that you might not "miss" the superabundance [John 10:10] that I have planned for you. For I desire each and*

every one of you to experience the fullness of My blessing each day, and as you diligently carry out My commands, your daily obedience will cause a "snowball effect", and this walking from obedience to obedience shall cause you to rise up to "demolish" the strongholds of the Evil One, and you shall indeed be the "shining light" set in the midst of the deep darkness that is even now encompassing the "world" to a greater degree with each passing day [Isaiah 60:1-3]!

** To those who would walk in perfect obedience in this hour, there is the promise of their being filled with My Presence and, as they allow themselves to be continually filled to a greater degree with each passing day [walking in all of the light that they have received], there shall be nothing that can defeat them or cause them to take their eyes off of Me.*

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone desires to be My disciple, let him deny himself [disregard, lose sight of, and forget himself and his own interests] and take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conform wholly to My example in living and, if need be, in dying, also]. For whoever is bent on saving his [temporal] life [his comfort and security here] shall lose it [eternal life]; and whoever loses his life [his comfort and security here] for My sake shall find it [life everlasting]. For what will it profit a man if he gains the whole world and forfeits his life [his blessed life in the kingdom of God]? Or what would a man give as an exchange for his [blessed] life [in the kingdom of God]?'.... Matthew 16:24-26 The Amplified Translation

...."NOW [in Haran] the Lord said to Abram, Go for yourself [for your own advantage] away from your country, from your relatives and your father's house, to the land that I will show you. [Heb. 11:8-10.] And I will make of you a great nation, and I will bless you [with abundant increase of favors] and make your name famous and distinguished, and you will be a blessing [dispensing good to others]. And I will bless those who bless you [who confer prosperity or happiness upon you] and curse him who curses or uses insolent language toward you; in you will all the families and kindred of the earth be blessed [and by you they will bless themselves] [Gal. 3:8]".... Genesis 12:1-3 The Amplified Translation

One of the keys to allowing the "law of divine increase" to continually work in our lives and ministries is for one to continually walk in ALL of the light [revelation] and blessing that they have been blessed with. One of the great pitfalls [potential snares] when one begins to excel spiritually [and materially] in the Kingdom and its principles is for them to hold part back unto themselves [set their heart on the increase]. If we are to remain in the position of having both feet firmly planted in the Kingdom [and, thus, fulfil our glorious destiny there] we must be found practicing a continual "pouring" out of ourselves [self-denial unto a perfect obedience] both in order to receive the fullness of our inheritance in Christ and, from that place accomplish every task left for us, as the Glorious Church, in this final hour [both individually and corporately]. The flow of God's Glory through us must be "unhindered" in this last of the last hour, for when it is [unhindered] it will be like that small snowball at the top of the mountain beginning to roll downward and gaining a continually greater momentum - eventually hitting the bottom "below" with such force that it will totally obliterate all that is apart from it [will not adhere to it] in its path. When the Father first gave me that vision [of the "snowball" rolling

down from the top of the mountain] He drew particular attention to the fact that the "snowball" began at the "top of the mountain" - the "snowball" being symbolic of the Glorious Church and the "top of the mountain" being symbolic of the secret place of His Presence [*the "inner chamber" wherein every true work of God both originates and is sustained*]. So you can see clearly from this, that the Glorious Church [*again, both individually and corporately*] will be a Church whose every word and deed has its origin in the Throne Room of God, and its continual motivation [*love - righteousness*] from the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart. One can also see from this vision that a Glorious Church living and moving and having their entire being [*existence*] in Christ will impact the world in a very special and powerful way until such a time as the "fullness" of the Father's purpose in this final hour is carried out to perfection.

...."For in Him we live and move and have our being".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation

...."The Lord does not delay and is not tardy or slow about what He promises, according to some people's conception of slowness, but He is long-suffering [*extraordinarily patient*] toward you, not desiring that any should perish, but that all should turn to repentance".... 2 Peter 3:9 The Amplified Translation

OCTOBER 18TH

THE NEED FOR US TO TRULY "REDEEM" THE TIME WE HAVE LEFT

Words of prophecy:

* *In this hour, it is most important for every one of My children to be found "redeeming their time" in the diligent pursuit of a "burning" [active] revelation of My Will for their life and ministry. It is certain that I have been preparing a remnant Church for that which does not presently exist in the physical realm [the new wineskin]. Because of these things, the reception of revelation knowledge becomes the key concerning one's understanding of My true plans and purposes for them in these days [both individually and corporately] . Now is the time when I shall "unveil" those whose hearts are wholly given to My highest purposes and, truly I say to you, they shall shine brightly right to the end of the age [Ephesians 5:15-17] - "glorious beacons" to a lost and dying world.*

...."Look carefully then how you walk! Live purposefully and worthily and accurately, not as the unwise and witless, but as wise [*sensible, intelligent people*], Making the very most of the time [*buying up each opportunity*], because the days are evil. Therefore do not be vague and thoughtless and foolish, but understanding and firmly grasping what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 The Amplified Translation

...."Walk in wisdom toward them that are without, redeeming the time. Let your speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man".... Colossians 4:5-6 KJV

...."THE LORD is my Light and my Salvation - whom shall I fear or dread? The Lord is the Refuge and Stronghold of my life - of whom shall I be afraid? When the wicked, even my enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, my heart shall not fear; though war arise against me, [*even then*] in this will I be confident. One thing have I asked of the Lord, that will I seek, inquire for, and [*insistently*] require: that I may dwell in the house of the Lord [*in His presence*] all the days of my life, to behold and gaze upon the beauty [*the sweet attractiveness and the delightful loveliness*] of the Lord and to meditate, consider, and inquire in His temple [*Ps. 16:11; 18:6; 65:4; Luke 2:37*]....
Psalms 27:1-4 The Amplified Translation

In these days I have great peace but, at the same time, I perceive that there is much more at stake [*on a daily basis*] than we could possibly even comprehend. We must not "allow" ANY fear to influence our heart [*or our thinking*] any longer [*2 Timothy 1:7; 1 John 4:18;*] and, in positioning ourselves to walk in a holy reverence for the Father's highest and most holy purpose it is certain that shall gain a deep and abiding revelation of the need for us to truly "redeem" [*make the most of*] the time we have left. Regardless of what any of us have gone through in past years as we were learning [*we are still learning*] how to make the "full transition" from a total dependence upon ourselves to a total trust and dependence upon the Father and His Word, we can have the "deep assurance" that whatever we have gone through has been perfectly orchestrated by our loving Father. All those who have made a "quality decision" [*a decision from which there is NO turning back*] to walk by faith [*love*] have a deep and abiding assurance [*in their heart*] that everything IS "right on schedule" concerning the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ. There is coming soon a day, EVEN NOW, in which we will look back [*in the light that the Holy Spirit provides*] at the times of our "wilderness experiences" [*and the many "storms" and trials that were found there*] and begin to rejoice "fully" in the perfect preparation and work that the Father has done in us. Let us be found rejoicing NOW in these days - KNOWING that ALL things are "unfolding" in ways so perfect [*and far reaching*] that our minds couldn't even handle it if we had any more than a "glimpse" into the whole plan of the Father for us in this final hour [*both individually and corporately*]!

OCTOBER 19TH

FULL ENTRANCE INTO THE KINGDOM

Words of prophecy:

* *In this hour, many [who have maintained a rebellious attitude] shall come to the stark realization that all along it was My Will for them to give their lives "wholly" to Me. But because of their desire to conform to the things of this world, and their ardent desire to reach a level of comfort from the things they could comprehend in their own understanding, many of My children have viewed the life of faith as one of uncertainty and fear, one of sacrifice and lack. Have I not said in My Word that I desire obedience more than sacrifice [1 Samuel 15:22-23]? Have I not said to them that they are to love the Lord their God with their whole heart [Luke 10:27]? Have I not said that whatever does not proceed from faith is sin [Romans 14:23b]? Truly I say to you*

this day, that the day is coming, and now is, wherein My children will receive from Me only to the degree of their dependence upon [faith in] My Word and I say to you that whoever has [revelation], to them more shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what little they have shall be taken away [stolen] from them [Matthew 25:29-30]. For like an eagle, the Evil One comes against My household because they have transgressed My Covenant and rebelled against My Word [Hosea 8:1-3]! Have I not said in My Word that those who are strangers to the Covenants of promise are without hope? For, indeed, the sole hope of My children is My Word - and if strangers to My Word, then they are left [by their own choice] without hope and without Me in this world; for by a conscious act of their will they have left Me on the outside looking in and, truly I say to you, I shall honor their choice. For in these last days, each one of My children will be called to make a "quality decision" from the heart to serve Me - and Me, alone. For My Spirit is being poured forth mightily upon all flesh and, because of this, there will be great wailing and gnashing of teeth - and some will cry out to Me, "Lord, Lord why have you forsaken us?" And their very words condemn them [Matthew 12:36-37], for I have said in My Word that I would NEVER fail nor forsake My children and, in this hour, they will SURELY see that it is they who have forsaken Me; and some will repent, and others will begin to "perish" [become uncovered] because of their hard-heartedness. And their own arrogant pride [haughtiness], and the continual desire to lean upon their "own" understanding, will keep them from being delivered from the snare that the Evil One has set out for them. There is a growing fear and terror [panic] in the camp of the Enemy in these days! For the advent of My Glorious Church draws near - an event that is being spoken forth from the Throne Room by My holy apostles and prophets, throughout the nations. Because of these things, the Evil One and his forces shall soon be put to flight from the midst of all those who truly love Me. But let it be clearly understood that he [the Evil One], in his desperation, will attempt to strike those of My children who "allow" themselves to be struck in this hour. As in the days of the Passover, let all those who truly love Me enter into the fullness of their Covenant-relationship with Me [through obedience] - for it is ONLY the laying down of one's own life [through the continual exercising of faith, love and obedience], and the precious Blood of My dear Son, that will cause My beloved ones to both remain under the umbrella of My divine protection, and to overcome in ALL things [Revelation 12:11-12] from now until the end of the age.

...."My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6a NASB

...."Set the trumpet to your lips! [*The enemy*] comes as a [*great*] vulture against the house of the Lord, because they have broken My covenant and transgressed against My law [Word]".... Hosea 8:1 The Amplified Translation

...."you are no longer outsiders [exiles, migrants, and aliens, excluded from the rights of citizens], but you now share citizenship with the saints [God's own people, consecrated and set apart for Himself]; and you belong to God's [*own*] household".... Ephesians 2:19 The Amplified Translation

...."Who is the man who reverently fears and worships the Lord? Him shall He teach in the way that he should choose. He himself shall dwell at ease, and his offspring shall inherit the

land. The secret [*of the sweet, satisfying companionship*] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [*deep, inner*] meaning [*John 7:17; 15:15*].... Psalms 25:12-14 The Amplified Translation

In these days, the children of God will clearly be seen to be walking [*abiding*] in one of two positions [*spiritually-speaking*]:

1. Strangers to the "covenants of promise". This will cause many to perish for a lack of revelation knowledge - a "lack" that will cause them to stand defenceless before the vile onslaughts of the Evil One and his forces against them in this hour.

2. Those who have entered into an abiding and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word. This will cause [*empower*] them to come to the place wherein they are found "abiding" in an absolute faith - working through a perfect love [*manifesting in a perfect obedience*]. From this "exalted" [*and holy*] position they will be a people to whom "all things are possible" according to the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart concerning them - and all those in their "sphere of existence".

Let us [*in and by the constant leading and guidance of the Holy Spirit*] steadfastly set ourselves to make our FULL ENTRANCE into the Kingdom - and, thus, into the glorious rest [*that is ours in Christ*] and the great peace, joy and love that will surely cause us to OVERCOME in ALL things.

...."If because of the sabbath [*rest*], you turn your foot from doing your own pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath [*rest*] a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, From seeking your **own** pleasure and speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [*Ephesians 2:4-6*]; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

OCTOBER 20TH

THIS IS TRULY A SEASON OF DIVINE [SUPERNATURAL] RESTORATION

Words of prophecy:

* *Be found faithful in the little things, and surely all that I have promised to you shall manifest [overtake you] in the physical realm. Take no preconceived notions - for truly I say to you, I shall do exceeding abundantly beyond all you could ever ask or think. Continue to "expect the unexpected"!*

* *Walk by revelation and not by "sight". I expect nothing more; I accept nothing less!*

* *In these days, I shall begin to restore to you all that the Devil has both hindered and stolen*

throughout the years - for this is a time of great and divine restoration in the lives of all those who have been faithful to hold fast to the narrow path, and you shall be a sign and a wonder to many.

...."Do not fear, O land, rejoice and be glad, for the LORD has done great things. Do not fear, beasts of the field, for the pastures of the wilderness have turned green, for the tree has borne its fruit, the fig tree and the vine have yielded in full. So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, And the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. 'Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten, the creeping locust, the stripping locust and the gnawing locust, My great army which I sent among you. You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; Then My people will never be put to shame".... Joel 2:21-26 NASB

This is the time of "restoration" for all those who truly love God - so "expect the unexpected" for the Father is surely able to do exceeding abundantly beyond all you can ask or think in this most critical and glorious hour. From here on in, the Church will begin to move *[both individually and corporately]* from revelation to revelation and faith to faith and obedience to obedience. Satan knows this, and is "attempting" to distract God's servants with a view to moving them into the wrong place in the wrong timing - through a reliance on their "own" understanding. This is a time when each and every one of us **MUST** seek *[and gain]* final confirmation in the Throne Room in ALL matters - even the smallest details. For it is certain that our "success" *[and empowerment to overcome]* in this last of the last hour will be predicated on an intimate relationship with the Father and His Word *[in the "inner chamber"]* *[John 14:21,23]* - without exception!

OCTOBER 21ST

THE POWER OF THE FATHER'S LOVE TO RESTORE ALL

Words of prophecy:

* *A revelation of the "principle of divine restoration" [My heart-desire to restore {multiplied} all that the Enemy has stolen from them in the past] greatly empowers [motivates with a righteous indignation] My people in their "warfare" against Satan and his forces.*

* *These are the days wherein the name of My Beloved Son shall be exalted above ALL in the midst of My people, and great and divine restoration and liberty will be the spontaneous fruit of the true Kingdom-service carried out by all those whose hearts are wholly given to Me.*

The first fruit of the "holy fire" [of My Love] that is being released through a holy remnant in this hour will be a deep hungering and thirsting after righteousness [holiness]. The second fruit of this wave of holy fire [My Presence] will be divine restoration and healing in the

midst of My people [both spiritually and physically] such as My Church has never seen or experienced before. It shall be the greatest release of My Love [Presence] the earth has EVER seen, and the fruit of this outpouring will not only purify My Church to a "spotless and unblemished" state but the superabundant overflow will immediately begin to "turn the world upside down" - and, because of these things, MANY captives will be set gloriously free to enter into true Covenant-relationship with Me [and with each other].

...."If then you have been raised with Christ [*to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead*], aim at and seek the [*rich, eternal treasures*] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [*Ps. 110:1.*] And set your minds and keep them set on what is above [*the higher things*], not on the things that are on the earth. For [*as far as this world is concerned*] you have died, and your [*new, real*] life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [*both its inclination and its character*] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You".... Isaiah 26:3 The Amplified Translation

"turmoil" - a state of great commotion, confusion, or disturbance; agitation; disquiet;

"disquiet" - lack of calm or peace; anxiety; uneasiness;

There will be much revelation released in the coming days and weeks concerning the power of the Father's love to restore ALL the things that the Devil has stolen from His precious children. The main thing for EVERY child of God in this hour is to forgive and, "PURPOSEFULLY" forgetting what lies in the "past", begin to set their focus on the "things above". If one is truly willing to do this THEN they will surely have the deepest desires of their heart fulfilled on EVERY level - and in ways that will thrill them beyond all they could ever have dreamed of this side of Heaven, itself [*Ephesians 3:20*]! All those who become partakers of this "divine restoration" of the Father are going to be used greatly in the days ahead in the area of leading [*helping*] many others to the place where they are able to receive the "glorious restoration" of their lives that the Father has planned for them [*with a view to their entering into the fullness of their destiny, in Christ*]. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance that EVERY child of God begins to TRULY apply themselves to walk in an absolute faith [*working through a perfect {absolute or unconditional} love*] and allow the Holy Spirit to cause [*empower*] them to continually rise "above" the storm clouds and potential turmoil of the emotions [*soul-life*] - and, indeed every vile scheme of Satan and his forces against them. Never fear a situation that "looks" or "seems" hopeless. Whether or not a situation is truly fixed [*healed and restored*] does not depend on "natural" means [*in fact that is what allowed the Enemy to create that negative situation in the first place*] it depends on the restorative [*supernatural*] power of our loving Father - and His hand is most certainly not short towards us.

...."Behold, the LORD'S hand is not so short that it cannot save; Nor is His ear so dull that it cannot hear".... Isaiah 59:1 NASB

OCTOBER 22ND

THE VISION OF THE SWIMMING POOL

VISION:

I saw a person dipping their toe in a swimming pool to check and see how cold it was before entering in.

The Father spoke to me and said:

Many of My children are "hesitating" in this last hour to let go of the last vestiges of self-desire and, thus, control of their own life - and, while, many are "testing the water" they continue to do so through an adherence to their five physical senses. I call each and every one of My children to walk by faith - a faith that is the certain by-product of a burning [active] revelation of My Will for their life and ministry. For it is ONLY from the place of "revelation" that one will be able to exercise an absolute faith [and trust in Me] working through a perfect love - manifesting in a perfect obedience. It is time for those who have hesitated in their heart to "dive in" without reservation - for as they give their heart "wholly" to Me in this hour a great and glorious adventure awaits them. For, truly I say to you, I am a faithful and loving Father, and I could never let ANY of My precious children down [disappoint them] at ANY time.

"vestige" - a surviving evidence or remainder of some condition, practice, etc; a very slight trace or amount of something;

"reservation" - the act of keeping back, withholding;

...."Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB

...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...." put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established"... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And He will give you the desires of your heart. Commit your way to the LORD, Trust also in Him, and He will do it".... Psalms 37:3-5 NASB

OCTOBER 23RD

THE VISION OF THE MOUNTAIN CLIMBING EXPEDITION

VISION:

I saw a mountain climbing expedition; with the lead hand [*forerunner - pioneer*] leading the way.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "mountain climbing expedition" is representative of the true race [true Christian life] - and the diligent pursuit to ever "rise higher" spiritually that is necessary to finish it successfully. The "lead hand" is representative of the "forerunners" that I have positioned to help lead My people into the fullness of their precious inheritance, in Christ. When one [of the expedition] "plateaus" [holds to fear and self-desire] they become "dead" weight [no life]. It becomes an "immediate" problem to the rest of the expedition - BUT how I call those I have placed in a position of true delegated authority to handle it is not the way the world would handle it - for those with ANY form of self-agenda would surely abandon [forsake] one that hinders in any way "their" plan. I call each and every one of my "forerunners" to remain in love when one in their sphere of existence "falters" on the narrow path up the mountain. For many would "cut the ropes" in order to make their own path easier but truly I say to you that the first and foremost commandment I have given for My people [pertaining to relationship with each other] is for them to "love one another" - and, as one is faithful to love at all cost to themselves, they will SURELY be found loving Me to the greatest degree, also. Always remember, that regardless of circumstances [appearances] or how difficult things are "I" [Love] NEVER fail to accomplish My highest purpose through the faith and patience exercised by those who are faithful and true to Me - and, therefore, to My people. Truly I say to you, great is the reward [both in this age and the ages to come] for those who lay their lives down for the sake of the Kingdom in this most critical and glorious hour - for it is not an easy thing to Love in the face of the greatest attack ever against My remnant Church [for the love of many waxes cold]. Let it be clearly understood in this hour that it is truly the time of the "darkest before the dawn" - a new dawn that will usher forth the fullness of My Glory and power in the midst of all those who truly love Me; a new dawn that will also see Satan and his forces "devastated" [crushed] at every turn by a holy and Glorious Church.

"falter" - to hesitate or waver in action, purpose, intent; give way; to move unsteadily, stumble;

...."SO BY whatever [appeal to you there is in our mutual dwelling in Christ, by whatever] strengthening and consoling and encouraging [our relationship] in Him [affords], by whatever persuasive incentive there is in love, by whatever participation in the [Holy] Spirit [we share], and by whatever depth of affection and compassionate sympathy, Fill up and complete my joy by living in harmony and being of the same mind and one in purpose, having the same love, being in full accord and of one harmonious mind and intention. Do nothing from factional motives [through contentiousness, strife, selfishness, or for unworthy ends] or prompted by conceit and empty arrogance. Instead, in the true spirit of humility (lowliness of mind) let each regard the others as better than and superior to himself [thinking more highly of one another than you do of yourselves]. Let each of you esteem and look upon and be concerned for not [merely] his own interests, but also each for the interests of others. Let this same attitude and purpose and [humble] mind be in you which was in Christ Jesus: [Let Him be your example in humility:]"

Philippians 2:1-5 The Amplified Translation

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

...."Jesus said, "Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. "But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

OCTOBER 24TH

THE VISION OF THE A-FRAME STRUCTURE

VISION:

I saw a heavy and dark [*polluting*] substance raining down on a shelter that looked like an A-frame structure [*with a very steep roof on both sides*]. The structure was completely covered by an "impenetrable" mass, and was the perfect size for one to be able to move around freely - as the structure moved with them wherever they went.

"impenetrable" - cannot be pierced, entered etc.; inaccessible to ideas influences etc.;

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "heavy and dark substance raining down" is representative of the persecutions, slander, gossip, reproach and revilings [unrighteous judgements] that have come against those who are abiding in faith, love, righteousness and obedience in this most critical hour. The "A-frame" structure completely covered by an "impenetrable mass" is representative of the Blood of Jesus, and the fact that there is perfect protection in the power of the Blood [and that nothing will "stick" - or influence a pure and faithful heart away from My Will], and a "refuge" for those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - those who seek [at all cost to themselves] to be found righteously motivated in all things. The fact that the A-frame structure was the perfect size for any given individual is representative of the fact that no matter what one is called to in Christ they have the supernatural liberty to move to and fro in the power and leading of My Spirit to accomplish the fullness of My Will and purpose - "knowing" [having a revelation of the spiritual

reality] that they are "divinely" protected through their holy Covenant with Me.

The Father spoke to me again and said:

In these days, there will be a "persecution" rise up against My faithful and obedient ones. For these are the days wherein I am confronting ALL that is apart from Christ in the midst of My people. Because many have "plateaued" in their heart they have "allowed" a spirit of darkness to cover their eyes and their ears - and, thus, they have lost the power of understanding. In the midst of this persecution [reproach] let those who are walking in faithfulness and obedience [the fullness of their Covenant with Me] be found "enduring" in a holy Love towards those who are used as vessels of persecution [reproach] against them - that, perhaps, those being used by the Evil One and his forces might be led to a clear "knowledge" [revelation] of the truth [2 Timothy 2:24-26] - the spontaneous fruit of that "revelation" being a deep and thorough repentance [through a godly sorrow] that leads them back into the "paths of righteousness" in the power of My Spirit.

"endure" - to hold out against; sustain without impairment or yielding; undergo; bear without resistance or with patience;

...."For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being".... Acts 17:28 The Amplified Translation

...."Now you followed my teaching, conduct, purpose, faith, patience, love, perseverance, persecutions, and sufferings, such as happened to me at Antioch, at Iconium and at Lystra; what persecutions I endured, and out of them all the Lord rescued me! Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:10-12 NASB

...."The Lord's bond-servant must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, with gentleness correcting those who are in opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, and they may come to their senses and escape from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will".... 2 Timothy 2:24-26 NASB

...."In You, O LORD, I have taken refuge; Let me never be ashamed; In Your righteousness deliver me. Incline Your ear to me, rescue me quickly; Be to me a rock of strength, A stronghold to save me. For You are my rock and my fortress; For Your name's sake You will lead me and guide me. You will pull me out of the net which they have secretly laid for me, For You are my strength..... Because of all my adversaries, I have become a reproach, Especially to my neighbors, And an object of dread to my acquaintances; Those who see me in the street flee from me. I am forgotten as a dead man, out of mind; I am like a broken vessel. For I have heard the slander of many, Terror is on every side; While they took counsel together against me, They schemed to take away my life. But as for me, I trust in You, O LORD, I say, "You are my God." My times are in Your hand; Deliver me from the hand of my enemies and from those who persecute me. Make Your face to shine upon Your servant; Save me in Your

lovingkindness. Let me not be put to shame, O LORD, for I call upon You; Let the wicked be put to shame, let them be silent in Sheol. Let the lying lips be mute, Which speak arrogantly against the righteous With pride and contempt. How great is Your goodness, Which You have stored up for those who fear You, Which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, Before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues. Blessed be the LORD, For He has made marvellous His lovingkindness to me in a besieged city..... O love the LORD, all you His godly ones! The LORD preserves the faithful And fully recompenses the proud doer. Be strong and let your heart take courage, All you who hope in the LORD".... Psalms 31:1-4, 11-21, 23-24 NASB

...."But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [this is that which I impart to them as their justification], says the Lord".... Isaiah 54:17 The Amplified Translation

...."For the sorrow that is according to the will of God produces a repentance without regret, leading to salvation, but the sorrow of the world produces death".... 2 Corinthians 7:10 NASB

OCTOBER 25TH

IN THE FINANCIAL SPHERE, IT IS THE FATHER'S PLAN FOR THE CHURCH TO "RADICALLY" FINANCE THE ESTABLISHMENT OF HIS COVENANT [THE GOSPEL OF THE "KINGDOM"] IN THE EARTH

Words of prophecy:

* *There is no such thing as "true prosperity" in the lives of my children apart from the place of obedience!*

* *True prosperity is having the supernatural ability to apply My Word [Will] in every facet of life [spirit, soul, body, and financially] - for oneself, and for all who cross their path.*

* *The "perversion" of the "prosperity" message came when "some" of My children began to "receive images" in their "minds" [rather than a "revelation" of My Will in their spirit man] because of a continued "lust for other things" [apart from My Will] and, thus, they "allowed" themselves to be influenced by demonic forces. Any image received in the mind from these "forces" will lead that one to seek first the fulfilment of these "images" rather than seeking first the establishment of My Kingdom in righteousness - and, thus, they become "self-oriented" and "mammon-oriented" rather than "Kingdom-oriented". I withhold no good thing from those who walk uprightly before Me and, indeed, as My servants keep their priorities straight, I [by My*

Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] will place the image [vision - revelation] on their heart of My superabundant provision [all things necessary for the carrying out of My Will in superabundance]. It is only a lack of trust in My Word that causes My children to suffer some form of "lack" as they walk in the earth. Let "all" of My children cast down any unbelief that they might be found "believing" in this most glorious hour, and it is certain that they shall see the "fullness" of the true prosperity which belongs to them in Christ continually overtake them!

"lack" - deficiency or absence of something needed; something missing;

* *Lack, want, need, require [as verbs] all stress the absence of something desirable, important, or necessary. Lack means to be without or to have less than a desirable quantity of something.*

* *True prosperity is ALWAYS the direct product of a heart "wholly given", and encompasses the spirit, soul, body, finances, relationships and ministry of that one.*

...."He led you through the great and terrible wilderness, with its fiery serpents and scorpions and thirsty ground where there was no water; He brought water for you out of the rock of flint. In the wilderness He fed you manna which your fathers did not know, that He might humble you and that He might test you, to do good for you in the end. Otherwise, you may say in your heart, 'My power and the strength of my hand made me this wealth.' But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm [establish] His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:15-18 NASB

...."Do not gather and heap up and store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust and worm consume and destroy, and where thieves break through and steal. But gather and heap up and store for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust nor worm consume and destroy, and where thieves do not break through and steal; For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The eye is the lamp of the body. So if your eye is sound, your entire body will be full of light. But if your eye is unsound, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the very light in you [your conscience] is darkened, how dense is that darkness! No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise and be against the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [deceitful riches, money, possessions, or whatever is trusted in]..... But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and THEN all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:19-24, 33 The Amplified Translation

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [anywhere else]; I would rather be a doorkeeper and stand at the threshold in the house of my God than to dwell [at ease] in the tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a Sun and Shield; the Lord bestows [present] grace and favor and [future] glory [honor, splendor, and heavenly bliss]! No good thing will He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, blessed [happy, fortunate, to be envied] is the man

who trusts in You [*leaning and believing on You, committing all and confidently looking to You, and that without fear or misgiving!*]!" Psalms 84:10-12 The Amplified Translation

"solicit" - to seek to influence or incite to action; make an appeal; beg;

It is very important in this time for all of us in the Body of Christ to keep reaching outward and upward to the Throne Room in order that we might attain to the fullness of every "Kingdom truth" [*principle*] being released through the true servants of God in this last hour. In the financial sphere, it is the Father's plan for the Church to "radically" finance the establishment of His Covenant [*the Gospel of the "Kingdom"*] in the earth. It is this motivation [*love - and obedience to the true plan of God*] and this motivation alone that each and every Christian should be "driven" by in this last hour - as we move, in obedience to the Spirit of God, to partake of the "end-time wealth transfer" - and every other aspect of divine prosperity that is SURELY part of our Covenant with God. Many continue to criticize those whom the Father has raised up to bring the revelation of Divine Prosperity [*this includes our "well-being" - spirit, soul, body and financially*] to the Body of Christ - while, at the same time they are found "soliciting" vast sums of money in order to fulfil their "own" agendas. If they do not soon stop [*in a spirit of deep and thorough repentance*] they will SURELY be found to be some of the poorest folks around in the days ahead - regardless of how wealthy or "spiritual" they may "appear" to be at this time. We, as the Glorious Church, need vast sums of money and resources [*people, lands - equipment etc.*] to finish this most glorious task we have been given, and it is certain that the Father is not in ANY way taken aback by the "corporate" sum needed. As a matter of fact, in many cases, He has been waiting on us for some time to drop "all" of the foolish pretensions of "false humility" [*and the pride, self-sufficiency and religious tradition that is its spontaneous fruit*] in order that He might open our eyes wide [*both individually and corporately*] to see the need for a "massive inflow" of "Kingdom finances" into the hands of a holy people who "dwell" in His Presence [*live and move and have their being, in Christ*]. Let us be those who absolutely refuse to limit God in this hour - for it is certain that His glorious plan for the Church in this final hour far surpasses ANYTHING we have EVER seen - up until this time!

OCTOBER 26TH

THE VISION OF THE TWO-SIDED WEIGH SCALE

VISION: I saw an old set of two-sided weigh scales. One side was completely down because of the great weight on it - and it stayed down.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The side with the great weight on it represents the "fullness" of provision, and the Kingdom-finances that I am bestowing on My faithful and obedient ones in this hour [those who will "dwell" in My Presence]. The other scale represents the "Kingdom expenditures" that will transpire as they go forth moving with a pin-point accuracy in the power of My Spirit concerning My highest purposes. The fact that the side representing the "Kingdom expenditures" never even

budgeted the scales represents the fact that even with the vast amounts of money put forth in obedience to My Spirit it will make but a small impression [dent] on the vast financial wealth that I am putting in the hands of those who are found "abiding" in righteousness - those who have a "burning" [active] vision, born of a "revelation" of the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart. Blessed are those who have held fast the vision with great faith and patience [Habakkuk 2:2-4] in the face of much tribulation [persecution, reproach] - those who have suffered for righteousness' sake at all cost to themselves. For, truly I say to you, they shall have a continual [unending] flow of both My [unfading] Glory and My divine prosperity right to the end of the age.

"bestow" - to present as a gift; give; to put to some use; apply;

...."Therefore, I exhort the elders among you, as your fellow elder and witness of the sufferings of Christ, and a partaker also of the glory that is to be revealed, shepherd the flock of God among you, exercising oversight not under compulsion, but voluntarily, according to the will of God; and not for sordid gain, but with eagerness; nor yet as lording it over those allotted to your charge, but proving to be examples to the flock. And when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:1-4 NASB

...."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first'".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

OCTOBER 27TH

CONVICTION OF SIN IS NOT A TERRIBLE THING

Words of Prophecy:

* *Sin brings guilt; the Holy Spirit brings conviction with a view to repentance. Satan brings accusation and condemnation with a view to controlling one and holding them in bondage to a "sin-consciousness". The Holy Spirit brings a revelation of the power of the precious Blood of Jesus [forgiveness] [1 John 1:9] - and who one TRULY is, in Christ, that one might come to abide in a "righteousness-consciousness".*

* *Your righteousness shall shine forth as the noontday sun, My beloved ones, and many shall experience the fullness of My conviction in the depths of their being. This shall lead them into a deep and thorough repentance and, ultimately, into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

* *As the Word becomes "all" in My children's lives, they no longer are involved in any way in a "false [unrighteous] judgement", but rather they become one with Me, and therefore their*

"entire lives" become a "judgement" upon all those who cross their path. To the righteous they are a blessing - a sign of continual "assurance" that My word is indeed true, and working on behalf of My people; and to the prideful and rebellious, they are a constant source of "irritation" and conviction [of sin], not through any "particular" word or action or silence, but by the presence and power of My Spirit, Who abides within them. Thus, you can see clearly from this the true "essence" of the "spotless and unblemished" Church, and the power that shall be released through My people as they "lay down their lives" to follow Me.

* *As your lives are conformed to perfect obedience so shall My Word flow forth from you in the fullness of conviction and so shall the anointing that abides within you and upon you devastate the strongholds of the Evil One.*

* *When one comes under the conviction of the Holy Spirit in this hour, their first impulse in their flesh [soul] will be to immediately seek gratification in their former "securities" - in an attempt to separate themselves from the uneasiness they feel. Because of this, you will see much evidence of "rampant emotionalism" in those who cross your path. Only set yourself to persevere - for by walking in love through "all" circumstances, all of the chaff and stubble will be burned away from those with whom you have to do. For surely when you are reviled in My name, you are blessed, for My presence will be manifested in those very situations of persecution, and My Spirit shall rest mightily upon you [1 Peter 4:14].*

...."For whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin [*whatever is done without a conviction of its approval by God is sinful*]".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

...."Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB

How lightly many have considered the "sin" in their lives up to this time in the church. It is time for every child of God, no matter where they think they may be spiritually, to stop and be still before the Father and allow Him to expose all that remains within them that is not in accordance with His Word [*Will*]. Conviction of sin is not a terrible thing, but rather a blessed [*empowering*] thing! Therefore, when the child of God is convicted of sin they should praise their Heavenly Father that the sin in their heart has been exposed by the light of the Holy Spirit - for this shows His precious love for them and, also, His deep desire for their well being in ALL things. If God did not love us He would not expose our sins [*not to mention die for them!*] and,

thus, we would experience no sorrow for our sin and, in retaining it in our lives, ultimately reap the corruption [*darkness*] and death that had been sown in our sin [*Galatians 6:7-8*]. But our Heavenly Father does love each one of us dearly and, so, He shows us when we are wrong in our hearts in order that we might repent of all of our sin and receive the forgiveness [*cleansing*] that belongs to us through the precious Blood of Jesus [*1 John 1:9*]. It is THEN that we will be separated from our sin and, thus, our Heavenly Father will be enabled to reveal Himself to us in a continually greater measure on a daily basis - causing [*empowering*] us to become partakers of His Divine nature.

OCTOBER 28TH

BEING LED TO A TRUE REPENTANCE [THROUGH THE CONVICTING PRESENCE OF HIS WORD AND HIS SPIRIT] IS SIMPLY THE PROCESS OF THE FATHER SEPARATING US FROM WHAT HURTS US

Words of Prophecy:

* *A spirit of deception is prevalent within many areas of My church because many of My children persist in walking in and partaking of the things of the "world" - and, because of this, Satan is enabled to keep them sick and in want. Put forth My Word concerning these things, that the veil of deception might be lifted. For truly I say to you, those of My children who remain under bondage to the Evil One in some form, are perishing [remain uncovered; protected] because of a lack of knowledge of My Word [Hosea 4:6a]. But, in this hour, even many of those who have hardened their hearts against Me shall repent and seek My face; for My Word is living and active and, indeed, able to judge the deepest thoughts and intentions of their heart.*

* *A "holy" [not fleshly] sorrow is an effectual part of true repentance.*

* *True repentance is not simply a good "intention" it is a "definite" series of words and actions, in obedience, to [a revelation of] My Word [Will] and My Spirit.*

* *Many believe that they truly desire to "hear" Me but if they "maintain" sin of any kind then the sinful action that ensues shall cause them to "hear" only that which does not affect or hinder the "self-desire" [fear] they are maintaining. Only a "full and thorough" repentance before Me [in My Presence - in the inner chamber] shall "unstop" their spiritual "ears" and open their spiritual eyes.*

* *The spirit of repentance and the spirit of obedience are inseparable.*

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [*making it active, operative, energizing, and effective*]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [*the immortal*] spirit, and of joints and marrow [*of the deepest parts of our nature*], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and

purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

...."are you [*so blind as to*] trifle with and presume upon and despise and underestimate the wealth of His kindness and forbearance and long-suffering patience? Are you unmindful or actually ignorant [*of the fact*] that God's kindness is intended to lead you to repent [to change your mind and inner man to accept God's will]?"....

Romans 2:4 The Amplified Translation

...."Yet I am glad now, not because you were pained, but because you were pained into repentance [*and so turned back to God*]; for you felt a grief such as God meant you to feel, so that in nothing you might suffer loss through us or harm for what we did. For godly grief and the pain God is permitted to direct, produce a repentance that leads and contributes to salvation and deliverance from evil, and it NEVER brings regret".... 2 Corinthians 7:9-10a The Amplified Translation

Every child of God must come to the deep realization that it is ONLY the Word of God that can expose the darkened areas of their heart - and, thus, keep them separated from sin [*able to discern between that which proceeds from the Holy Spirit through their spirit, and that which has its origin in the old nature*]. All sin is simply defined as ANY form of "disagreement" [*non-alignment*] with God. Faith, therefore, is exercised simply by acting in agreement with the Word of God that has been "revealed" to one's heart. It is certain that to the degree that one "disagrees" with God, it is to that degree that they will diminish the manifestation of His Presence in their life. Only as we continue to "agree" with God [*align ourselves with Him through a continual faith, love and obedience*] can we come to "know" [*gain a revelation of*] Him to a continually greater degree. Therefore, being led to true repentance is the process of the Father separating us from what hurts [*or has the potential to hurt*] us, or from what offends Him and keeps [*prevents*] Him from giving His life and blessing to us.

...."For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB

OCTOBER 29TH

REJOICE IN THE FACT THAT EVEN IN THE FACE OF TRIAL AND TRIBULATION YOU ARE ENTERING INTO A POSITION CONTINUALLY NEARER TO THE FATHER AND HIS WORD - ON A DAILY BASIS

Words of Prophecy:

* *Do not be dismayed or staggered at what you are experiencing circumstantially in your life, My child. For I say to you this day, what you see is only the manifestation of those things which you have sought from Me in prayer. And truly, truly I say to you, the effectual fervent*

prayer of a righteous man availeth much. Rejoice My beloved one for what you have sown in tears you shall surely reap in joy in the glorious days ahead.

* *If one's love is pure then it will not matter how many times it is abused by flesh and blood. For it will always spring forth even in the face of the most vile persecution - constant and never changing in its desire to bless all with its presence. Rejoice My beloved ones! For the seeds of love which you have planted in faith, in a time of famine, have now reached fruition and truly I say to you, you shall reap the joy which you have sown in tears.*

* *Rejoice! For now is the time of great building and restoration [in My Church] amongst My people.*

* *Rejoice, My children, for I am with you always!*

* *Rejoice, My beloved ones, for the place that I have prepared for you is ready.*

* *Rejoice My beloved ones, and hold fast to your obedience, for those things that have been established by the hand of men in the midst of My people shall soon be no longer. For indeed all shall be conformed to the image of My dear Son in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and He shall surely fill all in all, and have the pre-eminence over all things [Ephesians 1:17-23].*

* **"Christ - and Him crucified"** - *This is the message which you shall take to My children. For it is time to put an end to the "comfort" [self-desire] that kills [allows death and darkness an open door] - in the midst of My people!*

JESUS:

Rejoice, My beloved ones, for it has been given to you to "know" the deeper things of the Kingdom. All of Heaven is rejoicing due to the nearness of My return. But let it be clearly understood that I am coming TO My Church to dwell in her midst before I come FOR My Church. For there must be a Glorious Church in total manifestation in the earth in order to fulfill the words of My Father and, indeed, to usher in the fullness of ALL that is written. In these days, the love of the Father for His children, and His ardent desire to be reunited with them in every way, shall be poured forth upon [and within] all those who dwell in His Presence - and, because of this, a joy that has never before been known in the earth to such a great degree, shall encompass the hearts of all those who walk in faith and obedience, and they shall indeed taste the very atmosphere of Heaven itself right to the end of the Church age [dispensation] - and on into Eternity!

VISION: *The Father showed me a group of people "clamouring" to get to the top of a large "sand pile". When they got to the "top" the first thing they realized was that their position was, in reality, precarious because of an "approaching" torrent of water [John 7:38]. They quickly realized that this "torrent" of water [the Word] would instantly level "all" that "they" had obtained through their "striving" [self-exaltation].*

* *In this hour, the desires of My children shall either be satisfied by Me in the "scorched places" or they shall be "scorched" by Me in "their" satisfied places [Isaiah 58:11a; Isaiah 43:1-3a]!*

...."Though the fig tree should not blossom and there be no fruit on the vines, though the yield of the olive should fail and the fields produce no food, though the flock should be cut off from the fold and there be no cattle in the stalls, Yet I will exult in the LORD, I will rejoice in the God of my salvation".... Habakkuk 3:17-18 NASB

...."This is the day which the Lord has brought about; we will rejoice and be glad in it".... Psalms 118:24 The Amplified Translation

...."Rejoice in the Lord always [*delight, gladden yourselves in Him*]; again I say, rejoice! [*Ps. 37:4*] ".... Philippians 4:4 The Amplified Translation

...."Be happy [*in your faith*] and rejoice and be glad-hearted continually [*always*] ".... 1 Thessalonians 5:16 The Amplified Translation

It is so very important for every last child of God to have a revelation of the importance of "rejoicing always" - even in the face of the various trials and tribulations that they are going through in this most critical hour. For, in reality, they are but a "preparation" for us to enter into the "fullness" of the Father's plan for our lives and ministries in our remaining time in this dispensation [*the Glorious Church*]. Therefore, it is an hour wherein we must really "strive" [*in and by the Holy Spirit*] to enter into a pure walk of faith - that is, an absolute trust and dependence upon the Father and His Word for ALL things. Up until this time, there have been many children of God [*even in positions of leadership*] who have forsaken their call to the life of faith [*love*] and, because of this, whole "ministries" have been built on sand instead of upon the rock of "revealed knowledge". These "ministries" are producing a self-reliant, powerless and "comfortable" people and, in the fullness of time, when the "conflict of the Kingdoms" intensifies and, thus, the "onslaught" of the Evil One comes against them "full force" [*and you can be assured that it is coming*], they will not stand and, because of these things, many will fall short of their part in the glorious plan of the Father in this last hour. Pray earnestly for any you "know" to be in this place of "powerlessness" [*2 Timothy 3:1-5*] and rejoice in the fact that even in the face of trial and tribulation you are entering into a position continually nearer to the Father and His Word - on a daily basis. It will not be long before you see the fruits of your faithful labour and what may appear impossible now will soon be a "physical reality" in your life - spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise and ministry-wise.

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter. Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO PRACTICE LAWLESSNESS.' Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the

rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock. Everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not act on them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand. The rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and it fell - and great was its fall".... Matthew 7:21-27 NASB

....*"You, in Your great compassion, did not forsake them in the wilderness; The pillar of cloud did not leave them by day, to guide them on their way, nor the pillar of , to light for them the way in which they were to go".... Nehemiah 9:19 NASB*

OCTOBER 30TH

THE FULLNESS OF TIME

[Part 1 of 3]

"BEHOLD THE FULLNESS OF TIME"

Words of Prophecy:

- * *It is time for the "cloak" of religion to be torn away.*
- * *It is time for the false gods and idols, that have captivated the hearts of the multitudes, to be destroyed.*
- * *It is time for the harvest to be secured according to what each one of My children have sown to.*
- * *It is time to both expose and remove from My Church the "ministers of corruption and perversity", those who have both ignored and mishandled My holy Word.*
- * *It is time for the multitudes to see the "living" Christ in a way that they have never been able to see Him before.*
- * *It is time for the strongholds, that have continued to hold many of My children in bondage, to be destroyed.*
- * *It is time for My holy apostles and prophets to "explode" on the scene and re-route the course of an adulterous [idolatrous] and backslidden church.*

- * *It is time for My love to be shed abroad in, and poured forth through, the hearts of the many.*
- * *It is time for all of the works of iniquity to be exposed.*
- * *It is time for the revelation of My "sons and daughters" in the earth.*
- * *It is time for the "fear of the Lord" to reign in the hearts of all those who profess their love for Me.*
- * *It is time for those who have mocked and scorned My beloved Son, to perish at the hands of their own foolishness.*
- * *It is time for the Body of Christ to awaken and arise.*
- * *It is time for My power and My glory to fill the earth.*
- * *It is time for death and its "lord" to be trampled beneath the feet of My beloved Son, never to arise again.*
- * *It is time for those who truly love Me to take up their "cross" - and, thus, deny themselves.*
- * *It is time for faith, love and obedience to once again be established as the foremost priority in the lives of all My children.*
- * *It is time to reap the harvest of the fruits of your labour.*
- * *It is time for My people to build their firm foundation on the Rock, for the "heavy rains" are fast approaching.*
- * *It is time for many of My children to come to the realization that My Word means exactly what it says!*

...."But You, O LORD, abide forever, and Your name to all generations. You will arise and have compassion on Zion; For it is time to be gracious to her, For the appointed time has come".... Psalms 102:12-13 NASB

...."But when the fullness of the time came, God sent forth His Son".... Galatians 4:4a NASB

As I was walking and praying in the countryside, the Father spoke these words to me:

"Behold, the fullness of time has come!"

Immediately as He spoke this word I realized that I had forgotten my recorder and I was even considering going back home and getting it. But the Father told me that it would not be necessary, and that this was all that He needed to say. In times past - over the years - He would begin with a sentence and it would be the catalyst to many other words, but this time I soon realized that this one sentence would be food for much meditation and thought and conversation with Him as I continued on out into the countryside. When the Father spoke to me that the "fullness of time" had come I suddenly knew that He was talking about "all things" but that, of course, He was going to unfold things in HIS perfect order. Nothing new there, but the anointing I was under made it very clear that this time we are stepping into [*and, in some cases, have already stepped into*] is the culmination of many years of warnings and exhortations to the church to cast aside all "self-desire" - and the "control" which is its spontaneous by-product [*control of one's own life, control of others in one's life, control of the "sheep" etc.*]. Now we shall begin to see a "series" of events [*both personally and in the Body at large*] that will shake and sift, and through that shaking and sifting will come forth the God-ordained "divine connections" and true "spiritual environments" that will allow the Glorious Church to begin to "take legs" - ON EVERY FRONT.

OCTOBER 31ST

THE FULLNESS OF TIME

[Part 2 of 3]

AN "EXTREME SHIFT" IS ABOUT TO TAKE PLACE

Words of Prophecy:

* *It is time for all of My children to "abide" [make their abode] in My Word; for the end of this age has come and all the weapons of their warfare must be in perfect working order for them to walk in "absolute victory" [victory that is devoid of any failure or defeat].*

* *It is time to proceed with the fullness of My Plan, and as "My" judgement of "My" household intensifies with each passing day you will see many, who were "thought" to be beyond reproach by My people, fall, and all of their works [that did not proceed from obedience to My Word and My Spirit] shall be exposed.*

* *It is time for the world to see the "unlimited" power of Almighty God.*

* *It is time for all of My children to lay aside all those things that hinder their receiving of revealed knowledge; for it is in this last hour that many of My own children shall be found to be fighting against Me; for even though "outwardly" they have the "appearance" of godliness, inwardly they are devoid of My Presence [power]; but truly I say to you, My beloved ones, all shall clearly be able to distinguish between those who are righteous and those who are wicked; between those who serve Me and those who do not serve Me, and again I say to you, it shall not*

be a wise thing to be found fighting against Almighty God in this most critical and glorious hour!

** It is time for My Church to transcend the physical and temporal things of this world and pursue diligently the deepest revelations of My Word [Kingdom], that they might come to know the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart above ALL else. For in knowing the thoughts and intentions of My heart, they shall indeed go forth in one accord - and, in the power of My Spirit, they shall bring "all" of the schemes of the Evil One in their path to their rightful end.*

** It is time for everyone of My children to place their heart before Me in order that all which is not of love, be both exposed and removed. For it is certain that those of My children who have placed themselves in a position wherein they cannot hear the voice of My Spirit, will only be able to hear the darkened wisdom of men; and it is for this reason that they have been used as vessels of persecution against My faithful ones!*

** It is time for Me to honour greatly those who have been faithful. Therefore prepare yourselves, My beloved ones, and continue to hearken diligently to the voice of My Spirit; for I shall surely begin to do a great work through you in this hour.*

** It is time for "all" of My children to stop their "false [unrighteous] judgements" against their brothers and sisters! Indeed, it is time for them to stop speaking critical words of destruction, and begin to walk in the [unconditional] love that I have called them to walk in.*

** It is time for each one of My children to "fix" their eyes upon Me. Did I not say "Love your neighbour as yourself?" It is indeed time for all of My children to place My Word first in their lives; for many have allowed themselves to be entrapped for too long, and should they continue on the "perilous course" they have set for themselves, they shall surely reap the death and havoc [chaos] that they have sown to! For if My children, through the evil intent of their heart, continue to judge others, they shall sow the seeds of strife, division and discord that I despise. Therefore, My judgments shall come swiftly upon those who harden their hearts against Me and, thus, continue to seek their own glory in this final hour.*

** It is time for all of My children to place those things that are "not seen", first, and repent of those things within them that cause them to view the physical realm as the standard of measure; for this attitude hinders Me greatly in My desire to pour forth My power and meet the needs of all the people - and it is this very root that has caused many of My children to place their hope and trust in the world and its ways rather than the absolute authority of My Word.*

** It is time for every parent to forsake the ways of the world and learn of all that is theirs in Christ [the fullness of Covenant]; for the hour is late and it is time for Satan to be removed from "all" contact with My Church - and the families within Her.*

** It is time for My Glory to be manifested in the midst of My people in ways that, up until this time, I have not been able to. Let all those who would do My Will, cleanse themselves from*

"all" defilement of flesh and spirit, for truly I say to you My Glory shall abound in the midst of the congregations of the righteous; and, because of these things, all sin and all fear and all darkness shall be removed from within My Church in this final hour!

* *It is time for all of My people to understand this one thing: that they are to bow their knee to no "authority" that is apart from Christ! They are to acknowledge Me in "all" of their ways, that I might direct their paths - a direction, I might add, without which they will surely begin to perish at the hands of Satan. For it is certain that each one of My children is on one of two paths at any given moment: the narrow path of My perfect Will or the broad path of destruction - a path, if which not forsaken, will lead them into the place of "non-resistance" to the schemes of Satan and, ultimately, an "open" attack upon their lives.*

* *It is time to put to an end the "plans" of men and devils; for I shall send forth My holy bondservants and handmaidens into the midst of the "fray" and, with a "holy intolerance" of all that is apart from Me, they shall have great victory at every turn against the forces of darkness, and the "power of My Love shall become so evident in and amongst the people that the chains of bondage shall freely drop from all whose first desire is their deliverance from "all" that is apart from Me [1 John 4:18]!*

* *It is time for every one of My children who have been seeking Me with all of their heart [those who have sought to live in the secret place of My Presence - the place of "abiding"] to specifically set themselves before Me that I might reveal to them how to "best" use the "resources" [both spiritually and materially] that I have blessed them with.*

* *It is time for all of My children to place those things that are "not seen", first, and repent of those things within them that cause them to view the physical realm [the "things that are seen"] as the standard of measure. For this attitude hinders Me greatly in My desire to pour forth My power and meet the needs of all the people and, indeed, it is this very root that has caused many of My children to place their hope and trust in the "world" [the present world system] and its ways rather than the authority of My Word [Kingdom].*

* *It is time for each one of My children to get their "priorities" straight; for I am about to begin moving in such a way that a very "large gap" will now begin to appear between those of My children who truly serve Me and those of My children who do not. For is it not written, "you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him?" [Malachi 3:18]*

...."When the proper [fullness of] time has come [for executing My judgments], I will judge uprightly [says the Lord]. When the earth totters, and all the inhabitants of it, it is I Who will poise and keep steady its pillars. Selah [pause, and calmly think of that]!.... Psalms 75:2-3
The Amplified Translation

...."It is time for the LORD to act, For they have broken Your law [Word]".... Psalms 119:126 NASB

"mental ascent" - the reaching out in one's "own" strength and understanding [*intellect*] to discern God and His Ways [*Will*].

Perhaps the best way that I can explain the "extreme shift" that is about to take place in the midst of all those who truly love God is to say that a great, great multitude of prayers will "suddenly" be answered - and, thus, the true [*godly*] heart-desire of those who have sought only to do the Father's Will for their life and ministry will be fulfilled in ways "far exceeding" anything that was ever asked for or thought [*imagined*] [*Ephesians 3:20*] - IN EVERY CASE! It is very important for every Christian to gain a deep revelation of the fact that God [*by the power of the Holy Spirit working in and through us*] MUST unfold ALL things. This is the Father's mode of operation [*pattern*] for EVERY good and righteous work from now until the end of the age - for it is certain that the flesh profits NOTHING and, indeed, we are called to do NOTHING apart from Christ [*John 6:63; John 15:5*]. The essence of why it MUST be this way is that this is the ONLY way that the Father can bring forth the fullness of His plan for the "spotless and unblemished" [*Glorious*] Church without us hindering and limiting Him in some way - through preconceived notions and mental ascensions to His Will. To presumptuously take a "preconceived notion" or "mentally ascend" to the Will [*Word*] of God in their service to Him indicate the "maintaining" of one's own control [*through fear and pride*] over their life and ministry. If one is truly and "wholly" given to the Father and His Will THEN there is no need for one to lean upon their "own" strength and understanding, and there is no need to "mentally ascend" or take a "preconceived" thought [*notion*] in order to fit God into "their" own plan [*agenda*]. There is much more on this, but the bottom line is this: the only ones who are going to enter into the fullness of Kingdom life and work [*true service*] in this final hour are those whose hearts are "wholly" given to the Will of God - without exception! This last statement will soon be seen clearly [*be confirmed*] in the midst of God's people. There is much revelation concerning the Kingdom about to come forth [*explode on the scene might be a better way to put it*], and this will remove every last "mental ascension" to the "spiritual reality" that is clearly set forth in the Word of God concerning the Kingdom and the true Christian life we are called to live.

NOVEMBER 1ST

THE FULLNESS OF TIME

[Part 3 of 3]

THE FIRST SHALL NOW BE LAST AND THE LAST SHALL NOW BE FIRST

Words of Prophecy:

It is time to do great things!

It is time that My people come to the full realization that their "battle" is against sin and its originator, and not the sinner! For is it not written that the struggle [battle] that I have called them to is NOT against flesh and blood?

It is time to turn the "world" upside down, beginning first with the worldliness that many of My children cling to in their futile attempt to serve Me. The service I require begins with a heart wholly given to Me - the direct result of this is the "constant communion" [perfect fellowship] I require of each one of My children, for it is this "holy communion" that keeps My Word first and foremost in their lives - and, thus, all of their actions and decisions are then rooted and grounded in love.

It is time for the Evil One to be "exposed" in each and every one of the strongholds he has been "allowed" to build in many areas of My church, and I shall send forth My holy apostles and prophets, and they shall teach My people the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart, and My "true" Church shall be an amazing sign and wonder to the world for they shall give and give and give and give in the places I would have them give; and, in so giving, they will both expose and demolish the strong-holds of Satan and, thus, "multitudes" will give their hearts wholly to Me in this most glorious and final hour.

It is time for Me to judge the "lukewarm"!

It is time that all of My children realize that to condemn, to criticize, or to judge unrighteously makes them nothing more and nothing less than "vessels of evil", always tearing down and never "building up"; always exalting themselves and never exalting the name of Jesus; always seeking the praises of men instead of My glory!

It is time for Me to enter into the midst of My people!

It is time to forsake the "drowsiness" that has afflicted not only the multitudes but also those I have called to lead them into the "fullness" of their inheritance. I command all those who would truly love Me to abhor and forsake all "remaining" love of [heart-fellowship with] the world! For it is only then that we can move forward as One and destroy "all" the works of the Devil in the lives of those who are "seeking" to be set free!

It is time for a great light to shine forth across the nations!

It is time to bring all of My faithful ones together!

It is time for "order" to be restored in My church! For too long self-exaltive spirits have moved about freely in the midst of the five-fold ministry but truly I say to you, they shall be "driven out" [as were the money changers in the temple] as I "unleash" My holy apostles and prophets upon them! Truly I say to you, there shall be more than a few "tables turned" in the midst of My congregations in this most critical hour!

It is time for all those who have "held part back" to forsake the "ground of fear" that has "allowed" the Evil One to "control" them to a certain degree, and begin to receive the fullness of My provision. For truly I say to you, in the time remaining between now and the catching away of My Church, My people "must" continually exercise an absolute faith for every aspect of their

life and ministry; for My first and foremost goal is to have My church abide in the place wherein they are in that close [intimate] fellowship with Me that shall finally "allow" them to put "death" completely beneath their feet [Proverbs 12:28]; for in doing so, "every" captive that "desires" to be set free shall be set free [Acts 2:21] as My Glorious Church moves forth - and, truly I say to you, there are many "captives" who would not have been set free apart from the glorious manifestation of My absolute power [light, life, love, truth] through a holy people in this final hour!

It is time for every last one of My children to put aside the "selfishness" [self-indulgence] that is holding them back from receiving the "fullness" of their inheritance in Christ. There is not some "great and arduous task" involved in this, but rather just a "simple shifting" of their focus from themselves and the "ends" of the present "world system" ONTO My Word and the "ends" of My glorious Kingdom.

It is time for all those who truly love Me to lay aside "any" and "every" encumbrance in order that they might set their heart "wholly" upon the task at hand. For it is ONLY in this way that My Church and Kingdom shall be established according to My purpose and according to My plan.

It is time for every last trace of a "sin-consciousness" to be removed from the midst of all those who truly love Me - replaced by the "righteousness-consciousness" [a consciousness that is rooted in the spiritual reality of who they are in Christ] that will cause them to overcome in all things!

It is time for the vast majority of My children to "wake up" and come into the place wherein they "maintain" a "sobriety" of spirit before Me. For these are the days wherein I shall "tear down" by My Spirit [the Spirit of judgement and burning] the "social structures" that have hindered greatly the true "sanctification" and consecration [separation unto Me] that I desire for each one of My children - the true sanctification and consecration without which no one can "see" [know] Me or "hear" My voice!

It is time for all of the impurities to be removed from the midst of all those who truly love Me [2 Corinthians 7:1].

It is time for all the "stumbling blocks" to be laid low so that they might no longer keep My people in the bondage and darkness they perpetuate - a bondage and darkness that keeps [blinds] many from a deep and abiding revelation of the "law of love" and what it truly means: everything that pertains to life [Zoe] and godliness [agape].

"stumbling block" - one who continually sets their interests on their own agenda and not God's and, thus, they hinder and even prevent [through their words and actions] those who are truly seeking to carry out God's Will for their life from fulfilling their destiny [Matthew 16:23].

...."Woe to the world because of its stumbling blocks! For it is inevitable that stumbling

blocks come; but woe to that man through whom the stumbling block comes! Matthew 18:7 NASB

...."Then the LORD answered me and said, "Record the vision And inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."Jesus said, "Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

It truly is the "fullness of time" - and the entire plan of the Father for the life and ministry of His precious "handmaidens and bondservants" in this last of the last hour is coming down - fast and hard [*suddenly*]! So let all those whose deepest heart-desire is to fulfil ALL that the Father has created them to accomplish in Christ get ready and stay ready! Do not waste even a moment thinking about anyone or anything that "seems" to be "getting ahead" of you - for the first [*in their own thinking*] shall NOW be last and the last [those who have lived lives of faith and trust in God] shall NOW be first, and begin to have both the platform and "pre-eminence" [*by the hand of the Father*] that will enable them to "elevate" the children of God into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ and the unity of the faith [*one accord*] that is the spontaneous fruit of all those who are abiding in a revelation of the Father's Will [*both individually and corporately*]. All those who have been truly seeking first the Kingdom have been created and prepared for "such a time as this". Not 10 or 5 or 2 or even 1 year ago, but NOW!

...."you have come to the kingdom for such a time as this".... Esther 4:14b NASB

NOVEMBER 2ND

ONE OF THE CHIEF CHARACTERISTICS OF THE GLORIOUS CHURCH WILL BE "FIRE"

Words of Prophecy:

* *The shafts of light [and fire] that will shine forth through My holy bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour will "drive out" the darkness from the hearts and minds of all those whose hearts are toward Me in the midst of the congregations.*

* *My day has arrived - a day in which "all" of the traditions and strongholds that have held the hearts and minds of men captive, shall be broken down and become as nothing before the*

consuming fire of My Spirit.

* *The anointed words of My true servants are as shafts of light and fire.*

* *Those who are walking after the flesh do not regard My holy ones as precious gifts but rather they are continually offended by the fact that their every word and deed - which are the product of My perfect love abiding within them - convicts them - continually speaking to their heart. And the fire and light which issue forth from My holy ones "refuses" to allow "any" self-desire, and the plans thereof, to stand in its presence!*

VISION:

The Father showed me a "beautiful" church building. It appeared "outwardly" that it was a very prosperous church; but then I saw the "consuming fire" of the Holy Spirit as a whirlwind and it passed over and through this church - and all that was left was charred and smoking rubble.

* *In these days of the Glorious Church, My children, I shall abide in you and you shall abide in Me. And I shall reveal Myself [My Fatherhood] through you wherever you go - and in whatever you speak. And I shall bless [empower] you with a "special anointing" of My "Holy Fire" - a Fire that shall consume every misrepresentation and lie concerning My heart and character. And this "anointing of Fire" shall also release great waves of healing and restoration in the wake of the path that I shall lead you on.*

* *I am not the "author of confusion". I am the author of "clarity"!*

* *I am a God of "clarity".*

* *Sin "always" complicates [confuses] things but obedience "never" complicates things - but, rather, ALWAYS brings great clarity into every situation.*

* *Those who are truly seeking My Will for their life and ministry are about to enter into a period of great clarity and revelation [wisdom] concerning the deeper mysteries of the Kingdom.*

...."for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:29 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

It should be no secret to those who are truly seeking God that He is a "consuming fire", and that He is raising us up as pure [holy] vessels in this final hour. One of the chief characteristics of the Glorious Church in this last hour will be fire [the very presence of God dwelling within and upon a holy people]. As those who are truly serving God go forth in perfect obedience to carry out [or speak, proclaim] the Will of the Father under the power and unction

of the Holy Spirit, great fire is going to go forth. That fire will produce light [*revelation*], and it will have the power to both expose and consume the works of darkness [*unrighteousness*]! It will also produce the "clarity" that will release [*set free*] all those who have a desire in their heart to be free from the various mind-sets and strongholds of darkness that have been established by the spirit[s] of antichrist [*both in the midst of God's people and in the world*]. This is, indeed, the season of the release of His power [*the former and latter rains together*], and we need to be expectant of quick [*immediate*] results [*with a holy and absolute expectancy*] while continuing to exercise an absolute faith [*working through a perfect love and obedience*]. It will be His power [*authority is part of that*], clarity, fire and godly zeal that will distinguish between those who are truly serving Him in this last hour and those who are not! The manifestation of these things [*the power of God in one's life*] will quickly cause a vast separation between those holding to the "lower life" [*"psuche" - soul-life*] and those seeking first the Kingdom in the power and life of the Holy Spirit [*zoe*] [*Malachi 3:16-4:3*].

THE FOUR CHIEF CHARACTERISTICS OF A LIFE LIVED IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

1. unlimited power;
2. clarity;
3. fire;
4. godly zeal;

We are called to be a people of faith, for it is ONLY from the position of an abiding [*and absolute*] faith and trust in the Father and His Word that the power of the Holy Spirit is able to flow forth unhindered through us [*both individually and corporately*]. It MUST be clearly understood in this most critical hour that every last child of God [*truly desiring to fulfill all that they were created for*] will need to be found actively operating in the "fullness" of their inheritance [*salvation - Covenant*] in Christ in order to gloriously [*victoriously*] overcome right to the end of the age. For how could one even begin to think that they could "fulfil" the ministry of Jesus [*which is the call of the Church*] apart from the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through [*motivated and empowered*] by a perfect love - manifesting in a perfect obedience in all things.

...."but whoever keeps His word, in him the love of God has truly been perfected. By this we know that we are in Him: the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He [*Jesus*] walked".... 1 John 2:5-6 NASB

NOVEMBER 3RD

IF ONE IS A "REGULAR" PARTAKER OF THE DEEPEST THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE FATHER'S HEART IN THE "INNER CHAMBER" THEN

THEY WILL HAVE "CLARITY" IN DISCERNING ALL THINGS

Words of Prophecy:

* *The "spirit of false prophecy" when "acted upon" is rooted in the ground of the flesh that fears what others think of them and thus it seeks their "approval" by saying those things [unconsciously] that they "believe" those they are speaking to desire to hear and which would be a blessing to them. Satan's strategy in this is simple: it is, through deception, to move the "hearer" of the "prophecy" to a place outside of and apart from My Will. "All" true prophecy is rooted and grounded in love with NO element of self-desire or motivation on the part of the one giving the prophecy and "always" leads the hearer [if they will hearken to the words spoken] into a fuller and deeper manifestation of My Will for their life and ministry. Truly I say to you, as I send forth the "final wave" of My holy apostles and prophets I shall thoroughly "devastate" the schemes of the Evil One in the "midst" of My people and I shall restore "perfect order" in this area of the "gifts of the Spirit"!*

* *The definition of "perfect liberty" is when the hearts of My children are so established in My Word [Will] that they can look upon My written Word [and every true word of prophecy] and not be ashamed. For their heart is pure and their conscience is continually clean before Me [2 Corinthians 7:1].*

* *All "true" prophecy must be received without "any" regard for "self-desire" [self-agenda] on the part of the "hearer". For any "mental ascension" on their part will surely lead that one in the wrong direction, and open the door to great spiritual darkness in this most critical hour. In the Kingdom, all things must be discerned in and through the power of My Spirit [the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] - without exception!*

* *Many of My children, in this hour, still only desire to hear the words that proceed forth from "flesh and blood" rather than the absolute truths of My Word. Thus, they fix their eyes upon those whom "they" deem to be of Me, and hold fast to the words that proceed forth from their mouth - even though, in many cases, there is error [and, thus, a spirit of false prophecy] proceeding forth from that ministry. They have not sought Me in this matter and, because of this, they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived. But truly I say to you, those who would "attempt" to represent Me, yet in their hearts there is only wickedness and the seeking after self-glory, shall surely fail in this hour, and as those who have attached themselves to them begin to see this, they will surely repent; and as they open their hearts to hear My voice THEN they shall be led into their "proper place" [Kingdom-positioning].*

* *The root of all false prophecy [both the giving and the receiving of] is found in the ground of seeking the favour [acceptance] of flesh and blood [the fear of man]. The root of all "true" prophecy [both the giving and receiving of] is found in one seeking My highest Will and purpose - in any given situation. Therefore, from this, one can see clearly that those who continually guard their heart with all diligence [thus maintaining a pure heart before Me] abide in the "Spirit of truth", and those who in their failure to humble themselves and draw near to Me*

[a negligence caused by rebelliousness and the pursuit of self-desire] are held captive by the "spirit of error".

* *A lack of a revelation of My Love [true character] produces a "watchdog" mentality in the midst of My people that is rooted in a spirit of self-righteousness and self-exaltation [which manifests in false prophecy] rather than a "watchman" mentality - a mentality rooted in righteousness [the Mind of Christ], and a deep love for My people.*

...."And if I have prophetic powers [the gift of interpreting the divine will and purpose], and understand all the secret truths and mysteries and possess all knowledge, and if I have [sufficient] faith so that I can remove mountains, but have not love [God's love in me] I am nothing [a useless nobody]".... 1 Corinthians 13:2 The Amplified Translation

...."[Yet] first [you must] understand this, that no [true] prophecy of Scripture is [a matter] of any personal or private or special interpretation [loosening, solving]. For no prophecy ever originated because some man willed it [to do so - it never came by human impulse], but men spoke from God who were borne along [moved and impelled] by the Holy Spirit".... 2 Peter 1:20-21 The Amplified Translation

The Father has set perfect order in His Church, and if we will continually keep our spirit man in dominance over our soul [mind, will and emotions] and our body THEN we will find that living the true Christian life [in the flow of the Holy Spirit] is a much simpler [uncomplicated] thing than many portray it as. The one key is that it is a life that MUST be empowered TOTALLY by the Holy Spirit! The actual task of the apostle and prophet [or for that matter anyone operating in the gift of prophecy] concerning words of prophecy is simply to be "vessels of confirmation" [while expanding the revelation and, also, "potentially" planting new seeds] through the words they speak to the "seed" that is already in the heart [a seed planted by the Father in their times of intimate fellowship with Him] of the one they are ministering to. It is NEVER a matter of the "delegated" authority telling [insisting upon, manipulating] someone do such and such a thing [whether they happen to know the Will of God in one's situation or not]. It is more like laying something on the table before them. They must then decide whether to partake or not - through the witness of the Holy Spirit abiding within them. The onus is ALWAYS on the hearer to discern and, with a proper state of heart towards doing ALL of the Will of God, the proper discernment will ALWAYS be forthcoming. If one is a "regular" partaker of the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart in the "inner chamber" THEN [and only then] they will have "clarity" in discerning ALL things. "Clarity" [revelation] is not something to be underestimated in this final hour for it is a necessary prerequisite to ALL true "Kingdom-work" and service!

...."If any man desires to do His will [God's pleasure], he will know [have the needed illumination to recognize, and can tell for himself] whether the teaching [prophecy] is from God or whether I am speaking from Myself and of My own accord and on My own authority. He who speaks on his own authority seeks to win honor for himself. [He whose teaching {prophecy} originates with himself seeks his own glory.] But He Who seeks the glory and is eager for the

honor of Him Who sent Him, He is true; and there is no unrighteousness or falsehood or deception in Him".... John 7:17-18 The Amplified Translation

NOVEMBER 4TH

THE IMPORTANCE OF THE "QUIET PLACE"

Words of Prophecy:

* *When one of My children is under attack from the Evil One, "pride" is their worst enemy - for maintaining pride [fear] in the face of attack precludes the exercising of faith.*

VISION:

The Father showed me a vision of a large "blueprint". It was a blueprint concerning of Satan's schemes". He likened it to an architect getting a "top-notch" blueprint for a magnificent building. Jesus is the "architect" and the Holy Spirit continually lays out this "top-notch" blueprint in our heart [schemes of Satan], and then empowers us to carry out our attacks on the Evil One - his schemes revealed by "blueprint". He said to me, "and thus shall Satan be continually "devastated" in this final hour!"

* *Satan will always "attempt" to steal My Word out of My children's hearts but it is certain that once that "word" becomes "revelation" [and is maintained with all diligence] there is nothing he can do about it! This is why he works so hard to keep My children in a position where their spirit man is not in "ascendency" over their soul and body. For then it becomes very difficult for My children to "receive" the revelation that flows continually from My Spirit dwelling within them. Their "receiver" is "jammed" by the certain "bombardment" of thoughts which have their source in Satan and his minions, and which are rooted and grounded in "the spirit of fear". But as My children guard their hearts with all diligence they shall surely rise above these "attacks", and not only will they be able to receive the aforementioned "flow of revelation" they shall also be continually aware of Satan and his schemes - not only in their own lives but in the lives of all those who cross their path. And they will take that flow of revelation and exercise the "maximum authority" that is theirs in Christ and Satan and his strongholds shall be continually "devastated" by them at every turn!*

...."Tremble, and do not sin; Meditate in your heart upon your bed, and **be still**. Selah. Offer the sacrifices of righteousness, and trust in the LORD".... Psalms 4:4-5 NASB

...."Be still [cease striving in your own strength], and know [trust in the fact and realize] that I am [Almighty] God".... Psalms 46:10a KJV

...."He makes me lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside quiet [still] waters. He restores my soul"... Psalms 23:2-3a NASB

...."Then they cried to the LORD in their trouble, And He brought them out of their distresses. He caused the storm to be still, So that the waves of the sea were hushed. Then they were glad because they were quiet, So He guided them to their desired haven".... Psalms 107:28-30 NASB

...."In quietness and trust is your strength".... Isaiah 30:15b NASB

"tumultuous" - marked by disturbance; disorderly or noisy; highly agitated in the mind or emotions;

"equilibrium" - a state of rest or balance; mental or emotional balance;

"expel" - to drive or force out;

Whenever things start to get "tumultuous" in ANY way [*either in the spiritual realm - or from present circumstances in the physical realm*] it is very important for one separate themselves unto God in a "quiet" place [*as soon as possible*] and "be still" before Him until their "spiritual equilibrium" is restored. Depending on the degree of one's past relationship and experience with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" [*secret place of His Presence*] this may take some diligent "practice" in order to reduce the time it takes for them to "rise above" the storm and enter back into the flow of peace and joy that is the spontaneous fruit of a heart that continually seeks to acknowledge God in ALL of their ways. Many children of God [*when a problem arises*] still attempt [*at least initially*] to strive in their "own" strength and understanding to "fix" it and, thus, they open the door to further "commotion" [*which is exactly what the Devil hopes to accomplish*]. This is precisely why it is of the utmost importance to slam the door shut on the Enemy by entering into the quiet place before God [*again, as soon as possible*] for when one's mind as well as emotions are still [*silent*] the Enemy has NO inroads to sustain or continue his attack against them [*attacks that always have as their aim an entrance through the five physical sense "gates"*] - and, on top of that, much wisdom will SURELY come forth to both understand and "counterattack" his schemes. The darkness and the "pressures" are going to increase continually in this last hour, but so is the presence of the Glory of God in those whose hearts are faithful toward Him. Let us be those who make the "quiet place" a frequent destination for in that holy place one will find [*experience*] a continual flow of revelation [*spiritual impulses, impressions*] rising up - revelation that will put to flight [*continually expel*] the fear-filled and lying thoughts of the Enemy [*1 John 4:18*].

NOVEMBER 5TH

EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER REQUIRES OF US IS BASED ON AN ONGOING RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM - AND, ALSO, AN ONGOING RELIANCE UPON HIM

Words of Prophecy:

* *As one keeps their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body - through abiding in*

a perfect obedience - then they release continually all the "forces" of the spirit-man [faith, wisdom, love, righteousness etc.], and they set in motion every law [principle] that "subsists" under the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus [the law of increase, the law of divine restoration etc].

* *As My children go forth in "perfect" obedience the "forces of the Kingdom" [faith, love, righteousness, wisdom etc.] are continually released through them to both plant seeds and to remove the counterfeit forces [fear, unbelief, death, darkness, etc.] - and the demonic activity that is behind them.*

Proverbs 12:28 NASB "In the way of righteousness is life, And in its pathway there is no death [no death can stand or remain]"....

* *Meditate on the "world" [and its ways] night and day and you shall have failure and poverty [lack]; meditate on My "Word" day and night and "then" you shall have success and "then" you shall have the "true" prosperity [riches] - and all that it entails!*

* *To "listen closely" [Ezekiel 3:3-10] is to take that portion of my Word which I have spoken to you and continually meditate on it - NEVER allowing yourselves to fix your mind by your own understanding. But rather, continuing to keep your heart open that I might reveal, by My Spirit, the fullness of the given Word as it pertains to your walk with Me in any given moment - and its part in My overall [corporate] plan for the Church and the Kingdom.*

* *The revelation knowledge that I bless My children with must be continually "activated"! How does one "continually activate" the revealed knowledge that they have received throughout the years? They continue to meditate in My Word day and night, and diligently bring "every" thought captive to the exact or true knowledge abiding within them as it rises up [by My Spirit] to form the spiritual impulses and impressions that will lead and guide them according to the need of the moment.*

...."This Book of the Law [the Word of God] shall not depart out of your mouth [shall always be in your heart and, therefore, in your mouth -"For out of the fullness (the overflow, the superabundance) of the heart the mouth speaks" Matthew 12:34 Amplified] but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For then you shall make your way prosperous, and then you shall deal wisely and have good success. Have not I commanded you? Be strong, vigorous, and very courageous. Be not afraid, neither be dismayed, for the Lord your God is with you wherever you go".... Joshua 1:8-9 The Amplified Translation

...."Do you not know that a little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough?".... 1 Corinthians 5:6 NASB

"impetus" - an impelling movement or force; incentive or impulse;

The force of faith [*flowing forth from the heart-position of an abiding love*] is the impetus and empowerment in ALL true Kingdom-service - and, also, a catalyst for the release of all of the other "Kingdom-forces" [*love, righteousness, wisdom etc*]. Therefore, in these days, we need to be "partakers" of the Word on an ongoing basis. We need to be those who meditate in the Word of God "day and night" - continually bringing EVERY thought captive to the revelation knowledge that will be the sure and certain by-product of our time spent in that diligent meditation before the Father and His Word. Everything that the Father requires of us is based on an ongoing relationship with Him - and, also, an ongoing reliance UPON Him. If one does not enter into the place of total reliance upon [*and absolute trust in*] the Father and His Word in this last hour then they will SURELY come into a place of total reliance upon themselves [*and the lies of the Evil One*] and will not even realize that they have departed from the perfect Will of God for their life and ministry. Let it be the "leaven" of righteousness [*rather than the leaven of unrighteousness*] that is found abiding in the depths of our heart for, then, it is certain that it will be the love of God that consumes our entire being in this hour - empowering us to rise "far above" every scheme of the Enemy designed to cause us to fall short of the great Glory that is about to be released in the midst of all those who truly love God.

NOVEMBER 6TH

AS THE WORD OF GOD IS GIVEN "ENTRANCE" TO ONE'S HEART THERE IS AN INSTANTANEOUS INFUSION OF LIFE AND LOVE

Words of Prophecy:

- * *True success is always a product of "active" obedience to My Will [Word].*
- * *Every one of My children must come to the place wherein they have a revelation of the fact that they can neither be happy, successful, or love, apart from "abiding" in Christ.*
- * *The first and main characteristic of one being "transformed" continually by the "renewing" of their mind is that they will come to the place wherein they NO longer "desire" to lean upon their own understanding and, as one abides in My Word, it is certain that their "thought-life" will be a spontaneous product of the "Mind of Christ". Failure to abide in My Word shall allow the Evil One to inject "thoughts" [lies] that shall supercede the "Mind of Christ" in one's thinking until such a time as that one is back in perfect fellowship with Me. From this, one can see clearly that the spirit-man MUST be kept in the place of a "continual" dominance over the "flesh" [soul and body] in order that the "divine impulses" [impressions] rising up out of the spirit [inner man] continually supercede the mind of the flesh.*
- * *When the spirit-man is kept in dominance over the soul [and body] then the "mind" becomes simply a "servant" to the spirit in the carrying out of My holy plans and purposes. But when the soul [mind, will, emotions] is "allowed" to control one's existence then the mind [thought-life] dominates [squashes] the "divine impulses" [revelations] that are "continually" rising up out of the spirit-man [from My Spirit].*

* The "spiritual impulses" [impressions {glimpses} given by My Spirit] that rise up out of a heart that is "wholly given" shall become "full blown" revelation in this season - as one continually guards their heart with ALL diligence.

...."The [uncompromisingly] righteous shall flourish like the palm tree [be long-lived, stately, upright, useful, and fruitful]; they shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon [majestic, stable, durable, and incorruptible]. Planted in the house of the Lord, they shall flourish in the courts of our God. [Growing in grace] they shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be full of sap [of spiritual vitality] and [rich in the] verdure [of trust, love, and contentment]. [They are living memorials] to show that the Lord is upright and faithful to His promises; He is my Rock, and there is no unrighteousness in Him [Rom. 9:14.]".... Psalms 92:12-15 The Amplified Translation

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words give light; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension] to the simple".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

"flourish" - thrive; to be successful; prosper; to grow luxuriantly [as a plant];

It is the earnest desire of the Father's heart to see each and every one of His precious children "flourish" [prosper] in ALL that they set their hand to. As one continually accesses His Grace [through the continual exercising of faith and trust in His Word] it is certain that "godly desire" [in the form of "revelatory" impulses and impressions] will continually rise up deep within them - continually superceding ANY form of self-desire [ungodly desire and unrighteous motivation]. It was this place [of the spirit-man continually being in a place of dominance over the soul {mind, will, emotions} and the body] that Jesus was referring to when He spoke the words,

...."If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB

As the child of God is faithful to give the Word of God pre-eminence on a daily basis it "spontaneously" sets many things in motion in their lives [Joshua 1:8]. Because the Word of God is "living and active" [spirit and life] then, when given pre-eminence, it will continually divide between that which proceeds from the s[S]pirit and that which proceeds from the "soul" [both inwardly and concerning "outward" sources]. As the Word is given "entrance" to one's heart there is an instantaneous infusion of life and love [Romans 5:5] and, ultimately, that continual flow of life and love will produce spiritual impressions deep within one's inner being leading to spiritual thoughts that not only renew one's mind to God's way of thinking [and doing things] but again, ultimately, lead one directly to the place wherein they are found "abiding" in the Mind of Christ [1 Corinthians 2:16]. These are the days wherein a holy people will be raised up as "living memorials" [testimonies] to the Father's great love and faithfulness. Therefore, let each and every child of God be found giving the Word of God pre-eminence for it is certain that He will withhold NO good thing [godly provision] from those who are walking uprightly before Him - those who are hungering and thirsting after righteousness [Psalm 84:10-12], their deepest

heart-desire being to glorify Him to the greatest degree in ALL things.

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [*making it active, operative, energizing, and effective*]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [*the immortal*] spirit, and of joints and marrow [*of the deepest parts of our nature*], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

...."the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life".... John 6:63 NASB

...."Therefore, my beloved brethren, be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, knowing [*having a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that your toil is not [*NEVER*] in vain [*futile*] in the Lord".... 1 Corinthians 15:58 NASB

NOVEMBER 7TH

MANY IN THIS HOUR HAVE FORSAKEN INTIMATE FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD - CHOOSING INSTEAD TO ALLOW THOSE IN "DELEGATED AUTHORITY" TO GO UP "FOR THEM"

Words of Prophecy:

* *"Idols" are anyone or anything that one exalts above [places before] Me.*

* *The only thing that will counteract "idolatry" [the placing of people or things above their relationship with Me] in the lives of My children in this final hour is a heart "wholly" given [Luke 10:27] to My Will. For it is only a heart wholly given that will cause [empower] one to be positioned properly [both spiritually and locationally] so as to not be ignorant of Satan's schemes - "rising above" them, and victoriously overcoming him at every turn.*

* *Truly I say to you, this is the hour when ALL idolatry must be forsaken by My children for I will not tolerate the affections of My children being given to another [person or thing] ahead of Me*

* *As horrendous as the "network" of carnality [soulish relationships] amongst My children has been as I look out across the earth, in the case of each child of Mine not walking in the fullness of My Will for their lives, there needs to be only a "minor adjustment" - a letting go of "all those things" that fill their time with empty [futile] thoughts and actions. For if they would only hearken unto the voice of My Spirit, and cast down the "idols" in their lives they would surely and suddenly have "large blocks of time" in which to "immerse" themselves in My Word and in prayer [communication with Me]. This immersion in My Word and fellowship with Me is the ONLY way that any of My children can walk in the "fullness" of all that I have called them to in this final hour. It is also the only way that they are able to enter into their "proper" place [Kingdom-position] in My "true" [Glorious] Church. For to walk in the fullness of My power*

means that they must come to that place of an "absolute emptiness". That place where the "flesh" has been rendered ineffective by the power of My Word [and the Spirit of the Cross], and the power of the Blood - in order that the "torrents" of My life that I desire to pour forth through My holy vessels not be "impeded" in any way [John 7:38].

...."The LORD spoke to you face to face at the mountain from the midst of the fire, while I was standing between the LORD and you at that time, to declare to you the word of the LORD; for you were afraid because of the fire and did not go up the mountain. He said, 'I am the LORD your God who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of slavery. 'You shall have no other gods before Me. 'You shall not make for yourself an idol, or any likeness of what is in heaven above or on the earth beneath or in the water under the earth. 'You shall not worship them or serve them; for I, the LORD your God, am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers on the children, and on the third and the fourth generations of those who hate Me, but showing lovingkindness to thousands, to those who love Me and keep My commandments"....
Deuteronomy 5:4-10 NASB

...."All the people perceived the thunder and the lightning flashes and the sound of the trumpet and the mountain smoking; and when the people saw it, they trembled and stood at a distance. Then they said to Moses, 'Speak to us yourself and we will listen; but let not God speak to us, or we will die.' Moses said to the people, 'Do not be afraid; for God has come in order to test you, and in order that the fear of Him may remain with you, so that you may not sin.' So the people stood at a distance, while Moses approached the thick cloud where God was".... Exodus 20:18-21 NASB

...."So he [Moses] was there with the LORD forty days and forty nights; he did not eat bread or drink water. And he wrote on the tablets the words of the covenant, the Ten Commandments. It came about when Moses was coming down from Mount Sinai (and the two tablets of the testimony were in Moses' hand as he was coming down from the mountain), that Moses did not know that the skin of his face shone because of his speaking with Him. So when Aaron and all the sons of Israel saw Moses, behold, the skin of his face shone, and they were afraid to come near him".... Exodus 34:28-30 NASB

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

"reluctance" - unwillingness; disinclination;

In the days of Moses, the people "maintained" a heart of idolatry and, thus, when it came time to approach God on the mountain they were consumed by fear [*terror, panic*] instead of experiencing great peace and joy at the opportunity to come to know the One that had delivered them from their bondage [*Egypt*]. And so it is in these days that if one "maintains" ANY ground [*of self-desire*] in their heart for a spirit of idolatry to work they, too, will experience a deep reluctance to enter into the Presence of God in the "inner chamber". One of the great problems in the church at large is that in the same way as those in idolatry in the wilderness "expected"

[insisted] that Moses "go up" in their stead, many in this hour have forsaken intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word - choosing instead to allow those in "delegated authority" to go up "for them" *[the spontaneous fruit of this being that they become a people who follow after "flesh and blood" {regardless of how anointed they are} rather than the Holy Spirit]*. Because of these things, those who have allowed themselves to be bound by a "spirit of idolatry" are an ill-prepared people - an undiscerning people who continually forsake revelation knowledge and the Wisdom *[Counsel]* of God to depend upon their "own" strength and understanding *[Matthew 13:11-17]*. It must be clearly understood that the Father has called each and every one of His precious children to a close and intimate fellowship with Him - and that it is ONLY from this close and intimate fellowship with Him *[on an individual level]* in the "inner chamber" *[on a daily basis]* that a "spotless and unblemished" Church could EVER become a "corporate" reality in the earth. It is also from this position of intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word that one comes to "know" *[gain a revelation of]* His Will, and receive the power *[Grace, Love etc.]* to carry it out in a perfect obedience - a perfect obedience *[faith and love]* that is the prerequisite for one entering into and abiding in the "Kingdom" *[the sphere in which Jesus truly reigns as Lord in one's life - a position from which ALL true Kingdom-position and service begins and is maintained, without exception!]*.

NOVEMBER 8TH

THERE COMES A TIME WHEN THE EAGLE MUST "LEAVE THE NEST"

Words of Prophecy:

* *One must have a "propensity" for change [yieldedness to My Spirit] if they are to succeed in this final hour. Many of My precious children have "plateaued" in their places of comfort, and unless they forsake the idols that they have affixed themselves to then they will begin to slip further into the darkness that they have opened the door to. Truly I say to you, have I not issued the command, "Little children guard yourselves from idols" [1 John 5:21]? And did not My beloved Son state that if one places anything or anyone above Me that they are not fit to serve in the Kingdom [Matthew 10:34-39]? This is the time wherein I am calling those who truly love Me to forsake every element of procrastination in their lives [concerning entrance into the fullness of their calling] - for many have buried the revelation [vision] that once burned brightly in their heart. But if they will set themselves before Me in the "inner chamber" in this hour I will surely bring all things to their remembrance by My Spirit and, in acting in obedience to His still, small voice, they shall surely gain a swift and superabundant entrance into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position, in Christ.*

"propensity" - a *[super]natural disposition; or tendency; inclination towards;*

...."Peter started to say to Him, 'Behold, we have yielded up and abandoned everything *[once and for all and joined You as Your disciples, siding with Your party]* and accompanied You *[walking the same road that You walk]*'. Jesus said, Truly I tell you, there is no one who has given up and left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or lands for My sake

and for the Gospel's Who will not receive a hundred times as much now in this time - houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and lands, with persecutions - and in the age to come, eternal life".... Mark 10:28-30 The Amplified Translation

...."He who loves [*and takes more pleasure in*] father or mother more than [*in*] Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves [*and takes more pleasure in*] son or daughter more than [*in*] Me is not worthy of Me".... Matthew 10:37 The Amplified Translation

...."Jesus said to him, No one who puts his hand to the plow and looks back [*to the things behind*] is fit for the kingdom of God".... Luke 9:62 The Amplified Translation

In what has become an increasing problem in these days [*as we move closer and closer to the advent of the Glorious Church*], many have "wilfully" allowed themselves to remain bound by "emotional attachments" [*soulish ties*]. Even though the Lord most certainly has raised up some very precious saints in the walks of all those who are truly seeking Him [*and let us not forget that they are still "eternally" linked together with us*] there comes a time [*dictated by the Lord*] when the eagle must "leave the nest" [*spiritually speaking*] in order that they might spread their own wings and take flight in the power of the Holy Spirit into the fullness of their own calling and destiny. This is something that is heavy on the Lord's heart in this hour because many have forsaken His Will [*even some who have been blessed with a revelation of the Glorious Church and the Kingdom*] in order to maintain "relationships" [*and even "follow after" flesh and blood*] on a soulish level - a level that provides a false peace and security but, also, opens the door to the Enemy to take them [*and keep them*] off of the narrow path of perfect obedience. If only people would realize that to place God [*and His Will*] first in their life [*even if that means a temporary separation from certain others, at times*] is the key to truly loving [*doing their best for*] all of the others He has placed in their "sphere of existence". While we know that the "world" hates change we, as children of the Most High God [*true sons and daughters*], must learn to embrace it - KNOWING [*having a revelation of the fact*] that our obedience [*faith, love and patience*] allows the fullness of the Father's purpose to manifest - both in our lives and, again, in the lives of all those in our "sphere of existence". I can say this: blessed are those who are willing to do ALL of God's Will in this hour [*at all cost to themselves*] - for nothing will [*or can*] stop them from entering into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny!

NOVEMBER 9TH

DEFINING "LACK" AND NEED"IN LIGHT OF THE KINGDOM

[Part 1 of 2]

THE THING THAT THE FATHER COUNTS MOST PRECIOUS IS OUR LOVE FOR HIM

Words of Prophecy:

* *I know what your needs are, My child, and they will be met, but because of My great love for you and My understanding of your "whole" situation, you must realize in all things that My timing for the physical manifestation of "any" blessing is perfect. For I say to you My child, all the desires of your heart shall be met in ways which will thrill you above and beyond anything you could think or imagine; for I, indeed, am able to do exceeding abundantly beyond all you could ask or think.*

* *In the matter of providing for My children, I shall surely meet their "needs"; needs being defined as those things which they must have to both maintain their life, and which, in due course, will lead them into the fullness of My Will [their precious destiny in Christ]. But truly I say to you, that if one's heart is not inclined to put My Word [Will] first - and, thus, not "allow" My Word to abide within them - then the "desires" that they have will always be corrupt to some degree, with no thought or concern for My Kingdom. With this in view: "Would I ever be found meeting these corrupt desires? No! Thus, it is as My children forsake their selfishness and abandon the lower life [through the diligent practice of and desire for "self-denial"] that their "needs" and their "desires" shall become one in Christ. And, thus, shall every desire - regardless of how unimportant outwardly it may seem - be met through the riches of My glory [in Christ]. For is it not written "If you abide in Me and My words abide in you then ask whatever you "desire" and it shall be granted to you [John 15:7]?"*

* *"Self-indulgence" always produces some form of "lack"!*

* *SELF-DESIRE - SELF-INDULGENCE - LACK*

GODLY DESIRE - SELF-DENIAL - SUPERABUNDANCE

...."THE LORD is my Shepherd [to feed, guide, and shield me], I shall not lack".... Psalms 23:1 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

In this hour, it is extremely important for EVERY Christian to have the terms "lack" and "needs" defined to them by the Holy Spirit - in light of their call to "seek first" the Kingdom. As one seeks to have their entire life and ministry ordered by the Holy Spirit from the position of a heart "wholly given" [to the carrying out of God's Will] what one truly "needs" will be defined by what it will take for them to fulfil the fullness of their destiny in Christ [spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise and location/environment-wise] - and on that alone. As the scripture says, "Seek first the kingdom and His righteousness [to be righteously motivated towards the Will of God and towards all those who cross our path at all times] THEN all these "things" [all of the things Jesus mentioned in the previous verses in Matthew 6] will be added unto [overtake] us. The problem many have is that their lives are still rooted in self-desire [under their own control and "understanding"] to some degree and, thus, they get involved with things

that have nothing to do with the "fullness" of the Father's purpose for their lives. Where one makes any room for "self" in their life then there is no room for the superabundant blessing that the Father desires to bless them with - and, thus, He must wait until that one forsakes their own provision [*self-sufficiency*] to make room for His provision - and a "revelation" of what He truly desires them to do. As the renewing of the mind continues in the lives of those who are truly giving God's Word [*Will*] pre-eminence it is certain that they will, ultimately, reach the point wherein they are no longer living for themselves - in ANY way. It is in this place that one's "needs" become very clear, and it is also in this place of an abiding faith and obedience that whatever they need [*in whatever form that may take*] is continually "overtaking" them in the Father's perfect timing - a perfect timing that will allow His highest purpose to unfold on every front.

NOVEMBER 10TH

DEFINING "LACK" AND NEED"IN LIGHT OF THE KINGDOM

[Part 2 of 2]

THE ONLY THING THAT SHOULD MATTER TO THE CHILD OF GOD IS THE WILL OF THE FATHER - BOTH IN THEIR OWN LIFE AND IN THE LIVES OF ALL THOSE IN THEIR "SPHERE OF EXISTENCE"

Words of Prophecy:

* *If one's flesh is in dominance over their spirit man then they shall have a "distorted" view of their "needs".*

* *To the degree that My children abide in My Word, thus allowing that Word to divide between that which of the spirit and that which is of the soul, it is to that degree that they shall be able to distinguish between "needs" and "wants" - which are motivated by a "spirit of lust" [the desire for things and people apart from My Will].*

* *My beloved ones, in the path of pressure and trial, begin to give - spirit, soul, body and financially - to others, and cease thinking of yourself and your own "needs".*

* *It is a "deception" of the Evil One for one to take a thought at ANY time that doubts [in any way] - My desire to meet any one of My children's needs perfectly [superabundantly] - spirit, soul, body or financially.*

* *All of the answers to the prayers of My children concerning believing me for "finances" [and the meeting of "specific needs"] are dependent upon a perfect obedience on their behalf. This is in NO WAY a call to "earn" the blessing. It is simply a call to each one of My children to position themselves perfectly [both spiritually and physically] in order that they might continually access exactly what is needed from their heavenly account in any given moment and*

situation. For truly I say to you, all those who have called upon Me from their heart ALREADY have obtained their precious inheritance in Christ. It is now simply a matter of accessing the fullness of it through the exercising of an absolute faith - working through a perfect love and manifesting in a perfect obedience. For as they go forth abiding in perfect obedience day to day I shall not be hindered from bestowing upon them a superabundance of wealth and riches [revelation, finances and all else that pertains to life and godliness in the carrying out of My highest purposes].

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit.

...."Now it shall be, if you diligently obey the LORD your God, being careful to do all His commandments which I command you today, the LORD your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. All these blessings *[vs. 3-13]* will come upon you and overtake you if you obey the LORD your God" Deuteronomy 28:1-2 NASB

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand *[anywhere else]*; I would rather be a doorkeeper and stand at the threshold in the house of my God than to dwell *[at ease]* in the tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a Sun and Shield; the Lord bestows *[present]* grace and favor and *[future]* glory *[honor, splendor, and heavenly bliss]*! No good thing will He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, blessed *[happy, fortunate, to be envied]* is the man who trusts in You *[leaning and believing on You, committing all and confidently looking to You, and that without fear or misgiving]*!" Psalms 84:10-12 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's *[own]* handiwork *[His workmanship]*, recreated in Christ Jesus, *[born anew]* that we may do *[in obedience]* those good *[righteous]* works which God predestined *[planned beforehand]* for us *[taking paths which He prepared ahead of time]*, that we should walk in them *[living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]*" Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

Sometimes it "seems" that what we need is late in coming *[and to those who are observing us from the standpoint of the natural mind it may look like we have lack]* but, in reality, sometimes things are "delayed" in order for the Father to show us where we stand in our trust of Him, and to prepare us for the "greater works" that He has planned. What may look "irresponsible" to the world *[or the carnal Christian]* is actually part of the Father's refining process - with a view to leading us into the absolute faith and trust in Him that He so desires. When one remains faithful to the "highest" purposes of God then it is certain that He will vindicate them perfectly in the "fullness of time". The thing that the Father counts most precious is our love for Him - and no greater love can we show towards Him than to lay down our own lives *[psuche: soul-life]* to trust in Him absolutely. In summing up, there is no "set rule" for every Christian concerning what might be deemed "need" or "lack". It is up to every child of God to spend sufficient time in the "inner chamber" each day - in order that their heart is continually saturated with the light of God's Word. For it is only as the light of God's Word continually

shines on one's heart that any ground of disobedience or unrighteous motivation *[if there is any]* is both exposed and removed by holy fire. This leads one into a continually deeper trust in the Father as their Provider, and also into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ. It is only in the "inner chamber" *[the secret place of His Presence]* that one will gain the necessary revelation to "know" *[gain a revelation of]* what they truly need - for ONLY the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit know the magnitude of all that we have been called to in the Kingdom. The ONLY thing that should matter to the child of God is the Will of the Father *[that which he has "prescribed" for His children - both individually and corporately]*. It is in day to day obedience on the present path *[abiding in that place where one is continually acknowledging the Father in all of their ways]* that He will surely direct one's path in the paths of righteousness. Diligence in this area will always lead one into the fullness of their destiny in Christ *[whatever that may be in each individual case]*, and every "need" will be found being perfectly fulfilled in any given moment - to the greatest glory of God.

NOVEMBER 11TH

OBEDIENCE [AN ABSOLUTE FAITH AND TRUST IN HIM] IS THE PUREST FORM OF LOVE WE CAN EXERCISE TOWARDS THE FATHER

Words of Prophecy:

- * *The "fulfilment" of the desires of My heart is dependent upon your obedience.*
 - * *Perfect obedience is the catalyst of light [for one to gain an ever expanding revelation of My Will].*
 - * *The only way to fully appreciate and enjoy My blessings is to be constant in obedience to My Word and My Spirit.*
 - * *Obedience on your part will ensure "corresponding action".*
- So also faith, if it does not have works [corresponding deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*
- * *There is no faith [love] in disobedience.*
 - * *There is no greater manifestation of a "child's" love for their parents than in immediate and unquestioning obedience - and so it is with you where I am concerned, My beloved ones.*
 - * *There is NO such thing as entrance into one's true Kingdom-position and destiny apart from a perfect obedience.*
 - * *Faith works by love - and love is "activated" through an absolute trust [obedience] in*

Me.

* *"Radical" [extreme, perfect, absolute] obedience [absolute faith and trust working through a perfect love] in one's life will produce radical change in their own circumstances - and in the lives of those I have placed in their "sphere of existence".*

...."If you keep My commandments [if you continue to obey My instructions], you will abide in My love and live on in it, just as I have obeyed My Father's commandments and live on in His love. I have told you these things, that My joy and delight may be in you, and that your joy and gladness may be of full measure and complete and overflowing. This is My commandment: that you love one another [just] as I have loved you. No one has greater love [no one has shown stronger affection] than to lay down [give up] his own life for his friends. You are My friends if you keep on doing the things which I command you to do".... John 15:10-14 The Amplified Translation

...."*Earnestly*] remember the former things, [*which I did*] of old; for I am God, and there is no one else; I am God, and there is none like Me, Declaring the end and the result from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all My pleasure and purpose".... Isaiah 46:9-10 The Amplified Translation

...."He who is faithful [*obedient*] in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit.

Obedience is not only NOT "good intentions" and/or "good works" but it is [*in the exercising of our faith and trust in the Father*] the purest form of love we can show Him [*in this earth*], and the very catalyst for His love to "continually" be shed abroad in our heart - SO THAT it might continually be poured out towards Him and, also, upon all those who cross our path [*through our obedience to God on their behalf*]. This is a very important topic as far as one's entrance into the "fullness" of true Kingdom-living. Many still attempt to try and get God to do something for them [*in their own strength and understanding - and on their "own" terms {which of course is not "faith" or obedience at all} - perhaps as the result of what it took to "get something" from their earthly parents*] when, in reality, it is already "done" [*looked after by Him Who knows "the end from the beginning"*] in the spiritual realm by our loving Father. The "good works" which "God prepared beforehand" [*from before the foundations of the earth*] in Ephesians 2:10 refers to the reality that our path has already been layed out [*in Christ*] - our task then is to obey in even the smallest details [*as a matter of fact it is learning to be faithful in those "small details" that will empower us to be found faithful in the "larger things" {and they will be LARGE!} that are about to manifest - hence the intense and very long refining process the remnant Church has experienced*] KNOWING that, as we do, we will just simply walk out [*both now - and in the fullness of time*] ALL that we were created for, in Christ and, in the process,

appropriate EVERY blessing [*financial and otherwise*] that was "uniquely" prepared for each of us from before the foundations of the earth. This is the beauty [*and simplicity*] of the true Christian life: we are called to gain a revelation of the Father's Will [*Word*] by drawing near to Him and, THEN, in gaining that revelation, simply trust a PERFECTLY trustworthy God - thus allowing Him to unfold things in HIS perfect order. Of course, there is the Enemy and the soulish attachments that are a bane [*poison, hindrance*] to one pursuing the Will of God with ALL of their heart but God is faithful to finish the work that He began in us and bring us through to the end - again, perfectly. These days [*even years*] of intense preparation will SURELY be found worthwhile [*both now and throughout Eternity*] - and that is a vast understatement for sure!

...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

NOVEMBER 12TH

THE IMPORTANCE OF GAINING A REVELATION OF WHAT TRUE "COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP" IS ALL ABOUT

Words of Prophecy:

* *To "love one another" means to continually seek My "best" for the one being loved - through a perfect obedience.*

* *An act of "selfishness" cannot "correct" an act of selfishness. Therefore, failure on one's part to "apprehend" My wisdom on one's behalf [*before they act or speak to them*] always constitutes breaking the commandment to "love one another".*

"apprehend" - *to grasp the meaning of; understand; perceive; Latin: "apprehendere" - to lay hold of;*

* *It is only as one obeys the "command" to guard their heart with ALL diligence that they shall have the "assurance" that they are indeed walking in love - and, thus, fulfilling My commandment to "love one another" [*including their enemies*] at all times. One can "never" walk in love based solely upon their "good intentions". For one to truly "abide" in love they must continually "allow" My Spirit to shed abroad "divine love" within their heart [*Romans 5:5*].*

* *One can in no way continually obey the command to "love one another" unless they first continually obey the command to love Me with their "whole" heart".*

* *If I have placed two of My children "close together" [*divinely connected them for the purposes of My Kingdom*] it is not that they might "derive" any form of soulish, fleshly comfort [*soulish gratification; "outer" consolation*] or security [*dependence upon flesh and blood apart from Me for any reason - in a "spirit of self-sufficiency"*]. It is for this purpose and this purpose*

alone: that they might "learn" to love Me with all of their heart, and "love one another" - and, in learning to love one another, learn to love all those who cross their path.

* The "covenant" made between two believers in Christ - and as a result of Divine empowerment [being divinely connected] - will be to do ALL things and say ALL things for the building up of one another - rooted and grounded in the desire [righteous motivation] to both speak and act from a "revelation" of My Word [Will]. Indeed, this is what it truly means to walk in obedience to My command for My children to "love one another" [at all times].

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity [love]!".... Psalms 133:1 The Amplified Translation

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation

...."By this shall all [men] know that you are My disciples [true sons and daughters], if you love one another [if you keep on showing love among yourselves]".... John 13:35 The Amplified Translation

...."Let everything you do be done in love [true love to God and man as inspired by God's love for us]. 1 Corinthians 16:14 The Amplified Translation

The more dealings one has with God in His faithfulness, mercy and patience [through the continual working of the Spirit of the Cross] the more they realize in the depths of their heart the importance of treating others in the same character and measure that He, in His great Love [and forgiveness], exercised [displayed] towards them. It is very important for EVERY Christian truly seeking first the Kingdom in this hour to enter into a deep and abiding revelation of what "true" Covenant-relationship [first with the Father and Jesus and then with others] is all about [and what the "command" to "love one another" truly means]. For as they do, the flow of [divine] love between those in the remnant Church will be both unhindered and unlimited - THEN people both in the church at large and beyond will come to know [gain a revelation of and experience] what the Father intended all along as far as "true" Kingdom-relationship goes - on every level.

NOVEMBER 13TH

THE IMPORTANCE OF GUARDING ONE'S HEART WITH ALL DILIGENCE

Words of Prophecy:

* *It is a time of great fruit-bearing. Hold fast to My Word. Guard your heart with all diligence - for from it flow the springs of life. Surely the Evil One will attempt, in desperation, to remove the seed [vision]. But behold My Word has taken root in your heart and you will not be moved by anything but My Word and, because of these things great shall be the ruin of the Evil One where you are concerned!*

* *As you continue on in these sessions with Me [in the "inner chamber"], My beloved ones, you are enlarging your capacity for My power to reside within you [Ephesians 3:16-21]. Do not fear the darkness found in the hearts and minds of men and women. Only "know" that the light that resides within you cannot be stopped by anything that is from without. As you guard your heart with all diligence that light will flow forth continually - even at times when you are not aware of it. Therefore, go where I send you and speak what I have called you to speak "knowing" that all of My Will shall be accomplished at all times, through your "perfect obedience".*

...."My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart. For they are life to those who find them and health to all their body. Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."so that no advantage would be taken of us by Satan, for we are not ignorant of his schemes".... 2 Corinthians 2:11 NASB

"desperate" - reckless or dangerous because of despair or urgency;

Guarding one's heart has always been VERY important but in this hour the Enemy is "desperately" attempting to work from whatever "ground" he can find [*either in us or in those around us*] in order to cause strife and/or division - and, so, in guarding one's heart with ALL diligence [*through proper spiritual positioning in the "high place"*] [Ephesian 2:6] it keeps him on the outside - and, also, allows us to be aware of what he is attempting to do even before he does it [John 16:13]. It is much easier to live that way than to be caught by surprise and then have to deal with the turmoil in the midst of it.

...."Be well balanced [temperate, sober of mind], be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [*in fierce hunger*], seeking someone to seize upon and devour. Withstand him; be firm in faith [*against his onset - rooted, established, strong, immovable, and determined*]".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 The Amplified Translation

NOVEMBER 14TH

IT IS ONLY A HEART THAT IS "WHOLLY" GIVEN TO GOD'S HIGHEST PURPOSE FOR THEIR LIFE AND MINISTRY THAT CAN OVERCOME THE "LOVE OF MONEY"

Words of Prophecy:

* *In this season, I shall make many ministries of this Third Day [both individual and corporate] "sovereignly" wealthy in the realm of Kingdom finances, and they shall go forth and carry out My perfect purpose and highest Will - devoid of the entanglements and hindrances of the religious mind-sets and mental ascensions to My true [divine] prosperity that became rampant in the "second day" - through coveteousness and unbelief on the part of many. For - up until this time - religious bondage and the love of money have kept My church in relative poverty compared to that which I have truly ordained for her. Let it be clearly understood that the Kingdom finances I speak of are a powerful and perfect extension of the authority of My Dear Son and, in this final hour, those of My children who will "abide" in My wisdom [Isaiah 23:18] shall surely use all that which I bless them with to turn Satan's world [schemes and strongholds] upside down - and many captives shall be set free from financial bondage - and every other bondage [religious and otherwise] that has plagued them. For the "gospel of the Kingdom" shall go forth unhindered through the unlimited finances that shall come into the hands of My faithful ones, and I shall make them great "signs and wonders" in the midst of the nations - and, because of these things, the absolute truths of My Word shall become clearly evident throughout the earth to all those whose hearts are "toward" Me [the One True God].*

"sovereignly" - exercising or possessing supreme authority or jurisdiction; independent, and free from external authority or influence;

...."No servant is able to serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [riches, or anything in which you trust and on which you rely]. Now the Pharisees, who were covetous and lovers of money, heard all these things [*taken together*], and they began to sneer at and ridicule and scoff at Him [Jesus]. But He said to them, You are the ones who declare yourselves just and upright before men, but God knows your hearts. For what is exalted and highly thought of among men is detestable and abhorrent [an abomination] in the sight of God [*I Sam. 16:7; Prov. 21:2*].... Luke 16:13-15 The Amplified Translation

...."For the love of money is a root of all evils; it is through this craving that some have been led astray and have wandered from the faith and pierced themselves through with many acute [*mental*] pangs. But as for you, O man [woman] of God, flee from all these things; aim at and pursue righteousness [right standing with God and true goodness), godliness [which is the loving fear of God and being Christlike], faith, love, steadfastness [patience], and gentleness of heart".... 1 Timothy 6:10-11 The Amplified Translation

It is most certainly the case in whatever aspect of our Covenant we are trusting in but I would have to say that seeking to walk in the fullness of Covenant where "finances" are concerned *[and staying with it in faith]* clearly reveals where one's heart truly is with the Lord. It is ONLY a heart that is "wholly" given to God's highest purpose for their life and ministry that can overcome the "love of money" - and the fear and control one exercises over their own life in search of the "security" that it will provide *[in their own thinking]*. When one passes the tests and trials *[intense refining and preparation]* put before them concerning finances it is certain that they *[without exception]* will be found fit *[by the Lord, Himself]* to handle them in the Kingdom - both now and in the glorious days ahead.

NOVEMBER 14TH

DO WHATEVER "SEEMS" GOOD TO YOU

Words of Prophecy:

* *My child, you shall never be "alone" as I send you forth to "confront" [even by your very presence] all that is apart from Christ in your path, but you will "feel" like it, at times [as the Enemy will attempt to "jam" your signals] - and, thus, you will find yourself in numerous situations wherein you must choose to do what "seems good to you". Hence the preparation in prayer, the constant setting of the mind and the heart on the things above, the bringing captive of "every" thought to obedience [a revelation of My Will] - leading to the infilling of the heart and the renewing of the mind. All these things shall serve you well! For is this not the "consummate" act of faith [love] - to have "no evidence" on which to base one's action, besides that which fills [floods] their heart to overflowing?*

"jam" - to block; to interfere with signals by sending out other signals [counterfeits] of approximately the same frequency;

...."If we live by the [Holy] Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. *[If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit]*".... Galatians 5:25 The Amplified Translation

...."For all who are led by the Spirit of God are sons of God".... Romans 8:14 The Amplified Translation

...."The person who has My commands and keeps them is the one who *[really]* loves Me; and whoever *[really]* loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I *[too]* will love him and will show *[reveal, manifest]* Myself to him *[I will let Myself be clearly seen by him and make Myself real to him]*"..... If a person *[really]* loves Me, he will keep My word *[obey My teaching]*; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our home *[abode, special dwelling place]* with him".... John 14:21,23 The Amplified Translation

"definitive" - having its fixed and final form; providing a solution or final answer; satisfying all

criteria;

Of course, there will ALWAYS be an element of faith called for as we speak or act in obedience to the leading of the Holy Spirit but WHEN one is rooted and grounded in the Word [*continually moves forth from the place of revelation*] then regardless of how they may or may not "feel" at the time there will be a "divine assurance" deep in their heart that what they are saying and doing is of God [*even if there are no immediate confirmations of their words and actions "outwardly"*]. I reached a point in my walk a number of years ago wherein I had reached a definite "crossroads" [*one with about 7 different directional signs - each one potentially being the Will of God*]. Of course, I layed every option in prayer but when the time came to make a definite decision there was still no "definitive" answer. I remember saying, "Lord, I really do not know what to do and, suddenly, He said to me, *"Do whatever "seems" good to you"*. I was momentarily a little taken aback but then I realized that I needed to act on that so I did in that situation what seemed the best course of action [*even though I can tell you that I had no idea at the time whether it was in line with God's perfect Will or not*]. After a period of time, the direction I chose was confirmed in many ways by the Holy Spirit to be the perfect action. From that time forth, whenever a similar "crossroads situation" arises I simply move out KNOWING [*by faith*] that it is the best possible course of action - and that, if necessary, the Holy Spirit could easily correct my course as I remained "wholly" yielded to Him. I am not sure how many times I have done that since that initial word from the Lord but I know that every time I moved out by faith [love] it was confirmed in a number of ways in the days following that I had hit the mark with pin-point accuracy. The point of this whole story is that when one's heart is "wholly" given to God He is there to guide our steps and, because we aren't seeking anything other than His Will, there are no open doors or "ground" within us to pull us far off course. All of these things I have just written about are simply another spontaneous fruit of a life that places fellowship in the "inner chamber" with the Father and Jesus above ALL else. In this final hour, we MUST be a people who have this intimate fellowship with God as our first priority for it is ONLY from this place [*the place where revelation flows {from the Throne Room} and the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit is heard with great clarity*] that we will come to be known as a people who walk with a "pin-point accuracy" concerning the Will [*and highest purposes*] of God - a people who have come to "abide" in His Glory [*and His Glory in them*], both individually and corporately, as the Glorious Church.

NOVEMBER 16TH

WHEN "CRISES" ARISE AND WHEN "STORMS" COME WHO IS THERE THAT WILL REMAIN STEADFAST AND FAITHFUL TO HOLD ONTO THE COURSE THAT HAS BEEN ORDERED FOR THEM BY GOD?

Words of Prophecy:

* *In this last hour, My children are going to be "consumed" by godly desire or "consumed" by self-desire. As the conflict of the "kingdoms" escalates in this season each and every one of My children shall be brought to the point of "absolute decision" - as to their true allegiance [the*

Kingdom or the world; My Will or self-will; the fullness of destiny {Kingdom-position} or a falling far short of the Glory that is theirs in Christ [Joshua 24:14-15]. They will choose either life or death, light or darkness, healing or sickness and disease, rest and peace, or unrest and anxiety, faith or fear, love or hatred, humility or arrogance [haughtiness], submission to My Word or the pride and rebellion that manifests itself when one rejects My Word [Will].

* *"Treachery" is the cancer of all cancers in the midst of My people.*

"treachery" - a violation of allegiance, confidence [trust] or faith;

* *Now is the time for each and every one of My children to proclaim their allegiance! First and foremost to Me, of course - but also towards those that I have both ordained and raised up for their edification [Ephesians 4:11-16]. For in these days, I shall establish "glorious connections" in the midst of My holy remnant and, because of these things, there will be a great acceleration and increase in the corporate anointing in the midst of all those who truly love Me.*

"allegiance" - fidelity; loyalty;

* *Truly I say to you, in this last hour the true "heart-position" of "every" last child of Mine shall be revealed and exposed for all to see, and once again one shall be able to distinguish between the one who "truly" loves Me and the one who does not; the one who "truly" serves Me and the one who does not [Malachi 3:18]. And thus, there shall be a great "confrontation" between those of My children "completely given" to abiding in faith and love [perfect obedience] and those of My children who, through their "refusal" to draw near to My Word [Will] "maintain" a certain ground of pride and arrogance and rebellion towards "Me" [and, therefore, towards those who are truly seeking Me]. This is not a confrontation between "flesh and blood" but rather this is a "spiritual" warfare and battle [civil war] of great significance! For on the one side My remnant of holy ones shall continually manifest a perfect love "towards" those of their brothers and sisters who are used by the Evil One to come against them - and, thus, they shall "obliterate" and "devastate" the vast majority of the strongholds that Satan has been "allowed" to build in the "sons of disobedience". Because of these things, the "vast majority" of those who "had" been in rebellion against Me shall repent and they shall "mesh" with My glorious remnant so swiftly and smoothly that it shall seem as if they had never been apart!*

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?"....
Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."O Lord, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, and speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor takes up a reproach against his friend"....
Psalms 15:1-3 NASB

...."So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible [prudent, practical, wise] man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain

fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock [of revealed knowledge]. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid [foolish] man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell - and great and complete was the fall of it".... Matthew 7:24-27 The Amplified Translation

"proclaim" - to announce or declare in an open or ostentatious way;

"crises" - a stage in a sequence of events at which the trend of all future events is determined; a condition of instability or danger leading to decisive change; a dramatic emotional or circumstantial upheaval in a person's life;

"storm" - a disturbance of the normal condition of the atmosphere [*one's environment*]; a violent assault on a fortified place, strong position, or the like;

There are many who "proclaim" their allegiance [*faithfulness*] to the Will [*Word*] of God [*and to His people*] but when "crises" arise and when "storms" [*and the great turmoil that they produce*] come who is there that will remain steadfast and faithful to hold onto [*at ALL cost to themselves*] the course that has been ordered [*planned, layed out*] for them by God? It will be the man or woman whose heart is "wholly given" to Him [*and to His highest purpose - not only for their own life and ministry but, also, for all those in their sphere of existence*] - a heart that is, therefore, rooted and grounded in love, and the continual flow of "revelation knowledge" that is its spontaneous fruit. These are the days wherein there will be an acceleration in the love of many "growing cold" - and, thus, we will both see and experience much treachery, unfaithfulness, persecution and reproach in the midst of God's people [*leading to "civil war" on many fronts {self-righteousness versus righteousness, fear and pride versus love, idolatry versus holiness etc.}*]. BUT, at the same time, these are the days wherein the love of many shall begin to "catch fire" and, thus, the true "passion" [*vehement Love*] of the Father will begin to be poured forth "exponentially" [*be continually multiplied*] through a holy people - a people "consumed" by the Holy Spirit, a people in whom there is no guile or desire to depart from the Will [*Word*] of God [*either individually or corporately*] to ANY degree. This will produce a degree of supernatural unity and one accord [*trust and faithfulness*] in the midst of all those who truly love God that has never before been seen in the earth - a supernatural unity and one accord that will usher in the "fullness" of the Father's plan for the Glorious Church in this final hour.

NOVEMBER 17TH

"THEY ESTABLISHED "RELIGIOUS DOCTRINES" THAT LITERALLY BOUND WOMEN IN A PLACE WHEREIN THEY HAD NO HOPE OF FULFILLING THE FATHER'S PLAN FOR THEIR LIVES AND MINISTRIES

Words of Prophecy:

* *Many of My "sons" have refused to allow themselves to be renewed in their minds concerning My "daughters". They have held back [in their pride and fear] - for one reason and one reason alone: they derive a "false sense" of authority and power through "maintaining" the thought [lie and deception] that they are "superior" to My daughters. Truly I say to you, I shall "obliterate" this "stronghold" from the midst of My people, and I shall do continually greater signs and wonders through My holy daughters in this most glorious hour!*

VISION:

The Father showed me "certain" handmaidens in my spirit and I could barely discern the "image" of their faces [through the Glory] - although I recognized them as handmaidens. They were literally consumed [engulfed] by the Glory of God, and I perceived a "purity" and a holiness emanating forth from them that is "indescribable" at this time.

The Father spoke to me and said:

...."So shall it be with My faithful and obedient daughters in My Glorious Church in this final hour. I shall make them a great sign and wonder to all who cross their path - and they shall clearly see My Glory resting upon them and they shall go forth in great power throughout the nations!"....

...."A capable, intelligent, and virtuous woman - who is he who can find her? She is far more precious than jewels and her value is far above rubies or pearls".... Proverbs 31:10 The Amplified Translation

...."The Lord gives the word [of power]; the women who bear and publish [the news] are a great host".... Psalms 68:11 The Amplified Translation

It is almost incomprehensible what the Father is about to do on behalf of His beloved handmaidens [*daughters*]! Among many other things, He is going to "very powerfully" release "Kingdom-revelation" [*absolute truths*] concerning "women in ministry". It is most certain that these glorious truths have been with us all along, but Satan [*through the pride and arrogance of many in positions of "authority"*] was allowed to "blind" the eyes of many - and, thus, they established "religious doctrines" that literally bound women in a place wherein they had no hope of fulfilling the Father's plan for their lives and ministries. Because of these things, there were many precious handmaidens who were very "timid" at first about stepping out into the fullness of the vision [*dream*] that the Father had revealed to their heart [*in many cases, due to the "blatant mistreatments" of the past that they have suffered at the hands of a "religious" church {and bad personal environment}*]. But, in their faithfulness [*in spite of much adversity*] to continue to pursue the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ [*and, thus, gain a revelation of the Father's deep love and wondrous plan for them*] they began to realize that God is raising up true servants [*men and women who are true to the "revealed" Word {Will} of God, alone*] in the remnant Church who are there for them to help them enter into the "fullness" of what the Father has destined for them. As they began to enter into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ, they

began to "blossom" - and, immediately, a "depth of spirituality [*which is the spontaneous by-product of their time in the "inner chamber" with the Father and His Word*] began to be revealed in them [*and through them*]. The purity and power of the "anointing" that is working mightily within these faithful ones is truly a precious thing to behold, and will be seen to be a most glorious blessing to the entire Body of Christ in this hour - as a "glorious" Church [*one filled to overflowing with the manifested Presence of God*] rises up in the earth.

To all those precious handmaidens who have fought through much adversity:

May the Father continue to shape you and elevate you into the fullness of your "uniqueness" and destiny in Christ - and may the handmaidens everywhere come into a continually greater revelation of the awesome and glorious tasks that lay before them in this most critical hour. Always nurture and maintain [*through quality time in the secret place of His Presence*] that simple, child-like trust that the Father has placed in your heart from the very beginning. It is certain that He will both protect you and deal with any who dare try to control or manipulate you in order to hinder the true purposes of God in your own life - with a view to furthering their own self-serving purposes.

NOVEMBER 18TH

A MAN/WOMAN OF UNDERSTANDING KEEPS "SILENT"

"silent" - making no sound; quiet; still [*in their heart and mind*] ; not inclined to speak;

Words of Prophecy:

* *You must remember, My beloved ones, that as the Anointing that abides within you flows freely it will "provoke" demonic activity at "certain" times. This is exactly why you must always be in a continual state of "readiness".*

* *Any word or action "provoked" by a spirit of self-exaltation immediately shuts off the flow of love out of one's heart.*

* *If one will make the quality decision to walk in love - even in the face of great provocation - then they shall surely rise above the storm, and My peace will flood their heart and mind.*

...."He who belittles and despises his neighbor lacks sense, but a man of understanding keeps silent. He who goes about as a talebearer reveals secrets, but he who is trustworthy and faithful in spirit keeps the matter hidden".... Proverbs 11:12-13 The Amplified Translation

...."[*Love*] does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own, is not provoked, does not take into account a wrong suffered".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 NASB

...."For many were giving false testimony against Him, but their testimony was not consistent..... But He [*Jesus*] kept silent and did not answer".... Mark 14:56, 61a NASB

...."Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk [ever] come out of your mouth, but only such [speech] as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give grace [God's favor] to those who hear it..... Let all bitterness and indignation and wrath [passion, rage, bad temper] and resentment [anger, animosity] and quarreling [brawling, clamor, contention] and slander [evil-speaking, abusive or blasphemous language] be banished from you, with all malice [spite, ill will, or baseness of any kind]".... Ephesians 4:29,31 The Amplified Translation

"inordinate" - excessive; unrestrained in conduct, feelings etc; disorderly; uncontrolled;

"fodder" - raw material;

"provocation" - something that potentially incites, instigates, angers or irritates;

A man/woman of understanding keeps "silent" [*speaks no "inordinate" word*] in order to "maintain" his/her position on the path of righteousness [*righteous motivation*]. For ANY unwholesome [*self-justifying, self-righteous*] word spoken [*even in the face of great reproach and provocation*] is simply "fodder" for the Enemy to "fuel" the flames of strife [*discord*] and division.

...."The Lord's bond-servant [*or handmaiden*] must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, with gentleness correcting those who are in opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, and they may come to their senses and escape from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will".... 2 Timothy 2:24-26 NASB

NOVEMBER 19TH

ENTRANCE INTO TRUE SABBATH "REST" IS THE SPONTANEOUS FRUIT OF THE DEPARTURE FROM RELIANCE UPON ONESELF - THROUGH THE ENTRANCE INTO GRACE [DIVINE EMPOWERMENT] BY FAITH

Words of Prophecy:

* *ALL that I have for you, My beloved one, awaits only your "perfect" obedience. Trust Me for the perfect empowerment [Grace] needed for you to obey in ALL things. For this is an hour when the "fullness" of My blessings shall begin to "overtake", to a continually greater degree, all those who have been faithful and obedient to My highest purposes [Deuteronomy 28:1-2] - concerning both the Church, and My Kingdom.*

* *My Spirit shall rest upon you powerfully My child, for you are anointed to do all that I have created you for. Go forth in perfect obedience - "knowing" that I have prepared your way [Ephesians 2:10]. Do not be moved by ANY circumstances that presently surround you - for My power [Grace] is more than enough [sufficient] to cause you to gloriously overcome in ALL things.*

* *There are only ever two choices:*

1. *For one to do My Will.*

2. *For one to lean upon the darkened "wisdom" that comes from one's "own" understanding and, thus, depart from My Will.*

The latter, ultimately, leads to failure, unhappiness, worry, anxiety, fear, humiliation, disgrace, shame, unacceptance and disapproval; while the former, ultimately, leads to love, true happiness and contentment, satisfaction, peace, joy [strength], understanding, courage, purity, righteousness, divine acceptance and divine approval.

* *My Grace is accessed by faith, and faith works by love - and love NEVER fails. Therefore, the only thing that is required of My children is to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways. For, as they do, My superabundant Grace will flow continually flow [abound] towards them - empowering them perfectly to fulfil My highest purpose in any given moment.*

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace [rest] with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God"..... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB

...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your own pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath [rest] a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, And honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, From seeking your **own** pleasure And speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, And I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

...."Therefore they said to Him, "What shall we do, so that we may work the works of God?" Jesus answered and said to them, "This is the work of God, that you believe in Him whom He has sent".... John 6:28-29 NASB

Entrance into true Sabbath "rest" is the departure from reliance upon oneself in ANY way THROUGH the entrance into Grace [divine empowerment] by faith - on an ongoing basis. Jesus did it ALL and, thus, we have NO part except to believe [continually exercise faith] in the

finished work that He, alone, accomplished at Calvary. Truly, we can do NOTHING apart from Him [*Grace*] [*John 15:5*]! Whatever one establishes in fear and pride [*self-desire*] must [*and will*] be "maintained" by fear, self-effort and worldly wisdom. That which is established in faith, love and obedience will produce true "rest" and peace [*joy*] in that one's life - and will bear much fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom. It will be the love of the Truth, alone [*and the "integrity" {righteousness} that is its spontaneous by-product*], that will both empower and sustain the work of the establishment of the Glorious Church in this final hour.

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [*that she might be holy and faultless*]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

NOVEMBER 20TH

IT IS ONLY FROM THE PLACE OF AN "ESTABLISHED HEART" THAT ONE WILL BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND THE "STORMS" IN THIS FINAL HOUR

"established heart" - a heart that is continually filled to overflowing with a revelation of God's Word [*Will*];

Words of Prophecy:

* *The "spirit of disheartenment's" main task is to coerce [compel] My people to the place wherein they forsake the "revelation" I have placed in their heart in order to escape the relentless pursuit of this evil spirit and, in doing so [compromising], experience a false peace which then confirms that they made the "right" choice when, in reality, they have departed from My Will for their life and ministry.*

* *Hope "deferred" can and will lead directly to disheartenment [discouragement - hopelessness].*

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick, But [godly] desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

"defer" - to delay or put off; postpone;

* *The laying down of one's vision [revelation] for their life and ministry produces the deferral of hope [divine hope] and, thus, opens the door wide to a spirit of disheartenment [heart-sickness].*

* *The continual "bombardment" by a spirit of disheartenment leads directly to a deficiency in both spiritual and physical energy. Thus causing the one under attack to lay down their vision [revelation] and to suffer mentally [anxiety, stress, torment etc.] and physically [infirmity] at the*

hands of the Enemy.

"bombard" - to assail vigorously;

* In "knowing" [having a revelation of the fact] that the "spirit of disheartenment" is attempting to dishearten you [with a view to moving you {or keeping you} outside of My perfect Will] do not allow yourself to be disheartened! For ALL evil spirits are "lying" spirits - and there is NO truth [love] in them. Consequently, EVERYTHING, they say and do [through both the "vessels of reproach" and the continual bombardment of one's mind by lying spirits] you must simply REFUSE to acknowledge [through the "continual affixing" of your thought-life to a revelation of My Word {Will}] through "proclamation" [speaking out loud the necessary words that perfectly correspond with My Will] [2 Corinthians 10:5]. In this way, you shall overcome the attack of this spirit and, ultimately, turn the tables on it completely - and, because of your faithfulness and obedience to stay the course, many captives shall be set free in this most glorious hour.

...."For all of them were trying to frighten us, thinking, 'They will become discouraged with the work and it will not be done.' But now, O God, strengthen my hands".... Nehemiah 6:9 NASB

...."O LORD, You have heard the desire of the humble; You will strengthen their heart, You will incline Your ear".... Psalms 10:17 NASB

...."He [one with an established heart] will not fear evil tidings; his heart is steadfast, trusting in the LORD".... Psalms 112:6-7 NASB

...."So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible [prudent, practical, wise] man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock [of revealed knowledge]. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid [foolish] man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell - and great and complete was the fall of it".... Matthew 7:24-27 The Amplified Translation

"quality decision" - a decision of the heart from which there is no turning back;

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;

It is impossible for one to stand against the "spirit of disheartenment" unless they have first made a "quality decision" in their heart to do ALL [every aspect] of God's Will for their life [as it is revealed to them by the Holy Spirit] [John 7:17] - at ALL cost to themselves [the self-life]. For it is ONLY from the place of an "established" heart [one filled to overflowing with a

revelation of God's Word {Will}] that one will be able to withstand the "storms" in this final hour. For Satan continually seeks to unfold the "perfect storm" [*one that will come at them from every angle with a view to their destruction*] in the lives of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom in this hour - BUT, regardless of whatever schemes Satan attempts, the faithful and established heart WILL stand [victoriously overcome] in this hour, and not only shall they stand they will be sent forth in the power of My Spirit to both crush and devastate Satan and his forces at EVERY turn!

...."But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [*peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition*] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord" Isaiah 54:17 The Amplified Translation

NOVEMBER 21ST

THE VISION OF THE JET FLYING AT 25,000 FEET

VISION:

I saw a jet flying at 25,000 feet. I perceived that it needed to get to 35,000 feet to avoid the turbulence and storms that were directly in its path at the lower height.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "jet" is representative of the true Third Day ministries [*both individually and corporately*] that I am raising up in this very hour - "ministries" that will abide in the high places [*"face to face" with Me*], and continually move with great speed and precision in the power of My Spirit.

The fact that the jet was flying at "25,000" feet is representative of the fact that many of those called have reached a degree of maturity in the faith in this hour [*the "2" is representative of a heart wholly given that continually seeks agreement with My Will while the "5" represents My Grace - and the continual divine empowerment that ensues as it is continually accessed by faith and trust in Me - $2 + 5 = 7$ which is representative of spiritual maturity*] and, thus, are on the path that I have prepared for them - knowing [*having a revelation*] in their heart that everything is right on schedule concerning the fullness of their destiny in Christ.

The perception [*knowing*] that there was a need for the jet to ascend to "35,000" feet to avoid the "turbulence and storms" is representative of the fact that, in this season, all those formerly flying at 25,000 feet MUST now "rise higher" in order to get well up above the coming turbulence and storms - which are representative of a new wave of demonic attack [*through a fierce and more dangerous type of demonic powers*]. For if one refuses to rise higher [*to the recommended altitude*] they will meet up with these demonic powers head on - leaving themselves at a great disadvantage [*some will surely "crash" at this level due to pride and self-*

sufficiency - believing that they can be successful apart from My Grace - when, in reality, it will take the continual flow of My Grace to perfectly fulfil one's destiny, in Christ from now until the end of the age].

The call to rise to "35,000" feet is representative of the place of "ascension" [*seated with Me in the Throne Room, in Christ*] [*Ephesians 2:6*]. In this place, one "abides" [*dwells*] far above the vicious attacks of the Enemy while, at the same time, having a total awareness of His schemes [*not only against them personally but also those against others in their sphere of existence*]. Due to their proper spiritual positioning they will continually be used as vessels of destruction against the aforementioned "schemes" of the Enemy as My Love and Wisdom are poured forth through them as a "heavy rain" [*downpour*] - and, truly I say to you, "torrents" of Living Water shall flow through them to set the captives free in this final hour.

The number "35,000" is representative of a glorious "new beginning" - a new beginning that will set in motion a holy [*spotless and unblemished*] Church that will operate [*both individually and corporately*] "non-stop supernaturally" right to the end of the age. [*the number "3" is representative of Myself, Jesus and the Holy Spirit, and the fact that all those who rise to this level will be found "abiding" with Us {John 14:21,23,26} while the "5", again, is representative of the continual empowerment of My Grace that is necessary in the carrying out of My Will - with a pin-point accuracy; the 3 + 5 = 8 again, signifies a glorious "new beginning for all who would enter into the proper positioning in this hour*].

.... "If then you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [Ps. 110:1.] And set your minds and keep them set on what is above [the higher things], not on the things that are on the earth. For [as far as this world is concerned] you have died, and your [new, real] life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 The Amplified Translation

*.... "If because of the sabbath, you turn your foot from doing your **own** pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, from seeking your **own** pleasure and speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, and **I will make you ride on the heights of the earth;** and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB*

*.... "Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn us, but He will heal us; He has wounded us, but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

.... "He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers

[torrents] of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

NOVEMBER 22ND

THE VISION OF THE FINISH/STARTING LINE

VISION:

I saw a "finish line" - and I saw a child of God staggering and stumbling *[even crawling]* towards it. As soon as they "broke the ribbon" SUDDENLY the finish line became a "starting line", and they were instantaneously filled with a new enthusiasm and strength - such as they had never experienced before.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "finish line" that you saw is representative of the place of perfect preparation *[completeness]* for one's Kingdom-position.

The "staggering and stumbling towards it" is representative of the demonic hindrances and obstacles that have constantly been thrown in front of those who have continually sought the fullness of My Will. Even though it "seemed" *[from their viewpoint]* that much "staggering and stumbling" on their part took place, in reality, they did not waver from an ardent pursuit of My Will for their life and ministry - continually refusing to settle for anything less than My Will in every aspect of life and ministry. And, while they were contending with the demonic forces *[through much turmoil and shaking - and, at times, "seeming" confusion]* to stay on the narrow path of perfect obedience I was continually *[by My Spirit]* doing the deepest work of the Cross in them - and while, at times, it "seemed" to them that they were not growing spiritually there was a continual growth taking place in the depths of their being *[2 Corinthians 4:16b]*.

The breaking of the "ribbon" is representative of the "fullness of time" concerning their preparation and their entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

The fact that the finish line "suddenly" became a "starting line" is representative of the glorious "new beginning" that I have for all those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" *[revelation]* *[some for many, many years]* that I have placed in their heart.

The fact that they were "instantaneously filled with a new enthusiasm and strength" is representative of the new "mantle of Grace" *[divine empowerment]* that I am now pouring out on the lives of those who have learned to walk by faith *[love - obedience]* - those who laid their lives down entirely and, have thus, entered into an abiding and absolute trust in Me.

The fact that they had "never experienced" anything like this "before" is representative of the Third Day *[Kingdom]* anointing and power *[unfading Glory]* that will be poured into *[and through]* My holy ones - from now until the end of the age.

.... "And when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:4 NASB

.... "Do you not know that in a race all the runners compete, but [only] one receives the prize? So run [your race] that you may lay hold [of the prize] and make it yours. Now every athlete who goes into training conducts himself temperately and restricts himself in all things. They do it to win a wreath that will soon wither, but we [do it to receive a crown of eternal blessedness] that cannot wither. Therefore I do not run uncertainly [without definite aim]. I do not box like one beating the air and striking without an adversary. But [like a boxer] I buffet my body [handle it roughly, discipline it by hardships] and subdue it, for fear that after proclaiming to others the Gospel and things pertaining to it, I myself should become unfit [not stand the test, be unapproved and rejected as a counterfeit]".... 1 Corinthians 9:24-27 The Amplified Translation

NOVEMBER 23RD

SUPERNATURAL PATIENCE VERSUS NATURAL PATIENCE

[Part 1 of 2]

SUPERNATURAL PATIENCE HAS ITS FOUNDATION IN A REVELATION OF GOD'S WORD [WILL]

Words of Prophecy:

- * *Patience is the power of endurance!*
- * *If one "maintains" any ground of fear [selfishness] in their heart THEN they will "override" the "force of patience" - for truly I say to you, if one maintains self-desire then their words and their actions will automatically conform to their "fleshly" goal. On the other hand, as one humbles themselves before Me and, thus, they gain a revelation of My Will [Word] then automatically from the moment they make the "quality decision" to believe for the full manifestation of My Will in their lives, in any given situation, the force of faith and patience begins to operate regardless of what Satan attempts to "derail" them with in his "certain assault" on their five physical senses.*
- * *As My children continually keep their "spirit-man" in dominance over their soul and body the "eyes" of their faith will become clearer and clearer until such a time as the "revelation" that I blessed them with becomes more real to them than ANY circumstance [s] surrounding them. And thus, from that point on, they will be able [through faith and patience] to continually carry out the necessary "corresponding" words and actions" to bring that revelation [manifestation of My Will] to pass - perfectly.*
- * *One should never allow themselves to lose sight of the "seeds" that they have sown in*

righteousness. For they shall surely come to the "fullness of fruition" - as that one maintains a "constant" faith and patience [perfect obedience] until the "fullness of time".

"constant" - long continuing [if necessary]; recurring; persistent; persevering; unchanging; a steadfast faithfulness in purpose;

...."the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

...."walk in a manner worthy of the calling with which you have been called, with all humility and gentleness, with patience, showing tolerance for one another in love".... Ephesians 4:1-2 NASB

In the same way that there is a distinct difference between a supernatural hope and a natural hope [*supernatural hope being based on a "revelation" of God's Word {Will} - the origin of which is in Heaven, and natural hope based on what can be discerned through the five physical senses in the natural {physical} realm*] there is also a distinct difference between the exercising of a supernatural patience and the exercising of a natural patience. Supernatural patience [*like supernatural hope*] has its foundation in a revelation of God's Word [*Will*], and is exercised through a steadfast faith [*which is continually "activated" by love*] and obedience - a faith and obedience that CANNOT fail to inherit the fullness of the promise and divine blessing. As the "force of patience" is continually released into [*and over*] any given situation it also opens the door for the release of whatever other Kingdom "forces" [*righteousness, wisdom, faith, love*] are necessary - and, thus, it allows the Father to carry out His highest purpose and, in His divine ordering, unfold all things perfectly [*on ALL fronts*]. It is through the exercising of this supernatural patience by those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" that He will now move powerfully to cause ALL things [*concerning His Church and His Kingdom*] to come into their "fullness" in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all that one could have ever imagined.

NOVEMBER 24TH

SUPERNATURAL PATIENCE VERSUS NATURAL PATIENCE

[Part 2 of 2]

THE EXERCISING OF A NATURAL "PATIENCE" STILL MAINTAINS AN ELEMENT OF SELF-DESIRE

Words of Prophecy:

- * *Faith plus obedience equals perfect patience.*
- * *There is a "distinct" difference between "patience" [waiting in obedience] and*

"passivity" [waiting in fear and "natural hope"]; for patience is rooted and grounded in love, and passivity is rooted and grounded in fear [2 Timothy 1:7].

* *The words, "I can not wait" should never be spoken by one of My children! For living fully the life I have called them to live hinges completely upon both their willingness and their obedience to the command to "wait upon Me" [minister unto Me through an active obedience]. It is a most dangerous thing for My children to forsake waiting upon Me in any way! For if they are in a "position" apart from waiting for the revelation of My Word [Will] and the unction of My Spirit THEN, surely, they will be found to be in a position wherein their "own" desires [self-desire] are their priority and, thus, they shall be found seeking to please [exalt] themselves with no thought whatsoever for the true work of the Kingdom. This is something that each one of My children must guard diligently against falling into. For even though there are times of "seeming inactivity", and they are called upon to exercise a perfect patience, in that time an absolute "emptying" of their souls takes place that shall prepare them perfectly to receive My absolute best for EVERY facet of their lives.*

* *Many times, I speak the "end" from the beginning - as I reveal My Will [promise] to those who are faithful of heart - for I know that I can trust them to allow Me to unfold all things. Because they can be trusted, I will SURELY be enabled to unfold the "fullness" of My purpose as they continue to walk from revelation to revelation and obedience to obedience. In this way [faith, love, and patience on their part], I am not only enabled to do exceeding abundantly beyond the initial glimpse [revelation] that was given - but I am also able to fulfil My highest purpose for all those with whom they have to do.*

* *It will take a "perfect" patience to accomplish My "perfect" purpose.*

Proverbs 24:3*"By wisdom a house is built, and by understanding it is established"....*

* *Faith is in no "hurry", because what faith "obtains" through a perfect patience is eternal.*

* *If Joseph had not continued to exercise faith in spite of the hopeless circumstances that he faced while held captive in prison [and through the false accusations that led to his imprisonment] he would have died there and, thus, fallen short of his destiny. In just the same way, my "elect" [those whose hearts are wholly given] must be found exercising an absolute faith in this hour. They must be found "holding fast the vision" [revelation] [Habakkuk 2:2-4] through a perfect love and patience. For truly I say to you, the vision [My perfect plan] will not tarry nor will it disappoint as it moves rapidly towards its perfect fulfilment in the lives of My faithful ones in this most glorious hour. Truly I say to you, faith and patience will SURELY inherit the fullness of the promise[s], and bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom - from now until the end of the age, and on into Eternity.*

* *Rejoice, My beloved ones! For it will not be much longer, and the fruit of your faith, love and patience shall surely be seen by all - and great Glory shall abound in the midst of all those who truly love Me.*

...."we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously".... Colossians 1:9-11 NASB

...."So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience; bearing with one another, and forgiving each other, whoever has a complaint against anyone; just as the Lord forgave you, so also should you".... Colossians 3:12-13 NASB

...."Love is patient".... 1 Corinthians 13:4a

The exercising of a natural "patience" still maintains an element of self-desire [*in most cases the desire to see something come to pass for their own sake and benefit*], and serves only to activate "soulish forces" [*fear, impatience, self-righteousness, double-mindedness etc*]. This profits NOTHING [*John 6:63*] where the Church and the Kingdom are concerned - the "exercising" of a "natural patience" being totally dependent upon the degree that one can carry on in their "own" strength and understanding - or see "results" that are satisfactory to their "flesh" [*agenda*]. Ultimately, the one found exercising a natural patience will give up - being fully persuaded in their "own" thinking [*by a "spirit of disheartenment"*] that what they were "standing for" [*in their unbelief*] was a hopeless cause [*or not God's Will*] all along. This is precisely why one must ALWAYS be found seeking a "burning" [*active*] revelation of the Father's Will in ALL things. For it is ONLY from this place of "abiding" in revelation knowledge that they will be able to enter into His divine order [*Will*] for their life and ministry - a "divine order" that is a sure sign that one has "both" feet planted firmly in the Kingdom.

NOVEMBER 25TH

THE VISION OF THE TREADMILL

VISION:

I saw a treadmill [*like the ones used for walking and running*] and one working furiously to keep up. Even though they desired to get off of the treadmill they could not. Suddenly I saw that person's feet rise up above the treadmill so that its continuous motion no longer had any affect on them.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "treadmill" is representative of the "busyness" that many of My children have fallen into in this hour - a busyness that is the spontaneous result of their striving in their "own" strength [*and discernment*] in an attempt to be a pleasing child to Me. The fact that they were "working furiously" to keep up refers to the "wearing down" tactics of the Enemy that continually

keep them in a weary state and, thus, in a place of non-resistance to his schemes - schemes that are designed to keep them apart from their true "Kingdom-position", in Christ. The fact that there was an expressed desire in their heart to get off of the treadmill refers to the impulses [impressions] from My Spirit that are continually rising up in their inner man [spirit] - and which produce "godly desire". The fact that even though in their heart they knew something was wrong and desired to get off of the treadmill but could not is representative of the fact that there still remained an element [ground] of disobedience [procrastination; laziness; fear of failure etc.] in their life that they have never allowed Me [the Holy Spirit] to remove through the deepest work of the Cross. The fact that the person's feet were "suddenly" above the treadmill so that its continuous motion no longer had any affect on them is representative of that one making a "quality decision" [a decision from which there is NO turning back] to enter into the fullness of the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ. The moment they began to access My Grace THEN, "suddenly", they were lifted up above their previous circumstances [rut], and into their proper spiritual positioning seated at My right hand in the heavenly places with Christ - a place wherein Satan's schemes against them are rendered ineffective.

In this hour, I am calling each and every one who truly loves Me to forsake [let go] of anything or anyone they have been holding to that has opened the door to bondage in any form, and begin to acknowledge Me [continually access My Grace] in ALL of their ways - through an absolute faith and trust. For as they are faithful to do this they will not only enter into perfect liberty they will also begin to experience a peace and superabundant joy that will supernaturally empower them - right through to the end of the age.

....*"And without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB*

....*"For what does a man get in all his labor and in his striving with which he labors under the sun?".... Ecclesiastes 2:22 NASB*

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus (the Messiah, the Anointed One)".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

NOVEMBER 26TH

THERE IS "A PLACE CALLED DONE" - A PLACE WHEREIN ONE NOT ONLY BEGINS TO GRASP THE REALITY OF THE "FINISHED WORK" OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST BUT "ABIDES" THERE IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of Prophecy

* *Abiding in the "place called done" is the place of absolute faith, love and power [authority].*

* *ALL things will continue to unfold perfectly by My hand as you continue to abide [make your abode, dwell] in the "place called "done".*

...."After this, Jesus, knowing that all was now finished [ended], said in fulfilment of the Scripture, I thirst. [Ps. 69:21.] A vessel (jar) full of sour wine (vinegar) was placed there, so they put a sponge soaked in the sour wine on [a stalk, reed of] hyssop, and held it to [His] mouth. When Jesus had received the sour wine, He said, It is finished! And He bowed His head and gave up His spirit".... John 19:28-30 The Amplified Translation

...."But when the fullness of the time came, God sent forth His Son, born of a woman, born under the Law, so that He might redeem those who were under the Law, that we might receive the adoption as sons. Because you are sons, God has sent forth the Spirit of His Son into our hearts, crying, "Abba! Father!" Therefore you are no longer a slave, but a son; and if a son, then an heir through God".... Galatians 4:4-7 NASB

...."For in Him the whole fullness of Deity [the Godhead] continues to dwell in bodily form [giving complete expression of the divine nature]. And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead - Father, Son and Holy Spirit - and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and authority [of every angelic principality and power]. In Him also you were circumcised with a circumcision not made with hands, but in a [spiritual] circumcision [performed by] Christ by stripping off the body of the flesh [the whole corrupt, carnal nature with its passions and lusts]. [Thus you were circumcised when] you were buried with Him in [your] baptism, in which you were also raised with Him [to a new life] through [your] faith in the working of God [as displayed] when He raised Him up from the dead. And you who were dead in trespasses and in the uncircumcision of your flesh [your sensuality, your sinful carnal nature], [God] brought to life together with [Christ], having [freely] forgiven us all our transgressions, Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note [bond] with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us [hostile to us]. This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross. [God] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]".... Colossians 2:9-15 The Amplified Translation

There is "a place called done [*finished*]" - a place wherein one not only begins to grasp

the reality of the "finished work" of the Lord Jesus Christ but "abides" [*dwells*] there in the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ etc;*]. In this place [*true spiritual positioning*] [*Ephesians 2:4-6*], one comes to the "full" realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension [*the fullness of Authority*] and, thus, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ [*the completeness found in Him*] - and from this holy place they come to appropriate [*receive*] the fullness of their precious inheritance [*salvation - Covenant*] and destiny, in Him [*Psalm 25:12-14*].

...."But God - so rich is He in His mercy! Because of and in order to satisfy the great and wonderful and intense love with which He loved us, Even when we were dead [*slain*] by [*our own*] shortcomings and trespasses, He made us alive together in fellowship and in union with Christ; [*He gave us the very life of Christ Himself, the same new life with which He quickened Him, for*] it is by grace [*His favor and mercy which you did not deserve*] that you are saved [*delivered from judgment and made partakers of Christ's salvation*]. And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [*giving us joint seating with Him*] in the heavenly sphere [*by virtue of our being*] in Christ Jesus [*the Messiah, the Anointed One*].... Ephesians 2:4-6 The Amplified Translation

NOVEMBER 27TH

THE "ACTIVATION" OF FAITH AND FEAR

Words of Prophecy

- * *It is only faith [love] that both pleases Me and activates Me fully in the lives of My children.*
- * *A "passive [inactive] faith" leads to fear and mistrust.*
- * *"All" deception gives the "illusion" in the mind of the one being held captive that what they are doing is "right". It may be "right" for Satan and his schemes, and it may be "right" for the pursuit of selfish goals, but this "counterfeit righteousness" [fleshly activity] has nothing whatsoever to do with My true Church and My Kingdom - for it is rooted and grounded in fear and pride.*
- * *Faith is moved [activated] by a revelation of My Word abiding within one's heart. Fear is moved [activated] by a preoccupation of the mind, the will, the emotions and the body with self-desire - and, therefore, with "outward" things or circumstances.*
- * *Faith is "activated" by Love - and My Love, alone. For I am Love - and there is NO SUCH THING as true [divine] faith or love apart from Me.*

...."For [*if we are*] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for

*anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love"....
Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation*

...."But turning around and seeing His disciples, He [Jesus] rebuked Peter and said, 'Get behind Me, Satan; for you are not setting your mind on God's interests, but man's.' And He summoned the crowd with His disciples, and said to them, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it. For what does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and forfeit his soul? For what will a man give in exchange for his soul? For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words in this adulterous and sinful generation, the Son of Man will also be ashamed of him when He comes in the glory of His Father with the holy angels".... Mark 8:33-38 NASB

Fear is "activated" by self-will [*self-desire*], and is always rooted in the fear of losing someone or something - particularly the "control" over one's own life. Faith is always "activated" by a divine love [*for God - and for His Will*] and godly desire - and "exercised" with a view to gaining something for [*and, thus, furthering*] the Church and the Kingdom.

NOVEMBER 28TH

A CONTINUED "YIELDEDNESS" TO THE HOLY SPIRIT IN ALL THINGS WILL SURELY PROVIDE A "FOUNDATION OF REVELATION"

Words of Prophecy

* *If one of My children take a thought that proceeds from their own understanding [having been influenced by the Evil One] they will always, in some way, hold fast to [be moved by] the physical circumstances that surround them. Thus, they will proceed to base every thought on the temporal rather than the eternal, never coming to the realization that all that is of this "world" [and, therefore, separate from My Word] is subject to change by the power that exists within My Word[s]. Is it not written, "Nothing is impossible to him who believes"? Therefore, one is able to see clearly that My children "must" make their abode in My Word. For, as they do, faith will come [rise up], and they will keep themselves in a position to adjust [yield to My Spirit] and, in doing so, bring every circumstance that crosses their path into accordant [alignment] with My Word [Will] - by the faith and power abiding within them.*

* *Don't look back!*

...."It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]. The words [truths] that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation

...."But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach

you all things, and bring to your remembrance all that I said to you".... John 14:26 NASB

...."But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will guide you into all the truth; for He will not speak on His own initiative, but whatever He hears, He will speak; and He will disclose to you what is to come".... John 16:13 NASB

Nothing can be established for the Church and Kingdom [*individually or corporately*] in the "present" by one continually "looking back" [*or ahead*] in fear. Therefore, it is ONLY as the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] is hearkened [*yielded*] to in ALL things that one will be found positioning themselves to allow Him to bring ONLY that which is necessary from the past to their remembrance [*by revelation*] and, at the same time, reveal those things to their heart that are yet to come. This place of a continued "yieldedness" will surely provide a "foundation of revelation" for their faith and patience to "take hold" with a view to bringing the "fullness" of the Father's purpose to pass - both in their own lives and, as it pertains to them, corporately, in the Church and Kingdom.

NOVEMBER 29TH

"PSEUDO-FAITH"

Words of Prophecy

* *I have called My Church to submit themselves to My Word [Will] - and to My Word [Will] alone - for it is to My "living" Word that they are "accountable". The hopes of those who lean upon flesh and blood for the "gratification" of their soul, shall be brought to the place wherein they shall surely see the foolishness of their selfish desires. I do not desire a fixed "organization" amongst My people. I desire for them to live by faith, moment by moment, empowered by My Holy Spirit in all things - thus allowing My life [love, light, truth, wisdom] to flow spontaneously from their inner man in "torrents".*

* *Divine faith is a spontaneous by-product of Divine love.*

* *There are many of My children who "believe" that they are walking in faith. But truly I say to you, faith works by [is motivated by] love, and if one is not abiding in perfect love then they are by no means walking in divine faith, but rather by a "natural" faith - a faith in their own abilities and intellect.*

* *There is no such thing as truly "believing" [exercising divine faith] without obeying - for both faith and obedience are "activated" [carried out, empowered] by Love, alone.*

...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God. [*lit. have the faith of God or the God-kind of faith*] Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be granted him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that

you have received them, and they will be granted you"..... Mark 11:22-24 NASB

...."when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on the earth?".... Luke 18:8 NASB

"pseudo" - not actually but having the appearance of; pretended; false or spurious; sham;

These are the days wherein the Father is calling each and every one of My children to "accountability" concerning their "faith" - and, it is certain that His divine blessing and reward will be measured to each one in the same measure as they have believed and trusted in Him [Matthew 8:5-13]. Many have been practicing a "pseudo-faith" - a natural faith and hope that has its foundation in self-desire [and the physical circumstances {good or bad}] rather than a "revelation" of God's Word [Will]. It MUST be clearly understood by each and every child of God that it is ONLY the "God-kind" of [divine] faith that will empower them to overcome in this most dangerous hour - without exception. For the exercising of a "natural" faith [the origin of which is found in the soul - mind, will, and emotions] "fuels" self-effort [and self-sufficiency], and only serves to lead one further and further into the deep spiritual darkness [Isaiah 60:2] that is, even now, encompassing the "world" to a continually greater degree with each passing day. Whereas, the continual exercising of divine faith [which is "activated" by love] lifts one "ever" higher into their true Kingdom-position and destiny [Colossians 1:13] - while, at the same time, empowering them to abide in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs, in Christ [Luke 10:19; Matthew 28:18].

NOVEMBER 30TH

ONE WOULD NOT BE FOUND "UNTRUSTWORTHY" ON ANY LEVEL IF THEY WERE TRULY IN RIGHT-RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD

Words of Prophecy

* *My love [and wisdom] "abiding" in the hearts of My faithful children will "draw" to them [as a magnet] those who are "trustworthy" [faithful, loyal, righteously motivated] in this most glorious hour while, at the same time, "repelling" those who are untrustworthy [unfaithful, disloyal, unrighteously motivated].*

"repel" - to drive or force back; to resist effectively; to keep off or out; fail to mix with;

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty [faithfulness, allegiance], but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

One would not be found "untrustworthy" [*unfaithful*] on ANY level if they were truly in right-relationship with God [*one with His heart and Will*]. For in the place of intimate fellowship with the Father and Jesus in the "inner chamber" ALL fear and darkness [*confusion; double-mindedness; selfishness*] are continually "put to flight" [*1 John 4:18*] as the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] "floods" [*saturates*] the heart [*Romans 5:5*] with an ever expanding knowledge [*revelation*] of Their true Character [*Love and Faithfulness*] and Will - in all spiritual wisdom and understanding. This place of intimate fellowship with the Father and Jesus is the place of clarity - and all "true" enlightenment. It is the place wherein one will continually be found walking in a manner that is pleasing to God - faithful [*true*] in every relationship [*both with God and man*] with both feet firmly planted in His Kingdom.

...."For this reason also, since the day we heard of it, we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God" Colossians 1:9-10 NASB

DECEMBER 1ST

SUPERNATURAL HOPE IS THE PRODUCT OF REVELATION KNOWLEDGE

Words of Prophecy

* *All natural "expectation" is the product of a "natural" hope [and is rooted in self-desire]. All supernatural [holy] expectation is the product of a "supernatural" hope that is based upon a revelation of My Will [and has its root in godly desire - and the pursuit thereof].*

* *Supernatural hope [which is based on a revelation of My Will] and its perfect result is "deferred" [lit. carried away] by natural hope [that which is sought after based upon a perception of one's own desires and strength].*

"defer" - to put off; postpone; delay;

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

* *Disobedience in one's life and the "deferral" of supernatural hope [hope that is based on a revelation of My Will {Word}] are inextricably linked. Obedience in one's life and [godly] desire perfectly fulfilled are also inextricably linked - leading to superabundant life and prosperity.*

"inextricable" - incapable of being separated;

* *Supernatural hope and faith in My Word will always overcome physical circumstances. It matters not how long a "manifestation" of My Will takes to enter into the physical realm. All that matters is that the one standing in faith hold fast to their "confession" [words and actions that continually correspond with a revelation of My Will] - not "allowing" themselves to be moved by any attempt of the Evil One to move them off the path of perfect faith and "resistance". Many times Satan will attempt to make one of My children "feel" that their "labors" are in vain, and if they succumb to his lies then they will take the pressure off of him - and stop "pursuing him until he is consumed" [2 Samuel 22:38]. It is in these times of "seeming nothingness" [nothing happening] that I am best able to show Myself forth the strongest on the behalf of My children. Never has there been a more important time not to be moved by anything apart from My Word [Will], for great victory [and reward] is near for all those whom I have called to hold fast the vision [Habakkuk 2:2-3], and they shall surely see the glorious fruits of their labor and, THEN, they will surely look back on the times of seeming "dryness" and "inertia" as the very time in which the victory was won.*

...."In [supernatural] hope against [natural] hope he [Abraham] believed, so that he might become a father of many nations according to that which had been spoken, 'SO SHALL YOUR DESCENDANTS BE'. Without becoming weak in faith he contemplated his own body, now as good as dead since he was about a hundred years old, and the deadness of Sarah's womb; yet, with respect to the promise of God, he did not waver in unbelief but grew strong in faith, giving glory to God, and being fully assured that what God had promised, He was able also to perform".... Romans 4:18-21 NASB

...."[Now] we have this [hope] [revelation] as a sure and steadfast anchor of the soul [it cannot slip and it cannot break down under whoever steps out upon it -a {supernatural} hope] that reaches farther and enters into [the very certainty of the Presence] within the veil, [Lev. 16:2.] where Jesus has entered in for us [in advance], a Forerunner having become a High Priest forever after the order [with the rank] of Melchizedek [Ps. 110:4]".... Hebrews 6:19-20 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

Supernatural hope is the product of revelation knowledge and is continually "nourished" by the Holy Spirit as one diligently pursues the Will of God. Natural hope is the product of self-desire [self-will] and is always affected by the natural circumstances - through the five physical senses [soul]. If one "affixes" themselves to ANY form of "natural" hope [through the pursuit of self-desire] then they open the door wide to a spirit of unbelief - leading to confusion as far as the discernment of God's Will for their life [and ministry] goes. Whereas, if one affixes themselves to [inclines their heart fully towards - through the pursuit of godly desire] "supernatural" hope [a hope that is based upon a revelation of God's Will] THEN, from that true

spiritual positioning, they will continually be found exercising an absolute faith, love and obedience - and cannot fail to inherit the divine promise [*blessing*].

Love [*faith and obedience*] NEVER fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a NASB

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

DECEMBER 2ND

THE "REMNANT" CHURCH [GOD'S "FORERUNNERS"] CONSISTS OF THOSE THAT THE FATHER HAS CALLED OUT AND ASSEMBLED TOGETHER FOR A SPECIFIC PURPOSE, IN A SPECIFIC TIME, FOR A SPECIFIC PEOPLE

"specific" - explicit, particular or definite; relating to a particular thing or edict;

"edict" - a decree, order, or ordinance issued by a sovereign, or any other holder of authority;

Words of Prophecy

* *It is the fullness of time for My plan to unfold and, thus, My "forerunners" must be strategically positioned - corporately. For it is ONLY from the position of true spiritual unity and one accord that My plan [perfect Will] can unfold in My perfect ordering. These are the days wherein I shall begin to exalt [promote] all those who have been faithful and true to hold fast the vision [revelation] I have placed in their heart. Blessed are those who enter into ALL that I have for them in these days - for truly I say to you, they shall "shine" as the stars in this most glorious hour, and become a great and powerful light [beacon] to a lost and dying world [Daniel 12:3].*

* *In these days, I am bringing my "forerunners" into perfect position - both spiritually and locationally. At times, this "transition" will cause you to experience a "seeming" disorientation that will lead you to feel a certain "discomfort" but, in reality, I am doing the necessary fine-tuning [polishing] that will, ultimately, lead you into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. Truly I say to you, I will make ALL things evident in this most critical and glorious hour to those who truly love Me - those whose heart is wholly given to My highest purposes. For it is My deepest heart-desire to establish a Glorious Church in the earth - a Church without spot or wrinkle. Trust Me in ALL things for I am with you - and I will NEVER leave you nor forsake you!*

* *It is a time of GREAT vindication for all those who have been faithful to hold fast the vision at ALL cost to themselves. For many of My children have suffered great persecution at the hands of those who should have known better but now all things shall become evident - and I*

shall "catapult" them into the fullness of their position and destiny as "forerunners".

...."The LORD has brought about our vindication; Come and let us recount in Zion The work of the LORD our God!".... Jeremiah 51:10 NASB

* My "forerunners" are in major transition in this most critical hour and, therefore, it is of the utmost importance that they judge [discern] ALL things with a righteous judgement. For truly I say to you, I am doing a "new" thing in the midst of all those who truly love Me.

* They shall behold you [My remnant {Glorious} Church], and they shall see clearly that I am with you in all things, and I shall pour forth My Spirit [Wisdom] through you to such a great degree that it will astound even the hardest hearts, and you shall cut a swath through the demonic strongholds wherever I send you. And you will not look back [nor shall you turn back from My highest purposes] and in this I am well pleased. Behold, your time has come, My beloved ones - a time like no other, and surely the deepest desires of your heart shall be met in ways that far supercede anything that you could think - or even imagine. Well done, My good and faithful servants!

...."For in Him we live, and move, and have our being".... Acts 17:28 KJV

...."In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever".... Daniel 2:44 NASB

...."For I tell you, unless your righteousness [your uprightness and your right standing with God] is more than that of the scribes and Pharisees, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 5:20 The Amplified Translation

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

...."The Son of Man will send forth His angels, and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. THEN the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears, let him hear. The kingdom of heaven is like a treasure hidden in the field, which a man found and hid again; and from joy over it he goes and sells all that he has and buys that field. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a merchant seeking fine pearls, and upon finding one pearl of great value, he went and sold all that he had and bought it".... Matthew 13:41-46 NASB

...."Truly I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God like a child will not enter it at all".... Mark 10:15 NASB

The "remnant" Church [God's "forerunners"] consists of those that the Father has called

out and assembled together for a specific purpose, in a specific time, for a specific people in order that many might "enter into" the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ - and the true Kingdom-living and service that is its spontaneous fruit. The Kingdom is the sphere of spiritual reality in which the Church [*both individually and corporately*] is to "live move and have their being" [*in Christ*]. It is the place wherein Jesus is truly recognized [*both in one's words and actions*] as King of kings and Lord of lords - by those who truly love Him. It is a place "far above" the "world" - and the fear, pride, rebellion, division, strife and darkness [*confusion*] therein.

...."And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB

DECEMBER 3RD

NEVER ALLOW YOURSELF TO BE OVERWHELMED BY THE "THOUGHTS" AND "IMPRESSIONS" THAT YOU ARE EXPERIENCING WHEN YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO INTERCESSION

Words of Prophecy

* *Without perfect obedience [faith and love] there will not be the power necessary to bring "intercession" to completion. If sin [should it arise] is not confessed [and, thus, removed by the Blood of the Lamb] then My children will not have a clear conscience before Me and, thus, in their "shamefacedness" they will in no way have the confidence before Me [and in Me] to believe that which they are called to believe with an "absolute" faith [working through a perfect love]. The quality of "true" intercession and "true" prayer cannot exceed the quality of the "relationship" to Me of the one who is praying.*

* *It is only obedience in their own lives that can keep My "intercessors" from being "overwhelmed" [in some way] by the sin of the one[s] they are called to intercede for.*

* *Self-desire "clouds" the heart of the "intercessor"!*

* *Many show an "outward" concern for those in need of deliverance, but they continue to pray amiss due to their failure to forsake all to obey the voice of My Spirit, and their failure to measure "fully" My Word in their own lives. Did I not say that it was the fervent, effectual prayer of a "righteous" man that avails much [James 5:16b]? All "burden" for prayer is brought forth*

from My Spirit, through the spirit of the one who is "clean" before Me; and while they may wrestle and battle fiercely with the hosts of darkness as they are set apart to pray, the true intercessor will in no way ever be moved to pray by what is perceived, solely through the five physical senses but, rather, according to the "revelation" rising up in their inner man.

* *One's love [and faith] is both tested and refined continually as they place themselves in the "crucible" of perfect intercession [obedience].*

...."And, beloved, if our consciences [our hearts] do not accuse us [*if they do not make us feel guilty and condemn us*], we have confidence [complete assurance and boldness] before God, And we receive from Him whatever we ask, because we [*watchfully*] obey His orders [*observe His suggestions and injunctions, follow His plan for us*] and [*habitually*] practice what is pleasing to Him. And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:21-23
The Amplified Translation

...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ".... Galatians 6:2
NASB

"overwhelmed" - to be overcome completely in mind or feeling;

Never allow yourself to be overwhelmed by the "thoughts" and "impressions" that you are experiencing when you have entered into intercession [*at the "unction" of the indwelling Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of prayer*] on the behalf of others. For that which you are experiencing [*no matter how real it seems*] does not represent "your" heart [*which has already been "established" in the Will of God - through revelation*] but rather the heart and mind [*spiritual and soulish condition*] of those you are standing in the gap for.

DECEMBER 4TH

THE FULFILMENT OF GODLY DESIRE "SATISFIES" CONTINUALLY

Words of Prophecy

* *Many of My children shall become GREATLY "dissatisfied" in this season with "all" of those things that "fuel" their desire to remain in "fellowship" with the "world" and its ways.*

* *All "satisfaction" derived from the outworking of one's own understanding decreases one's desire within them to truly fulfil My purposes and plans - and, thus, their work takes on a direction and purpose contrary to My Will.*

* *"Fleshly projects" [good works] may make one "temporarily" happy [in their own thinking], but in them there is no inherent power within those "works" to keep one happy. It is*

only obedience to My Word [Will] that will keep My children in a continual state of satisfaction [peace and joy].

* *If My children seek to please Me and to glorify Me in ALL things, then regardless of what they set their hand to in "perfect obedience" to My Word [Will] and My Spirit, they shall both enjoy and be satisfied - fully.*

* *Mankind is completely incapable of satisfying or pleasing Me through any work or action which proceeds from their own understanding. Only that which is wholly conformed to Jesus Christ [My Word] is acceptable in My sight.*

* *Regardless of the trials and tribulations that one may face [as they toil in My Will and in My Name] there is ALWAYS a deep satisfaction [divine assurance - through peace and joy] that fills and strengthens the heart of those who walk in obedience to Me.*

* *My children shall only find satisfaction in the things that they do in obedience to Me, if they do those things out of love for Me alone. For if there is any element of self remaining within their heart in their "attempt" to carry out My Will, then they are not able to experience the "true" satisfaction that comes ONLY from love. Every motivation of heart in true Christian service must be rooted in the desire for all of My Will to be accomplished in the earth [to destroy the works of Satan and to exalt the name of Jesus - and to represent Me perfectly] . Any motivation that proceeds from self shall only serve to "allow" the Evil One to enter into, and remain in control of, their lives in some way. I am an absolute God, and in the perfect fulfilling of My Will, it shall take an "absolute" [perfect] love abiding in the hearts of My children. For indeed there is NO provision, in the building of My Church and the establishment of My Kingdom, for anything that is outside of and, therefore, apart from, Me"....*

...."I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing".... John 15:5 The Amplified Translation

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick BUT [godly] desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

...."The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life".... Proverbs 11:30 NASB

...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

"defer" - to put off to a future time; delay;

"satisfy" - to meet to the full [*superabundantly*] one's desires and expectations; to give full contentment to;

"dissatisfaction" - the state or attitude of discontentment, displeasure and/or disappointment;

"inextricable" - incapable of being separated;

The fulfilment of godly desire [*through an abiding faith, love and obedience*] "satisfies", continually. The fulfilment of self-desire [*through disobedience*] continually leads one into an ever deepening "dissatisfaction" [*restlessness*] - through the "deferral" [*putting off and relegating to a lower position*] of supernatural hope [*a revelation of God's Will*]. Disobedience in one's life and the "deferral" of supernatural hope [*hope that is based on a revelation of God's Will {Word}*] are "inextricably" linked. Obedience in one's life and [*godly*] desire perfectly fulfilled are also inextricably linked - leading directly to superabundant life and prosperity in the Kingdom.

...."The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation

DECEMBER 5TH

THE "RELEASE" [THROUGH FORGIVENESS] OF THOSE WHO HAVE TRESPASSED AGAINST US

"release" - to free from confinement, bondage, obligation etc; let go;

"trespass" - unrighteous words or actions that cause harm to another; an offense, sin, or wrong; an encroachment or intrusion;

Words of Prophecy

* *To the degree that My children "measure" My forgiveness [at Calvary] towards them, it will be to that degree that they are "enabled" [empowered] to abide in forgiveness towards others!*

* *The one who has been forgiven much loves [forgives] much.*

* *What does one do when they are "forsaken" by those around them who refuse to obey Me on their behalf? You first forgive and, then, you "hold fast" to My Word [Will] as never before!*

* *One is never going to come to the place wherein they receive My perfect answer [divine wisdom] in any given situation if they "maintain" any "trace" of unforgiveness in their heart!*

* *There is no "unforgiveness" in perfect love.*

* *My children forgive the sins of "any" by speaking words of love at all times. My people*

"retain" the sins of any by speaking "unwholesome" words - words that are rooted and grounded in unforgiveness and which seek only to, in some way, exact "retribution"! Wholesome words of love heal [or at least resolve] the situation. Unwholesome words serve only to "multiply" the negative effects of the transgression - and thus they "widen the chasm" initially forged by the Evil One!

"resolve" - to come to a definite or earnest decision [conclusion] about;

* *If one sins against another and the one sinned against does not make the "proper adjustment" [continuing to walk in perfect love on their behalf] then they, too, have sinned! There is NO justification for unforgiveness!*

* *The failure to forgive "negates" the "active working" of the precious Blood of Jesus in one's own life!*

...."forgive us our sins, for we ourselves also forgive everyone who is indebted to us [*who has offended us or done us wrong*]".... Luke 11:4 The Amplified Translation

...."*[Now having received the Holy Spirit, and being led and directed by Him]* if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven; if you retain the sins of anyone, they are retained".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation

...."all of you, clothe yourselves with humility toward one another, for God is opposed to the proud, but gives grace to the humble. Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you at the proper time, casting ALL your anxiety on Him, because HE cares for you".... 1 Peter 5:5-7 NASB

...."Be gentle and forbearing with one another and, if one has a difference [a grievance or complaint] against another, readily pardoning each other; even as the Lord has [freely] forgiven you, so MUST you also [forgive]. And above all these [put on] love and enfold yourselves with the bond of perfectness [which binds everything together completely in ideal harmony]".... Colossians 3:13-14 The Amplified Translation

"proximity" - nearness in place, time, order, occurrence, or relation;

The VERY first thing that every last one of us, as Christians, MUST be found doing when we have been "trespassed" against is to [*by faith*] immediately forgive ALL of the unrighteous behavior and reproach [*persecution*] that has been dumped on us from those in our "sphere of existence" [*near or far*]. Oftentimes, this isn't a particularly easy thing to do BUT when we truly cast the care of the entire matter into the Lord's hands THEN, spiritually speaking, we "release" those who have trespassed against us, and in releasing them [*again, by faith - which works {is activated} by Love*] we also release the weight and burden of the unrighteous words and actions [*reproach*] that had built up within us [*sometimes unknowingly to us because it has been happening so consistently for so long - particularly in the case of those who are in "close"*

proximity to us]. Once the offender has been released by us this will allow God "full" access into the situation and, even though things may not outwardly change at first [*as far as their words or actions go*], it is certain that we, ourselves, will experience a "surge" [*sudden increase*] of Grace [*divine power*] in order to not only rise above any further attempts of the Enemy against us through that vessel but, also, to continually gain the necessary Wisdom to deal with the situation on a daily basis. Ultimately, as we are faithful to walk in Love [*day in and day out*] God's perfect work will be accomplished [*both in us where necessary and in the offending party*] and the individual that had been used so greatly for so long by the Enemy will either be set free from the ground of fear and pride deep within their heart that had caused them to be so bitter and self-exaltive in nature OR they will be removed [*at least physically*] from our "sphere of existence". Summarizing, as one releases the one that has trespassed against them to the Lord fully it will cause a great burden to be lifted from them [*for reproach and unjust {unrighteous} treatment is a burden that none of us can carry in our own strength*] and this will allow them to get on with their life with great peace and joy - knowing that they are empowered "from on high" to handle anything [*in the love and Grace of God*] that comes their way.

DECEMBER 6TH

THE FEAR OF FAILURE "KILLS" SPIRITUAL INTENSITY

"kills" - destroys or neutralizes the active qualities of;

Words of Prophecy

+ *Any remaining ground of the "fear of failure" [when maintained in one's heart] will translate directly into a mistrust of Me [My Word]. Truly I say to you: Faith [trust] in Me NEVER disappoints; the exercising of Love NEVER fails, and obedience to My Will [in the power of My Spirit] ALWAYS accomplishes My highest purpose in any given moment!*

* *Laziness and slothfulness are always a product of fear [fear of failure, fear of criticism, etc].*

* *The more that one "procrastinates" in the carrying out of the instructions I have given them concerning their life and ministry the more "inertia" [inaction, passivity] sets in. This opens the door to all manner of "hindering spirits" and, ultimately, leads that one into much confusion [through a cluttered mind] and darkness. Now is the hour for all those who truly love Me to forsake ALL procrastination through a "methodical" [one step at a time] obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit - as He brings to their remembrance all that has been left undone [through mistrust]. For this will SURELY empower one to immediately "rise higher" [Ephesians 2:6] - opening the door to great "clarity" [revelation], and the true Kingdom-service that is its spontaneous fruit.*

"procrastinate" - to defer action; delay; to put off till another day or time; prolong; postpone;

"inertia" - inaction, especially with regard to effort and motion; inactivity; sluggishness; laziness;

...."Love NEVER fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a NASB

...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for then you will make your way prosperous, and then you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB

...."God is love, and he who dwells and continues in love dwells and continues in God, and God dwells and continues in him. In this [union and communion with Him] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [with assurance and boldness to face Him], because as He is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

"linger" - to remain on in a place longer than is usual or expected;

The "fear of failure" [*when maintained*] kills spiritual intensity [*godly desire*] and produces a state of "inertia" [*laziness and/or procrastination*] that makes it very difficult for one to function properly [*spiritually speaking*] on a daily basis. The key for one to rise above this attack [*stronghold, mind-set*] is entrance into the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of God's Presence*] at the beginning of each day. For in that holy place there is a CERTAIN "empowerment" [*an impartation that will "linger" {tarry} throughout the day*] that will cause one to "rise above" the attack [*oppression - heaviness*] - and allow the Holy Spirit to, ultimately, both expose and eliminate every last ground of fear from their heart.

...."I rise before dawn and cry for help; I wait for Your words [*a revelation of Your Will*]".... Psalms 119:147 NASB

DECEMBER 7TH

THE GREAT DANGER OF MAINTAINING A DESIRE TO BE "SEEN" [RECOGNIZED] BY OTHERS

Words of Prophecy

* *One either desires Me [My true nature and character] to be seen through their words and actions in any given situation or they, themselves, to be exalted in the eyes of man.*

...."The proud look of man will be abased and the loftiness of man will be humbled, and the

LORD alone will be exalted in that day".... Isaiah 2:11 NASB

* *When one's heart is ruled by faith, love and a true humility [a total trust in and dependence upon Me] it is certain proof that their heart is "wholly" given to Me. When one's heart is controlled by pride and the desire to be "recognized" [to be seen by others] it is certain proof that they are not yet ready to rule and reign with Me in either My Church or My Kingdom. For the heart that is wholly given to Me seeks ONLY My best for all who cross their path while those who [in their pride] hold part back from Me seek ONLY to both control and dominate others - with a view to furthering their OWN agenda [maintaining control of their own life and destiny].*

* *For one to "maintain" the desire to be seen for who THEY are rather than who they are IN CHRIST is a "curse" in the midst of My people - and a "bane" [poison] to the fulfilment of the fullness of My plan for a holy Church in this final hour.*

"curse" - a word or action that will cause [allow] the expression of evil to be successful in its intent;

* *Those who desire to be "seen" [recognized - honored] by others draw [in their continual exercising of soulish force - fear, pride, control etc.] others who desire to be seen - unto themselves. This forms a "soulish" vacuum in that environment that is devoid of the power to establish true spirituality and godliness in their midst.*

"vacuum" - a space not filled or occupied; emptiness; void;

* *Always remember: honor is not "claimed", honor is "bestowed"!*

...."A man's pride will bring him low, but a humble spirit will obtain honor".... Proverbs 29:23 NASB

"bestowed" - presented as a gift; given;

* *My children honor Me with "their" presence [in the "inner chamber"] - and I "honor" [and reward] My children [both individually and corporately] with My Presence [Fullness].*

...."He who speaks on his own authority seeks to win honor for himself. [He whose teaching originates with himself seeks his own glory.] But He Who seeks the glory and is eager for the honor of Him Who sent Him, He is true; and there is no unrighteousness or falsehood or deception in Him".... John 7:18 The Amplified Translation

"I [Jesus] do not receive glory from men; but I know you, that you do not have the love of God in yourselves. I have come in My Father's name, and you do not receive Me; if another comes in his own name, you will receive him. How can you believe, when you receive glory from one another and you do not seek the glory that is from the one and only God?".... John 5:41-

...."But they [the Pharisees] do all their deeds to be noticed by men; for they broaden their phylacteries and lengthen the tassels of their garments. They love the place of honor at banquets and the chief seats in the synagogues, and respectful greetings in the market places, and being called Rabbi by men".... Matthew 23:5-7 NASB

...."Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore will I deliver him; I will set him on high, because he knows and understands My name [has a personal knowledge of My mercy, love, and kindness - trusts and relies on Me, knowing I will never forsake him, no, never]. He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble, I will deliver him and honor him. With long life will I satisfy him and show him My salvation".... Psalms 91:14-16 The Amplified Translation

It is the desire to be "seen" [*recognized by others*] that causes one to despair of not having a "visible" ministry when, in reality, each and every one of God's children are "anointed" [*in and by the power of the Holy Spirit*] to potentially influence thousands upon thousands in the spiritual realm - through diligent prayer and intercession [*from the place of obedience in their own lives*] for all those that the Father has placed in their "sphere of existence". The desire to be "seen" [*unless repented of*] will surely lead one into much "presumptuous" activity with a view to fulfilling their "own" agenda and, because of these things, much "busyness" [*fleshly activity*] will ensue. When one desires to be "seen" [*seeks after the honor and praises of man*] they draw to themselves those who also desire to be seen [*or seen in league with one who is "well-known"*] and this produces a "corporate" environment of pride [*self-righteousness*] and darkness in their midst - an environment of pride and darkness that allows ALL manner of evil [*unrighteousness*] to operate with a view to the demonic forces hindering those in that "environment" from entering into the "true" Christian life of absolute authority, liberty [freedom] and power. In this hour, the Father will now begin to "exalt" [*give a platform to*] all those who have humbled themselves before Him [*through an absolute faith and trust in Him*] while, at the same time, He will now begin to humble [*take away their "self-established" platforms*] all those who have taken it upon themselves to establish that which can only be established by the Holy Spirit. Blessed are those who forsake securing the praises and honour of man for their own glory in order to find their perfect positioning in the Kingdom in this most glorious hour! For they will SURELY be honored for their faithfulness and obedience - a faithfulness and obedience that was "forged" [*carried out*] in the face of great resistance from the Enemy, to the delight of the Father's heart.

...."Because of faith Enoch was caught up and transferred to heaven, so that he did not have a glimpse of death; and he was not found, because God had translated him. For even before he was taken to heaven, he received testimony [*still on record*] that he had pleased and been satisfactory to God. [Gen. 5:21-24.] But [for] without faith it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [*necessarily*] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [*out*]".... Hebrews 11:5-6 The Amplified Translation

DECEMBER 8TH

THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS "GOOD INTENTIONS" IN THE KINGDOM

Words of Prophecy

* *There is NO such thing as "good intentions" in My Kingdom. For "good intentions" are the spontaneous by-product of self-desire and the pursuit of self-glory rather than the pursuit of revelation knowledge - and glorifying Me to the greatest degree in ALL that one says and does.*

* *One can "never" walk in love based solely upon their own "good intentions". For one to truly abide in love they must continually "allow" My Spirit to shed abroad "divine love" within their heart. It is only as one obeys the "command" to guard their heart with all diligence that they shall have the "assurance" that they are indeed walking in love - and, thus, fulfilling My commandment to "love one another" at all times.*

* *There is NO such thing as "good intentions" in the Kingdom - only righteous "activity" [words and actions].*

* *There is more to perfect obedience than just "intending" to do it - for "good intentions" have NOTHING to do with walking in a perfect obedience. For to walk in perfect obedience one must first "hear" - that is, receive a revelation of My Word [Will] concerning whatsoever thing I desire of them - and, having heard the Word, they must then "act" in accordance with the voice [and by the unction] of My Spirit [from beginning to end].*

* *There is no power in "good intentions" to effect true Kingdom-living and service. Only the continual exercising of faith, love and obedience [in the power of My Spirit] translate into one "abiding" in the fullness of their authority [and inheritance - Covenant] in Christ.*

...."All the ways of a man are pure in his own eyes, but the Lord weighs the spirits [the thoughts and intents of the heart]. [I Sam. 16:7; Heb. 4:12.] Roll your works upon the Lord [commit and trust them wholly to Him; He will cause your thoughts to become agreeable to His will, and] so shall your plans be established and succeed".... Proverbs 16:2-3 The Amplified Translation

...."Assuming that you have really heard Him [Christ] and been taught by Him, as [all] Truth is in Jesus [embodied and personified in Him], strip yourselves of your former nature [put off and discard your old unrenewed self] which characterized your previous manner of life and becomes corrupt through lusts and desires that spring from delusion; And be constantly renewed in the spirit of your mind [having a fresh mental and spiritual attitude], and put on the new nature [the regenerate self] created in God's image, [Godlike] in true righteousness and holiness".... Ephesians 4:21-24 The Amplified Translation

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative,

energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [*the immortal*] spirit, and of joints and marrow [*of the deepest parts of our nature*], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek first His kingdom and His righteousness [*to be righteously motivated in all things*], and all these things will be added to you".... Matthew 6:33 NASB

"Good intentions" originate in one's "own" understanding and purpose [*agenda*] - NOT the heart of the Father. There is NO such thing as "good intentions" in the Kingdom [*as the "flesh" can profit nothing*] [*John 6:63*] ONLY words and actions that are righteous in origin - words and actions that are based on a revelation of God's Wisdom [*Will*] and Counsel, and rooted in His Love, alone. "Good [*intentioned*] works" are of the "flesh" [*old nature*] - and are unrighteous and self-serving in nature [*regardless of how good they may appear outwardly*]. Obedience originates with [*and is carried out in the power of*] the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation and the Spirit of Love*] - and is ALWAYS righteous and God-serving [*God-pleasing*] [*Hebrews 11:6*] in nature.

DECEMBER 9TH

SOULISH WORDS AND SOULISH ACTIONS PRODUCE DARKNESS WHILE WORDS AND ACTIONS IN ALIGNMENT WITH THE WILL OF GOD ALWAYS PRODUCE THE NECESSARY LIGHT AND POWER TO ACCOMPLISH THE FATHER'S PERFECT PURPOSE IN ANY GIVEN SITUATION

Words of Prophecy

- * *Every time that one of My children speaks My Word, that very act of speaking [proclaiming] shall bring forth the necessary light [revelation] - and at the same time "release" the necessary faith to bring to pass that which was just revealed to the heart.*
- * *As you refuse to speak "soulish" words into [over] a "soulish" situation you will "allow" the presence of My Spirit to accomplish the needed working for the one involved to see through the futile schemes of Satan that have been keeping them apart from My Will for their life and ministry. Soulsh words spoken into a soulsh situation will always keep the person blinded to My Will - for EVERY word spoken apart from the unction of My Spirit has "self-attainment" [self-desire] - in some form - as its root motivation.*
- * *Selfishness always fails; love never fails!*
- * *True ministry cannot fail because true ministry is motivated solely by perfect love - and love never fails to accomplish My perfect purpose in any given moment.*
- * *Love NEVER fails. Faith NEVER fails. Obedience [acting on a revelation of My Will in the*

unction and empowerment of the Holy Spirit] NEVER fails.

...."the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day".... Proverbs 4:18 NASB

...."The eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye is clear, your whole body also is full of light; but when it is bad, your body also is full of darkness. Then watch out that the light in you is not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 NASB

...."If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love. These things I have spoken to you so that My joy may be in you, and that your joy may be made full. This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you".... John 15:10-12 NASB

Soulis *[fleshly]* words and soulis *[fleshly]* actions produce darkness *[confusion, division and disorder]* WHILE words and actions in alignment with the Word *[Will]* of God that proceed forth from one's spirit *[the flow of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation through them]* ALWAYS produce the necessary "light" *[Wisdom]* and power to accomplish the Father's perfect purpose in any given situation. Obedience on the part of His children NEVER fails to accomplish His perfect purpose. For faith, love and obedience are inseparably "fused" - and Love NEVER fails *[to accomplish the purpose that HE has set His heart upon - when one aligns themselves with Him {a "revelation" of His Will} in a steadfast faith]*. In this most critical hour, it is of the utmost importance for every child of God *[true {faithful} son or daughter]* to keep their eyes "focused" *[fixed]* on where they are going *[the revelation abiding within their heart - and the "eternal perspective" that is its spontaneous fruit]* NOT where they have been. For, to the heart that is "wholly given", ALL *[both good and bad]* in the past has been but a "perfect preparation" for where the Father and Jesus are taking them now - a positioning *[both spiritually and physically]* that will serve them *[and many others]* well right to the end of the age.

...."we know that God causes ALL things to work together for good to those who love *[obey]* God, to those who are called according to His purpose".... Romans 8:28 NASB

....Love NEVER fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a;

DECEMBER 10TH

THE IMPORTANCE OF LOVING GOD CONTINUALLY FROM THE PLACE OF A HEART THAT IS "WHOLLY" GIVEN TO HIS WILL

Words of Prophecy

* *To "love one another" means to continually seek My best for the one being loved - through a perfect obedience.*

* *One can in no way continually obey the command to "love one another" unless they first continually obey the command to love Me with their "whole" heart".*

* *For My children to truly obey My command for them to love one another they will need to lay aside any thought for themselves. For as they go forth in obedience there shall be many that cross their path who, in their blindness and hardness of heart, shall come against those who have been sent by Me. Therefore, My faithful ones must hearken diligently to the voice of My Spirit in every circumstance and situation - in order that through their intercession and through their words, they might cause that which is for the greatest eternal benefit of the one who has come against them to come to pass. They must, at all cost to themselves, let no unwholesome word proceed from their mouths that they might impart Grace to the hearer. Indeed, there shall be many times when their actions are not "recognized" by those who do not have eyes to see; but truly I say to you I shall recognize all those things that they have done in My Name [Love] and great shall be their reward - both in this age and in the ages to come.*

* *If I have placed two of My children "close together" [divinely connected them for the purposes of My Kingdom] it is not that they might "derive" any form of soulish, fleshly comfort [soulish gratification; "outer" consolation] or security [dependence upon flesh and blood apart from Me for any reason - in a "spirit of self-sufficiency"]. It is for this purpose and this purpose alone: that they might "learn" to love Me with all of their heart, and "love one another" - and, in learning to love one another, learn to love all those who cross their path - without exception.*

...."For this is the message [the announcement] which you have heard from the first, that we should love one another, [And] not be like Cain who [took his nature and got his motivation] from the evil one and slew his brother. And why did he slay him? Because his deeds [activities, works] were wicked and malicious and his brother's were righteous [virtuous]. Do not be surprised and wonder, brethren, that the world [*all those in alignment with its evil ways*] detests and pursues you with hatred".... 1 John 3:11-13 The Amplified Translation

...."This is what I command you: that you love one another. If the world hates you, know that it hated Me before it hated you. If you belonged to the world, the world would treat you with affection and would love you as its own. But because you are not of the world [*no longer one with it*], but I have chosen [selected] you out of the world, the world hates [detests] you. Remember that I told you, A servant is not greater than his master [*is not superior to him*]. If they persecuted Me, they will also persecute you; if they kept My word and obeyed My teachings, they will also keep and obey yours".... John 15:17-20 The Amplified Translation

When one's relationship is right with the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit THEN it matters little what transpires [*unfolds*] "outwardly" in one's relationships with "flesh and blood" [*whether or not it is righteous or unrighteous activity on the part of others*]. For in loving God continually from the place of a heart "wholly" given to His Will [*not only for themselves but for all those in their sphere of existence*] it is certain that the love and wisdom "abiding" in their heart will ALWAYS empower them to say and do exactly what needs to be said and done for the greatest eternal benefit of all those who cross their path [*including those who have been used as*

vessels of reproach and persecution against them].

DECEMBER 11TH

THE ONLY WAY TO LIFE [TRUE LOVE - AND THE TRUE KINGDOM-LIVING THAT IS ITS SPONTANEOUS FRUIT] IS FOR ONE TO NO LONGER SEEK TO LIVE FOR THEMSELVES TO ANY DEGREE

Words of Prophecy

* *There are only EVER two choices for one of My children [in any given moment]:*

1. *To do My Will [obey].*

2. *To lean upon the darkened "wisdom" that comes from one's "own" understanding - and, thus, depart from My Will [disobey].*

The latter, ultimately, leads to failure, unhappiness, worry, anxiety, fear, humiliation, disgrace, shame, unacceptance and disapproval; while the former, ultimately, leads to love, true happiness and contentment, satisfaction, peace, joy [strength], understanding, courage, purity, righteousness, divine assurance and approval.

...."For the love of Christ controls us, having concluded this, that one died for all, therefore all died; and He died for all, so that they who live might **NO** longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:14-15 NASB

...."If because of the sabbath [*rest*], you turn your foot from doing your **OWN** pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your **OWN** ways, from seeking your **own** pleasure and speaking your **OWN** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [*Ephesians 2:6*]; and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

...."I call heaven and earth to witness against you today, that I have set before you life and death, the blessing and the curse. So choose life in order that you may live, you and your descendants, by loving the LORD your God, by obeying His voice, and by holding fast to Him; for this is your life and the length of your days, that you may live in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give them".... Deuteronomy 30:19-20 NASB

The ONLY "choice" that a child of God has [*is entitled to*] in ANY given moment is between life and death [*obedience or disobedience, trusting the Word {Will} of God entirely or leaning upon their "own" understanding - in the pursuit of fulfilling "self-desire"*]. Many still desire to "choose" a spouse; "choose" a ministry; "choose" their friends; choose a "church" etc. in

their "own" strength and understanding [*selfish desire*] but, in reality, the ONLY way to life [*true love - and the true Kingdom-living that is its spontaneous fruit*] is for one to NO longer seek to live for themselves to ANY degree - and, thus, enter into the "true rest" that is theirs, in Christ [*having ceased striving from seeking after their "own" way*]. For it is certain that ALL divine wisdom [*guidance and direction, revelation*] issues forth from the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] and the Holy Spirit, alone - and that it is the Father, alone, that knows what is "best" for each one of His precious children in EVERY facet of life and ministry - according to His eternal purpose for them [*both in this age and the ages to come*].

"best" - of the highest quality or excellence; most advantageous, suitable, or desirable [*in this case according to the perfect fulfilment of one's destiny, in Christ*];

DECEMBER 12TH

BRINGING EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE TO GOD'S WORD [WILL] THROUGH "PROCLAMATION" FUELS FAITH

proclaim - to announce or declare; **Latin:** "proclamare" - to shout aloud;

Words of Prophecy

* *Persevere as never before in ALL things. Be diligent in prayer - and in the meditation and proclamation [decree] of My Word [Joshua 1:8].*

* *In this hour, I am calling each and every one of My children to bring EVERY thought captive to the "revelation" that is in their heart - through the continual "proclamation" [speaking out] of that revelation [My Word - Will], and the necessary corresponding actions that constitute a perfect obedience in My sight. It is ONLY in obedience to this command that one will truly be found "resisting" the Devil - and, thus, putting him to flight continually [James 4:5-7]. For in the exercising of faith, love and obedience they will be found accessing My Grace continually and, thus, the fullness of the ministry of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace] - the same Holy Spirit that continually causes stark terror and confusion to rise up in the midst of Satan and his forces. Indeed, this is the time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the fullness of the precious destiny that I have prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth [Ephesians 2:10], and, truly I say to you, none will be disappointed - in this hour, or in the ages to come!*

"stark" - sheer, utter, downright, or complete;

"terror" - intense, sharp, overmastering fear; an instance of intense fear or anxiety;

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil. It will be healing to your body and refreshment to your bones".... Proverbs 3:5-8 NASB

...."Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition [definite requests], with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:6-7 The Amplified Translation

If one is "thinking" [*dwelling*] on a matter any longer than it takes to bring that thought captive to a revelation of God's Word [*Will*] concerning their situation [*circumstances*] then they are surely attempting to handle things in their "own" strength and understanding. Bringing every thought captive to God's Word through "proclamation" [*speaking out loud words that line up with His Will*] fuels faith. Allowing the lying thoughts [*and imaginations*] of the Evil One to remain in one's thinking continually fuels fear and anxiety. When one "maintains" fear in their life they open the door to the Enemy to bombard their thought-life with his lying thoughts and demonic oppression. This precludes that one receiving revelation to any great degree on a continual basis - as, in their fear, they have positioned themselves to be continually overwhelmed by darkness. It is when one sets themselves apart unto the Father and Jesus in the "inner chamber" on a regular basis [*and, thus, gives God's Word {Will} pre-eminence*] that they will begin to experience the "perfect clarity" that is theirs, in Christ - a perfect clarity [*in hearing the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] that is necessary for them to both enter into and fulfil the "fullness" of all that they were created for from before the foundations of the earth.

DECEMBER 13TH

"KILLING TIME" AND "REDEEMING THE TIME" ARE TWO ENTIRELY DIFFERENT THINGS

Words of Prophecy

- * *Do what you "know" to do [have a revelation of]. Anything more [or anything less] will only be a waste of time, and there is no time to waste!*
- * *Fear [with a holy caution] presumption and despise passivity!*
- * *Passivity is rooted and grounded in fear and "self-consciousness". Presumption is rooted and grounded in a spirit of pride and self-exaltation.*

"passivity" - not active or not participating [*in this case faith*]; unresisting - and, therefore, receptive to external forces;

"presumption" - words and/or activity based on the assumption of something as true [*in this case in line with the Will of God*] when, in reality it is not;

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding [*having a revelation of*] what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

...."Look carefully then how you walk! Live purposefully and worthily and accurately, not as the unwise and witless, but as wise [sensible, intelligent people], Making the very most of the time [*buying up each opportunity*], because the days are evil. Therefore do not be vague and thoughtless and foolish, but understanding and firmly grasping what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 The Amplified Translation

"Killing time" and "redeeming the time" are two entirely different things. The expression "killing time" speaks of a state of "passivity" in one's heart that is ruled by fear - and is, thus, devoid of an "active" faith, love, obedience or divine patience. While "redeeming" the time speaks of a "fergency" of heart [*intensity and godly zeal*] that continually seeks and acts upon [*obeys - through corresponding words and actions*] the "revelation" [*of God's Will*] abiding in their heart - through a perfect patience [*faith and love*].

...."let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation

DECEMBER 14TH

THE VISION OF THE "LARGE HEART"

VISION:

I saw a very "large heart" in Heaven and, then, I saw a what looked like a "thread" proceed out of the large heart. The thread was supernaturally attached to the heart of a child on the earth, and it was "transparent" [*having the appearance of spun gold*] but was so thin that it was almost "invisible". I knew just in looking at it [*by revelation*] that it was "indestructible" in spite of the fact that the thread itself was almost invisible - and "seemed" like it could break at any time.

"transparent" - having the property of transmitting rays of light through its substance so that bodies situated beyond or behind can be distinctly seen;

"invisible" - not perceptible by the eye; withdrawn from or out of sight; not perceptible or

discernible by the mind;

"indestructible" - unbreakable; permanent; enduring; cannot be destroyed;

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "large heart" is representative of My Love - and the totality of My Fatherhood. The "thread" proceeding out of the large heart is representative of the supernatural connection that I have with each one of My precious children - a supernatural connection that will perfectly sustain them through all that they will face in My service.

"separate" - to keep apart or divide, as by an intervening barrier or space; to force apart; to disconnect;

...."Who will separate us from the love of Christ? Will tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? Just as it is written, 'For Your sake we are being put to death all day long; we were considered as sheep to be slaughtered.' But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer through Him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:35-39 NASB

DECEMBER 15TH

THE FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUS AND UNRIGHTEOUS "AGREEMENT"

Words of Prophecy

* *For two [or more] of My children to truly be in "one accord" - that is, in perfect agreement concerning any aspect of My Will - they must "both" have received a revelation from Me. I have made no provision for any sort of "unity" or "one accord" between My children based upon an agreement with the words one speaks or the actions one carries out - apart from a "revealed knowledge", which is ALWAYS the result of a close and intimate fellowship with Me.*

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

...."But in what I instruct [you] next I do not commend [you], because when you meet together, it is not for the better but for the worse. For in the first place, when you assemble as a congregation, I hear that there are cliques (divisions and factions) among you; and I in part believe it, For doubtless there have to be factions or parties among you in order that they who are genuine and of approved fitness may become evident and plainly recognized among you".... 1 Corinthians 11:17-19 NASB

....But He [Jesus] knew their thoughts and said to them, "Any kingdom divided against

itself is laid waste; and a house divided against itself falls".... Luke 11:17 NASB

"**clique**" - a small, exclusive group of people;

"**faction**" - a group or clique within a larger group;

"Agreement" produces great security in the hearts and lives of those who are in one accord. When that "one accord" is rooted and grounded in righteousness [*divine revelation*] it produces a divine security [*assurance*] and great clarity concerning God's divine purpose in the hearts of all those involved. When that "agreement" is unrighteously motivated in nature through an adherence to self-agenda it produces a unity of the flesh [*unholy alliances*] and a false security [*knowing that they are in agreement with "each other" - and have each other's "support"*], and this leads to "cliques" and "factions" among them that Satan will, ultimately, use to hinder the true works of God in their midst.

DECEMBER 16TH

CONTINUED OBEDIENCE IS THE KEY TO ONE ABIDING IN THE REALITY OF THE "FINISHED" WORK OF CHRIST

Words of Prophecy

* *There is "a place called done [finished]" a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the finished work of My Dear Son but abides there in the power of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ]. In this place [spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6], one comes to the full realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension and, in this place of revelation, they enter into the "fullness" of the stature of Christ [and the completeness found in Him] and, thus, come to appropriate the fullness of their precious inheritance, in Him.*

* *Abiding in the "place called done" is the place of absolute faith, love and power [authority].*

* *Everything is ALREADY prepared, My beloved ones, you will just walk right into it - through a perfect obedience.*

...."But when the fullness of the time came, God sent forth His Son, born of a woman, born under the Law, so that He might redeem those who were under the Law, that we might receive the adoption as sons. Because you are sons, God has sent forth the Spirit of His Son into our hearts, crying, "Abba! Father!" Therefore you are no longer a slave, but a son; and if a son, then an heir through God".... Galatians 4:4-7 NASB

...."Before I formed you in the womb I knew [and] approved of you [as My chosen instrument], and before you were born I separated and set you apart, consecrating you"....

Jeremiah 1:5 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

Continued obedience [*the continual exercising of faith, love and patience*] is the key to one "abiding" in "the place called done" [*the reality of the finished work of Christ on our behalf*] - the place wherein one is continually found experiencing [*gaining a continually deeper revelation of*] the "fullness" of their destiny, in Christ [*in any given moment*].

DECEMBER 17TH

THE VISION OF THE "CHISEL"

VISION:

"**chisel**" - a wedgelike tool with a cutting edge at the end of the blade, often made of steel, used for cutting or shaping wood, stone, etc.

"**root**" - the source or origin of a thing; the fundamental or essential part [in this case the foundation of a demonic stronghold];

I saw what looked like a person with a very small chisel-like object attempting to chip away at a very, very large tree - with a view to removing it. I immediately perceived that the tool they were presently using was almost useless as it would never get to the roots and, thus, bring about a "complete" removal.

The Father spoke to me and said:

Many, in their attempt, to intercede against the schemes of the Enemy [*both in their own lives and in the lives of those in their sphere of existence*] go into battle with a lack of "revelation" concerning the "root" of the stronghold they are facing. And, thus, while it may appear for a time that they are being effective against the Enemy, in reality, they have been taken in by a "smokescreen" he has created in an effort to keep them away from doing serious damage to him. Because of these things, many have carried out a warfare that is based on quantity rather than quality - a "quantity" that has led to much activity but very few results. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to continually place themselves [*come to abide*] in the proper spiritual positioning that they are called to. For it is in this place alone [*the place of Ascension - the fullness of authority*] [*Ephesians 2:6*] that one will continually be aware of Satan's schemes and, also, gain the necessary Wisdom to "lay the axe to the root" of any stronghold that they run across in their sphere of existence - as they navigate on the narrow path

of perfect obedience. As My children continually acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways then it is certain that when they need to "discern" [*gain a revelation of*] anything then we shall [*in our times of intimate fellowship together*] [*John 14:21,23*] lay the "blueprint" containing the Evil One's network of schemes before us and, in doing so, chart the best possible course for the greatest devastation of his strongholds - on a continual basis. It is the desire of My heart for My warriors to go forth in the "fullness" of My Power - NEVER settling for anything less than the full and total obliteration of Satan's schemes [*strongholds*], continually pursuing the Enemy until he is consumed!

...."But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ [by grace you have been saved], and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus".... Ephesians 2:4-6 NASB

...."For You are my lamp, O LORD; And the LORD illumines my darkness. For by You I can run upon a troop; By my God I can leap over a wall. As for God, His way is blameless; The word of the LORD is tested; He is a shield to all who take refuge in Him. For who is God, besides the LORD? And who is a rock, besides our God? "God is my strong fortress; And He sets the blameless in His way. He makes my feet like hinds' feet, and sets me on my high places. He trains my hands for battle, So that my arms can bend a bow of bronze. You have also given me the shield of Your salvation, and Your help makes me great. You enlarge my steps under me, and my feet have not slipped. I pursued my enemies and destroyed them, and I did not turn back until they were consumed. And I have devoured them and shattered them, so that they did not rise; And they fell under my feet. For You have girded me with strength for battle; You have subdued under me those who rose up against me. You have also made my enemies turn their backs to me, and I destroyed those who hated me".... 2 Samuel 22:29-41 NASB

DECEMBER 18TH

IT IS ONLY GOD'S GRACE THAT IS SUFFICIENT

Words of Prophecy

* *The greatest inherent tendency of the flesh [old nature] is to depart from Grace!*

* *My Spirit shall rest upon you powerfully My child, for you are anointed to do all that I have created you for. Go forth in perfect obedience - "knowing" that I have prepared your way [Ephesians 2:10]. Do not be moved by ANY circumstances that presently surround you - for My power [Grace] is more than enough [sufficient] to cause you to gloriously overcome in ALL things.*

* *My Grace is accessed by faith, and faith works by love - and love NEVER fails. Therefore, the only thing that is required of My children is to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways. For, as they do, My superabundant Grace will flow continually flow [abound] towards*

them - empowering them perfectly to fulfil My highest purposes in any given moment.

Vision: *I saw a bowl being tipped in the heavenlies. It was the Grace of God being poured out continually [and without measure] upon those who sought it.*

* *My Grace is sufficient both to see My people into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, and to sustain them in it - and ONLY My Grace.*

...."By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... [Romans 5:2 KJV]

...."For he who sows to his own flesh [lower nature, sensuality] will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life. And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:8-9 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, since we have so great a cloud of witnesses surrounding us, let us also lay aside every encumbrance and the sin which so easily entangles us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God. For consider Him who has endured such hostility by sinners against Himself, so that you will not grow weary and lose heart".... Hebrews 12:1-3 NASB

"weary" - physically or mentally exhausted by hard work, exertion, strain etc.; fatigued; tired; impatient or dissatisfied with something;

If one allows themselves to grow "weary" of doing *[and speaking]* good *[continuing on in righteous motivation and faith - even in the face of great trial and tribulation]* then it is certain that they will fall *[unconsciously]* into a flow of "self-righteousness" *[unrighteous motivation and spiritual pride]* - both in their own life and in their attitude towards others *[through a desire for "self-preservation" and the release of the {soulish} "pressures" that surround them]*. It is ONLY God's Grace *[divine empowerment - Love]* that is sufficient to see His children through to the place of overcoming and absolute victory. It is ONLY His Grace that can empower the faithful heart to continue loving in the face of great reproach. It is ONLY His Grace that can empower one to "hold fast the vision" in the face of great resistance - and "seemingly" impossible circumstances. Indeed, it is ONLY the continual accessing of His Grace *[by faith]* *[Romans 5:1-2 KJV]* that will cause His children to experience His All-Sufficiency in ALL things - that they might have an "abiding" superabundance of peace, wisdom and joy *[strength]* for the carrying out *[fulfilment]* of every good *[righteous]* work *[task]* that He has called them to in this most glorious hour.

...."But He said to me, 'My grace [My favor and loving-kindness and mercy] is enough for you *[sufficient against any danger and enables you to bear the trouble manfully]*; for My

strength and power are made perfect [fulfilled and completed] and show themselves most effective in [your] weakness'. Therefore, I will all the more gladly glory in my weaknesses and infirmities, that the strength and power of Christ [the Messiah] may rest [yes, may pitch a tent over and dwell] upon me! So for the sake of Christ, I am well pleased and take pleasure in infirmities, insults, hardships, persecutions, perplexities and distresses; for when I am weak [in human strength], then am I [truly] strong [able, powerful in divine strength]".... 2 Corinthians 12:9-10 The Amplified Translation

...."I thank my God always concerning you for the grace of God which was given you in Christ Jesus, that in everything you were enriched in Him, in all speech and all knowledge".... 1 Corinthians 1:4-5 NASB

DECEMBER 19TH

**THE HEART THAT IS FILLED TO OVERFLOWING WITH FAITH AND LOVE
"ABIDES" IN GODLY DESIRE AND WISDOM AND, THEREFORE, SEEKS ONLY
"GOD'S" BEST FOR ALL THOSE IN THEIR SPHERE OF EXISTENCE - AT ALL
TIMES**

Words of Prophecy

- * *Every aspect of "manipulation" [control] has its root and source in fear and self-seeking.*
- * *To the degree that one gives Me control in their life it is to that degree that they will NOT "attempt" to control the people and the circumstances around them.*
- * *To the degree that one controls their own life [environment] it is to that degree that they "will" attempt to control [manipulate] the others around them.*
- * *"Control spirits" [influencing one's life] first attempt to control their "environment" and, in attempting to do so, must" control those in that environment [their sphere of existence] in order to perpetuate "their" vision [self-desire - self-agenda].*
- * *If one is going to continually exercise an absolute faith [love] then they are going to have to get out beyond their "own" control - and the control of others.*
- * *There is "power" on every word that one speaks. If wholesome [righteous], faith-filled words are spoken then they shall effect life and light and, thus, edify the hearer. If unwholesome [unrighteous], fear-filled words are spoken then they shall effect "death" and darkness - and they shall "tear down" [discourage, dishearten] the hearer to some degree. For the root motivation of ALL fear-filled words is "self-exaltation" with a view to, in some way, "control" the hearer [bring them around to their way of thinking and acting].*
- * *"True love" never seeks to "control" or "manipulate" anyone or anything for its own*

personal benefit; but true love will ALWAYS take "all" that which I have blessed them with in Christ and exercise [in the power of My Spirit] "faithful" prayer [and the ministry of the Word] to help bring "all" those who cross their path under the "control" [umbrella] of My loving plan [Will] for their lives.

...."the love of Christ controls *[is to control]* us".... 2 Corinthians 5:14a NASB

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give *[impart]* grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

When one is operating in a "spirit of self-righteousness" *[through pride and fear]* they *[without exception]* take things into their "own" hands *[through the attempted domination and control of others]* - with a view to the fulfilment of their "own" agenda *[desires]*. There is NO desire to "control" *[manipulate, intimidate or dominate]* in the heart that is filled with faith and love. For the heart that is filled to overflowing with faith and love "abides" in godly desire and wisdom *[revelation]* - and, therefore, seeks only "God's" best *[at all cost to themselves]* for ALL those in their sphere of existence - at ALL times.

DECEMBER 20TH

THE VISION OF THE "MILLION PIECE" JIG-SAW PUZZLE

VISION:

I entered a room and saw *[literally]* a million piece jig-saw puzzle lying in pieces on the floor. I immediately perceived the complete and utter hopelessness of the task of putting it together other than "entirely" by supernatural means.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "million pieces" of the puzzle represent the million facets of My Will that I am carrying out "behind the scenes" in any given moment on the behalf of My children *[and all those in their "sphere of existence"]* with a view to the perfect fulfilment of their destiny, in Christ. The fact that they were strewn about the room represents the fact that it is humanly impossible for one to piece together the "puzzle" *[the glorious mystery of their life and calling]* properly in their own strength and understanding. For even if one could put the pieces together it is certain that they could not do it in the "divine order" *[piece by piece in the perfect order and unfolding known only to My heart]* that is necessary to both bring about and fulfil My highest Will and purpose in their lives - and the lives that they will touch *[and the lives that will touch them]* between now and the end of the age. ALL things in My Kingdom must *[and will]* be carried out in the power of My Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*.

"strewn" - to let fall in separate pieces over a surface; scattered;

...."Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in [being vitally united to] the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing".... John 15:4-5 The Amplified Translation

...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

DECEMBER 21ST

THE VISION OF THE TWO MIRRORS

VISION:

I saw two mirrors. When I stepped in front of the first one I saw Jesus. When I stepped in front of the other I saw Satan [*the fallen nature*].

The Father spoke to me and said:

The first mirror is representative of My Word [*Jesus*], and the second mirror is representative of "self-focus" - the fruit of which is a continual leaning upon one's own strength and understanding. Many of My children [*due to a lack of diligence*] are standing in front of the wrong mirror - and, thus, darkness and confusion becomes the fruit of their "eyes" [*focus*]. It is of the utmost importance for My children to keep their eyes "fixed" [*focused*] on My Word - the spontaneous fruit of this being to meditate upon it day and night [*and, thus, bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of it in the process*]. The Enemy has sent many "spirits of distraction" [*"hindering spirits"*] forth in this hour to derail as many as he possibly can from the narrow path of true Kingdom-living - and, thus, entrance into the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ. Therefore, let all those who truly love Me be found giving My Word [*Will*] pre-eminence - maintaining a "single eye" on every front in their diligent pursuit of the "reality" of My Kingdom.

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."But be doers of the Word [obey the message], and not merely listeners to it, betraying yourselves [into deception by reasoning contrary to the Truth]. For if anyone only listens to the

Word without obeying it and being a doer of it, he is like a man who looks carefully at his [own] natural face in a mirror; For he thoughtfully observes himself, and then goes off and promptly forgets what he was like. But he who looks carefully into the faultless law, the [law] of liberty, and is faithful to it and perseveres in looking into it, being not a heedless listener who forgets but an active doer [who obeys], he shall be blessed in his doing [his life of obedience]" James 1:22-25 The Amplified Translation

...."Your eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye [your conscience] is sound and fulfilling its office, your whole body is full of light; but when it is not sound and is not fulfilling its office, your body is full of darkness. Be careful, therefore, that the light that is in you is not darkness. If then your entire body is illuminated, having no part dark, it will be wholly bright [with light], as when a lamp with its bright rays gives you light".... Luke 11:34-36 The Amplified Translation

DECEMBER 22ND

MANY WHO ARE SEEKING TO "RISE ABOVE" THEIR PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES ARE BEING AFFECTED BY A MULTITUDE OF "DISSENTING" VOICES THAT ARE CONTINUALLY HOVERING OVER THEIR ENTIRE SITUATION

"dissenting" - withholding agreement or open disagreement; opposing;

Words of Prophecy

- * *Revelation "sustains" one both in their present circumstances and, in their pursuit of further revelation - with a view to entering into, and fulfilling, the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ.*
- * *Faith in My Word means "total commitment" to My Will - regardless of the present circumstances!*
- * *If one truly trusts Me with all of their heart they will continue to exercise an absolute faith and obedience [regardless of present circumstances] KNOWING [having a revelation of the fact] that I will lead them in the paths of righteousness - with a view to them fulfilling [perfectly] their precious destiny, in Christ.*
- * *My "forerunners" are in major transition in this most critical hour and, therefore, it is of the utmost importance that they judge [discern] ALL things with a righteous judgement. For truly I say to you, I am doing a "new" thing in the midst of all those who truly love Me.*
- * *All spirits of control and manipulation fall under the "hierarchy" of the spirits of anti-christ ["anti" - against + "Christ" - the Anointed One and His Anointing], and it is precisely for this reason that when one of My children steps out in an absolute faith and trust [working*

through a perfect love and manifesting in a perfect obedience] that these evil spirits will rise up "immediately", and attempt to discourage [put down - dishearten] those who are being both led and empowered by My Spirit. In this hour, I shall expose these "spirits" for exactly what they are through the holy fire that is about to be poured forth in torrents through My remnant Church [holy vessels]. For ALL control has its root in fear, pride and rebellion [and, therefore, is as the sin of witchcraft]. For many years, Satan has been "allowed" to move freely in the midst of My people but truly I say to you, NO MORE! For, now, I shall separate [with a holy division - a division ordered by Me] those who are walking by revelation and those who are not; those who are walking after the Holy Spirit and those who are not; and between those who are truly seeking first My Kingdom and those who remain in "heart-fellowship" with the present world-system and its evil ways. For these are the days wherein the Name of My Beloved Son shall be exalted above ALL in the midst of My people, and great and divine restoration and liberty will be the spontaneous fruit of the true Kingdom-service carried out by all those whose hearts are wholly given to Me. I shall move powerfully in these days to establish the true spiritual environments that My holy apostles and prophets have spoken of, and they will be a spiritual refuge to all those who are truly calling out to Me from their heart. Because of these things, many shall come on the scene "suddenly" in these days to do great and mighty exploits for My Kingdom - for I am Almighty God, and there is NO limit to My power flowing through a heart that is pure before Me. And, through these holy vessels, I shall devastate the "former order" - an "order", built for the most part, through the understanding and intellect of man. Because of these things, ALL that which came forth in the time of the "old wineskin" must be laid before Me that I might give back [return] in a new way that which is useful for My Kingdom purposes in this final hour. For it is certain that NOTHING from the "old" shall enter into the "new" [wineskin] - for truly I say to you, it is a pure and a true work that I shall bring forth through a holy people in this most glorious hour - a work that I formulated in My heart from before the foundations of the earth that I might have a "spotless and unblemished" Church - a Church that represents Me [and, thus, empowers people to know Me as I truly am]; a Church that NO LONGER lives for themselves but ONLY for Me; a Church that does NOTHING on her own initiative but ONLY that which she hears Me speak. These are the days wherein those who are faithful to Me shall look back and say, "Our God has done GREAT things for us!" For truly I say to you, I shall bring to pass EVERY word that I have spoken through My true apostles and prophets, and these words shall manifest in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all that even the most sanctified intellect could comprehend. For ALL that I touch MUST increase, and in ALL that I touch I leave MY mark [seal] - a "mark" that cannot be mistaken [counterfeited] in ANY way. And the multitudes shall see that it is My hand that is mightily upon all those who have been faithful to Me in this hour, and My divine favour shall flow forth in torrents over My holy ones, and those who have ears to hear and eyes to see shall see a "great Light" - a great beacon that not only emanates great Light but, also, My great Love - a Love that will draw in [like a giant magnet] those whose hearts are towards Me to ANY degree [Acts 2:21]. Even though it "looks" [appears] as though I have been mostly silent in these days NOW is the time wherein I shall begin to move powerfully, and the earth shall begin to see the greatest outpouring of My Spirit [Love] that has EVER been seen, and I shall devastate the strongholds and lying mind-sets that remain in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and they [religious mind-sets] shall not stand again - for they shall be ashes under the feet of a holy God, and of those who serve Him. Indeed,

the days of My silence are over, and I shall confirm My word with great signs and wonders - both in the midst of My people, and throughout the earth, in this most critical and glorious hour.

...."You were running well; who hindered you from obeying the truth? This persuasion did not come from Him who calls you".... Galatians 5:7-8 NASB

Many who are seeking to "rise above" their present circumstances [*environment*] are being affected by a multitude of "dissenting" voices that are continually hovering over their entire situation - and, thus, they are experiencing a constant resistance in the spirit [*and soul*] every time they attempt to move out [*by revelation and obedience*] into the fullness of the Father's Will and destiny for their life and ministry. In this hour, the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of judgement and burning*] [*Isaiah 4:4*] will deal with all those who have allowed themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of dissension". For this is a "spirit" that works under the umbrella of other "hindering spirits" [*through a ground of self-righteousness {self-exaltation} and self-desire*] to keep others under their "control" [*man's agenda*] and, ultimately, prevent that one [*unless that one being controlled {to any degree} separates themselves from that environment*] from entering into the fullness of Kingdom-living and the divine blessing [*prosperity*] that is its spontaneous fruit. It is the chief task of all those in positions of delegated authority [*of any kind*] to lead and help all those in their sphere of existence not only into the place of intimate fellowship with the Father and Jesus [*His Word*] but, also, do whatever is necessary [*in obedience to the Holy Spirit*] to "facilitate" their entrance into the fullness of their destiny, in Christ. There is NO room for "fleshly control" in the midst of God's people - and it is certain that He will no longer be found tolerating it to any degree in this most critical hour [*as He moves powerfully to establish His Glorious Church, a Church that abides in true unity and one accord - first, with Him, and THEN with each other*] [*Psalms 133:1-3*!] For has He not given us the "indwelling" Holy Spirit to lead, guide and establish ALL things? This is the hour when He will begin to establish the [*true*] environment that is necessary for all those who are truly seeking Him. So let all those who are in need of a distinct change in their present circumstances [*environment*] simply continue on in faith and love - KNOWING that in their continued obedience [*in their present circumstances*] He will surely make a way for them to enter into His "best" in this hour, on every level.

...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. "Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."O people who dwell in Zion at Jerusalem, you will weep no more. He will surely be gracious to you at the sound of your cry; when He hears it, He will answer you. And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, yet your Teacher will not hide Himself any more, but your eyes will constantly behold your Teacher. And your ears will hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way; walk in it, when you turn to the right hand and when you turn to the left".... Isaiah 30:19-21 The Amplified Translation

...."I am the LORD, that is My name; I will not give My glory to another, Nor My praise to

graven images. "Behold, the former things have come to pass, Now I declare new things; Before they spring forth I proclaim them to you".... Isaiah 42:8-9 NASB

DECEMBER 23RD

THE TRUE COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP THAT THE FATHER HAS ORDAINED FOR HIS PEOPLE IS LITERALLY A MANIFESTATION OF HEAVEN ON EARTH

Words of Prophecy

- * *True friendship [covenant-relationship] in the Body of Christ is an eternal bond - both forged and sustained [maintained] by My love, alone [Proverbs 17:17].*
- * *All "true relationship" is the fruit of proper relationship with Me.*
- * *"Everything" in My Kingdom must be built [and maintained] upon the foundation [rock] of revelation knowledge [Matthew 7:21-27].*
- * *Warn My people [those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom, and to be righteously motivated in all things] of the persecution to come - for truly I say to you their love will be thoroughly tested in this hour. For I am, indeed, formulating an absolute judgement of ALL that is apart from Christ in the midst of the congregations - in both attitude and relationships. Truly I say to you, EVERYTHING that can be shaken will be shaken but to those who pass the test by remaining faithful and true to My Will [Word]: they shall come forth as gold from the refiner's furnace [Job 23:10-12], and they, in their love and holiness, shall go on to do mighty [supernatural] exploits for both the remnant Church and the Kingdom in this most glorious hour.*
- * *It truly is the "fullness of time", My beloved ones, and now, I shall move powerfully on your behalf to bring forth those "divine connections" [and other things] that will accelerate your entrance into the "fullness" of your precious destiny, in Christ!*
- * *As I raise up "divine connections" on every level in this most glorious hour I shall fuse them together as one by My Spirit, and there shall be a great and exponential increase in the anointings abiding within them - both individually and corporately.*

...."And he said, O Lord, the God of Israel, there is no God like You in heaven above or on earth beneath, keeping covenant and showing mercy and loving-kindness to Your servants who walk before You with all their heart".... 1 Kings 8:23 The Amplified Translation

...."All the paths of the Lord are mercy and steadfast love, even truth and faithfulness are they for those who keep His covenant and His testimonies..... The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning".... Psalms 25:10,14 The

Amplified Translation

It is ONLY as a heart is first given "wholly" to God [Luke 10:27] that it can ever be wholly given to love and trust another in true Covenant-relationship [*marriage, friendship, ministry etc. in the Kingdom*]. The true Covenant-relationship that the Father has ordained for His people is literally a manifestation of Heaven on earth - devoid of the soulish entrapments and self-seeking and controlling [*dominating*] ways of the "lower life". In this hour, He is raising up "glorious connections" throughout the earth that will manifest the reality of true Kingdom-relationship [*on every level of relationship*], and it is certain that they will be a great "sign and wonder" to all who cross their path.

DECEMBER 24TH

THE GREATEST EXPLOITS OF THIS FINAL HOUR WILL BE THE SPONTANEOUS FRUIT OF A PEOPLE WHO HAVE LEARNED TO WALK ABOVE THE "SENSE REALM"

Words of Prophecy

* *All natural "expectation" is the product of a "natural" hope. All supernatural [holy] expectation is the product of a supernatural hope [revelation].*

* *Supernatural hope [which is based on a revelation of My Will] and its perfect result is "deferred" [lit. carried away] by natural hope [that which is sought after based upon a perception of one's own desires and strength].*

"defer" - to put off; postpone; delay;

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

* *Supernatural hope is the product of revelation knowledge and is continually "nourished" by the Holy Spirit as one diligently pursues the Will of God. Natural hope is the product of self-desire [self-will] and is always affected by the natural circumstances - through the five physical senses [soul].*

* *Those who have held fast to My Word [at all cost to themselves] - in this final hour have shown great "courage", and displayed a powerful sense of "justice" [desire for righteousness], and in this I am well-pleased! Hold fast, My beloved ones! For truly I say to you, you shall do many great exploits in the time remaining in this dispensation.*

"exploit" - a deed or act - especially one marked by heroism or daring;

* *The effects of the words spoken by My bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour*

shall come to pass at a greatly accelerated rate. For as My faithful ones saturate their hearts with My Word, overcoming faith shall continually rise up in their hearts - and, thus, they shall "fully" believe that the words which they speak shall come to pass. For they will have no dependence whatsoever on physical circumstances or be influenced in any way by those things that they perceive with their five physical senses - and, thus, they shall do great and mighty exploits in [and for] My Kingdom.

* In these days, I shall make you *[My faithful and obedient ones]* great signs and wonders - and you shall begin to do many great exploits in My Name *[Daniel 12:3]*.

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality **[faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]**".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

Natural hope is born out of a dependency upon people and things *[outward circumstances]*. Supernatural hope is born of a "revelation" of God's Will *[Word]*. When Abraham was standing on God's promise *[Isaac]* he had no "natural hope" to cling to for he was *[as well as Sarah]* well past ANY natural ability to bring the promise to pass. So he "hoped *[with a supernatural hope and faith]* against hope" *[hope based on physical circumstances and abilities]* - and so it is in this hour as the Father calls His children to an absolute faith and trust in His ability, wisdom and power, alone. It is certain that the greatest exploits of this final hour will be the spontaneous fruit of a people who have learned to walk above the "sense realm" *[soulish realm]*, a holy people who have come to the place of "abiding" *[dwelling]* in the "supernatural" - who have NO dependence whatsoever on anything other than God's Word *[a revelation of His Will]*, and the power of the Holy Spirit abiding within them.

...."Therefore, **[inheriting] the promise is the outcome of faith and depends [entirely] on faith**, in order that it might be given as **an act of grace** (unmerited favor), to make it stable and valid and guaranteed to all his descendants - not only to the devotees and adherents of the Law, but also to those who share the faith of Abraham, who is [thus] the father of us all. As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, **Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed.** [Gen. 17:5.] **[For Abraham, human reason for] hope being gone, hoped in faith** that he should become the father of many nations, **as he had been promised**, so [numberless] shall your descendants be. [Gen. 15:5.] **He did not weaken in faith** when he considered the [utter] impotence of his own body, which was as good as dead because he was about a hundred years old, or [when he considered] the barrenness of Sarah's [deadened] womb. [Gen. 17:17; 18:11.] **No unbelief or distrust made him waver [doubtingly question] concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God, fully satisfied and assured that God was able and mighty to keep His word and to do what He had promised"**.... Romans 4:16-21 The Amplified Translation

DECEMBER 25TH

DIVINE HEALTH AND KINGDOM-PROSPERITY

Words of Prophecy

* *It is time for those of My children who are in the "valley of decision" to set aside ALL doubt and fear, and move out into the place of Kingdom-prosperity and positioning - a Kingdom-prosperity and positioning that are the spontaneous fruit of one entering in [through faith and obedience] to the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [Covenant], in Christ. For one step of obedience in this hour from the place of a heart that is "wholly" given to Me will SURELY set them on the perfect course concerning entrance into the fullness of their destiny, in Christ, while one step backwards in fear and disobedience [a "maintained" fear and disobedience that is rooted and grounded in pride and rebellion] - will SURELY cause them to remain encompassed by darkness and confusion on all sides.*

...."Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB

...."Who is the man who reverently fears and worships the Lord? Him shall He teach in the way that he should choose. He himself shall dwell at ease, and his offspring shall inherit the land. The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning" [John 7:17; 15:15]".... Psalms 25:12-14 The Amplified Translation

...."Beloved, I pray that in all respects you may prosper and be in good health, just as your soul prospers".... 3 John 1:2 NASB

...."The LORD will make you abound in prosperity, in the offspring of your body and in the offspring of your beast and in the produce of your ground, in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers to give you".... Deuteronomy 28:11 NASB

...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."So keep the words of this covenant to do them, that you may prosper in all that you do".... Deuteronomy 29:9 NASB

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant [to the hearts of men]".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB

"Abiding" [*dwelling*] in divine health and Kingdom-prosperity is defined as one having the physical, mental, emotional, social [*divinely established friends, environment etc.*], spiritual and financial resources [*all Covenant blessings*] to carry out the Father's highest Will and purpose in any given moment.

DECEMBER 26TH

IN TIMES OF DURESS AND REPROACH IT IS ALWAYS BEST FOR ONE TO "RUN" TO THE FATHER - TRUSTING HIM COMPLETELY WITH THEIR HEART

"duress" - compulsion by use of force [*in this case: fear, darkness, oppression etc.*]; constraint; coercion;

"reproach" - to unrighteously impute blame for an action; to bring disgrace or shame upon one through lies and slander;

Words of Prophecy

* *When one of My children allows themselves to be used as a vessel of reproach towards My faithful and obedient ones it is because they have first been a vessel of reproach towards Me, and towards My highest purpose for them - through the "maintaining" of an element of self-desire.*

* *In the "face" of intense persecution and reproach you may separate yourself [from the vessels being used] in accordance with the unction of My Spirit. In other words when the time is right you will separate yourself unto Me, from those circumstances and those people involved, and minister unto Me. For it is in this time spent with Me that I shall further explain the purpose of what has just been accomplished, as well as restore you and fill you, and cleanse you with My presence and the precious Blood of the Lamb.*

* *My children must not base their walk of obedience upon "past experience" of any sort, but rather on a moment to moment abiding in My Word, and an "open ear" to hear the voice of My Spirit [the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]. For I shall indeed do a different thing in this last hour. No, not a different thing apart from My Word, but a deeper and fuller manifestation of My love and of My Word [Will], that I might both expose and make foolish the wisdom of the world [1 Corinthians 1:18-29]. As I send each of My bondservants and handmaidens forth in this last hour, their every word and action shall be calculated by Me to "confound" the darkened wisdom of the "wise" - and only those who truly love Me [and who thus are abiding in Me and I in them] shall know that these words and actions are of Me. It is for this reason that each of My bondservants and handmaidens must have a steadfast and established heart - in order that they might be found "rising above" the pressures [reproach] that shall SURELY come from those of My children who are living outside the "revealed" knowledge of My Word [Will], and apart from the voice of My Spirit. But overcome they shall, for I have prepared them well, and they shall live for Me - and for Me alone - in all that they do and say, and greatly shall I be glorified by their*

love for Me [and for each other] in this final hour.

"established" - *to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;*

...."The LORD also will be a stronghold for the oppressed, a stronghold in times of trouble; And those who know Your name will put their trust in You, for You, O LORD, have not forsaken those who seek You".... Psalms 9:9-10 NASB

...."Trust in Him at all times, O people; Pour out your heart before Him; God is a refuge for us".... Psalms 62:8 NASB

...."Establish Your word to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You. Turn away my reproach which I dread, for Your ordinances *[that which You have ordered]* are good".... Psalms 119:38-39 NASB

In times of duress and reproach it is ALWAYS best for one to "run" to the Father - trusting Him completely with their heart. For, even though one may feel very "vulnerable" *[as far as outward circumstances go]*, in the place of refuge and communion with the Father *[and Jesus]* *[John 14:21,23]* they will come to the deep realization that He would NEVER allow their precious heart to come to any further harm. Many, in a time of reproach and rejection, turn to their "own" means *[strength]* and understanding in an effort to deal with what was clearly an "unpleasant" experience. But this only leads to a "certain" hardening of their heart towards God *[particularly in the "area" of their life that is being affected to the greatest degree {ministry, relationship etc.}]* and causes them to "spin their wheels" concerning any spiritual growth or progress - until such a time as they enter back into a place of absolute trust in Him. For it is certain that seeking after "outer consolation" *[soulish gratification - through whatever means]* cannot provide either healing or restoration *[on any level]* BUT as one "immerses" *[saturates]* themselves in the Word of God *[and, in the process, continually partakes of the "comfort" ministry of the Holy Spirit Spirit]* they will be both healed and restored supernaturally - coming out stronger *[in Christ]* EVERY time *[Isaiah 54:17]*. Bearing truth to the portion of God's Word which states, "If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed *[empowered, healed restored]*, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you" *[1 Peter 4:12-14]*.

...."Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And He will give you the desires of your heart. Commit your way to the LORD, Trust also in Him, and He will do it. He will bring forth your righteousness as the light And your judgment as the noonday".... Psalms 37:3-6 NASB

DECEMBER 27TH

THE VISION OF THE GIANT HAND WITH A GIANT GAVEL IN IT

VISION:

I saw a giant hand with a giant gavel in it. All of a sudden the giant hand raised the gavel and slammed it down with such force that it caused everything in the entire atmosphere to shake violently *[with great force]*. As the gavel hit the "sound block" I heard these words very loudly and very clearly, "NOT GUILTY".

"gavel" - a mallet used by the presiding officer of a meeting, a judge etc., usually to signal for attention or order;

"sound block" - a block of wood for rapping with a gavel;

"justice" - the quality of being just; righteousness; the administering of deserved punishment or reward;

"vindicate" - to clear, as from an accusation, imputation, suspicion, or the like; to justify; to uphold by argument or evidence;

"rout" - a defeat attended with disorderly flight; dispersal of a defeated force in complete disorder; any overwhelming defeat;

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "giant hand" is representative of Me, and the "giant gavel" is representative of the absoluteness of My authority and My desire for justice *[righteousness, divine order]* - on every level of existence. The "slamming down" of the gavel with "great force" represents My great wrath against ALL unrighteousness *[and the iniquitous and unjust words and actions that are its spontaneous by-product]* that will be released in this hour against the Enemy - and all that is in heart-alignment *[agreement]* with his lies. The entire atmosphere being "shaken violently" is representative of the spiritual reality that in this final hour EVERYTHING that can be shaken will be shaken *[like an earthquake]*, and that everything that was done in secret through the prideful and self-exalting "conspiracies of men" *[against My faithful and obedient ones]* will be uncovered - without exception. The words "NOT GUILTY" represent the fact that I will vindicate *[with a supernatural vindication]* all those who have suffered for righteousness' sake as they continued to forge on in their faith *[love]* through the various and unending schemes of the Enemy *[and those who were used by him to discourage and even derail them from the paths of righteousness]*.

Indeed, these are the days of "justice" and vindication - on every front. And these are the days wherein I will uncover ALL of Satan's schemes against My faithful and obedient ones, and I will rule in favour of them for the great faith and love that they have exercised in their continual pursuit of righteousness - a faith and love that like a pleasant aroma have reached up into My very Throne Room. Great is the reward of all those who have stayed the course in this most critical and glorious hour - both in the remainder of this age and in the ages to come! And I shall restore *[many times over]* all that the Enemy has stolen from them, and they shall turn and with a holy vengeance put he and his forces to flight in a manner *[rout]* heretofore unseen in the

Church. This is truly the dawning of a new day - a day of justice and Glory; a day wherein the absolute truths of My Word [*revelations of the mysteries of My Kingdom*] shall go forth in great, great power; a day wherein I shall accomplish ALL that I set My heart on to accomplish from before the very foundations of the earth. Blessed are those who have trusted in Me with only My Word [*Will*] as their sole evidence to carry on! For I shall surround them with My favour, and I shall place a "wall of fire" around them continually - and, thus, they shall go forth unhindered to accomplish all that I created them to accomplish, in Christ. And, because of these things, all who cross their path will know beyond a shadow of a doubt that it is My Hand [and My Hand, alone] that is upon them.

...."and the Ancient of Days [God, the eternal Father] took His seat, Whose garment was white as snow and the hair of His head like pure wool. His throne was like the fiery flame; its wheels were burning fire. A stream of fire came forth from before Him; a thousand thousands ministered to Him and ten thousand times ten thousand rose up and stood before Him; the Judge was seated [the court was in session] and the books were opened..... the judgment shall be set [by the court of the Most High], and they shall take away his [the Enemy's] dominion to consume it [gradually] and to destroy it [suddenly] in the end. And the kingdom and the dominion and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heavens shall be given to the people of the saints of the Most High; His kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all the dominions shall serve and obey Him".... Daniel 7:9-10, 26-27 The Amplified Translation

...."For God's [holy] wrath and indignation are revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who in their wickedness repress and hinder the truth and make it inoperative".... Romans 1:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Justice, and only justice, you shall pursue, that you may live and possess the land which the LORD your God is giving you".... Deuteronomy 16:20 NASB

...."For the LORD loves justice and does not forsake His godly ones; They are preserved forever".... Psalm 37:28a NASB

...."How blessed are those who keep justice, who practice righteousness at all times!".... Psalms 106:3 NASB

...."When justice is done, it is a joy to the righteous [the upright, in right standing with God], but to the evildoers it is dismay, calamity, and ruin".... Proverbs 21:15 The Amplified Translation

...."Blessed [happy, fortunate, to be envied] is the man who makes the Lord his refuge and trust, and turns not to the proud or to followers of false gods".... Psalms 40:4 The Amplified Translation

...."But let all who take refuge in You be glad, let them ever sing for joy; And may You shelter them, that those who love Your name may exult in You. For it is You who blesses the

righteous man, O LORD, You surround him with favor as with a shield".... Psalms 5:11-12
NASB

...."For I,' declares the LORD, 'will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst".... Zechariah 2:5 NASB

DECEMBER 28TH

IT IS THE FATHER'S DESIRE FOR EACH AND EVERY ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE TRULY SEEKING HIM TO BE IN AN "ENVIRONMENT" [BOTH INDIVIDUALLY AND CORPORATELY] THAT IS MOST CONDUCTIVE TO THEIR SPIRITUAL GROWTH

Words of Prophecy

* *In these days I shall begin to set up a number of "true spiritual environments" in which the deepest principles of My Kingdom shall be taught "freely" to all those whose hearts are open to hear - and who, in their hearts, have truly answered My call upon their lives.*

* *My children must not "stand around" waiting for the "outpouring of the Holy Spirit" - they must be found abiding in My Presence. For it is through My people that My Spirit is poured out upon the earth - as, in their obedience, they create a "true spiritual environment" - both individually and corporately. First in their own individual time in the "inner chamber" with Me and then, corporately, as "I" divinely connect those who are of a kindred spirit.*

* *Not one of My children will enter into the fullness of their "Kingdom-position - the place wherein they will overcome in all things - apart from the true spiritual environment [both individually and locationally] that I have established for them in this final hour.*

* *Only those whose heart is "wholly" given in this day will have the courage to cross into the Promised Land, because any "maintainance" [or holding onto fear - self-desire] will erode one's faith to the point that fear, doubt and unbelief will override and cover up [distort] any previously given revelation in one's heart. In this hour, it is the deepest desire of My heart to establish My true spiritual environments [both large and small] in the fullness of the mandate that I have ordained - and, thus, there must be no hindrance allowed in the midst of the camp [no enemy in the camp]. For these are the days wherein I will pour out My Spirit upon My people, and as these "holy environments" are filled with My Presence to overflowing a great pouring forth shall begin"....*

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking;

it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

"environment" - the aggregate of surrounding things, conditions, or influences; external conditions or surroundings - especially those in which people live or work;

"coexist" - to exist together at the same time or in the same place; to exist together in peace;

It is the Father's desire for each and every one of those who are truly seeking Him to *[ultimately]* be in an "environment" *[both individually and corporately]* that is most conducive to their spiritual growth *[although it must be said that even in a "bad" environment spiritual growth is continually taking place as one is found exercising faith, love and patience in the face of adversity]* - an environment wherein His love flows freely between all those "He" has placed in their "inner circle" *[thus producing great power and corporate anointing in their midst]*. Where there is "unholy" control being exercised *[a control rooted and grounded in pride and fear]* in any given "environment" love cannot and will not, ultimately, co-exist. For where there is much fear in one's heart there is much pride - and where there is much pride there is much fear and, in the same way, where there is much love *[Wisdom]* in one's heart there is much faith - and where there is much faith there is much love. One who is held captive by a "controlling" spirit has *[in their spiritual blindness]* NO capacity for the love or Wisdom of God. For His Wisdom is inseparable from His Love - and there is NO Love in fear *[or fear in Love]*. The exercising of "fear" and pride ALWAYS manifests in "control" *[manipulation]* in some form - with a view to maintaining one's "own" agenda. The exercising of love *[faith and obedience]* ALWAYS says and does *[in the power of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love]* what is for the greatest benefit *[well-being]* of those in their sphere of existence *[at all cost to themselves]* - with a view to the one/s] being ministered to entering into and fulfilling the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ.

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you. Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends".... John 15:12-13 NASB

DECEMBER 29TH

WE, AS CHILDREN OF GOD, MUST NEVER FEAR THE GUIDANCE OR THE CONVICTION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

Words of Prophecy

* *If the soul is "allowed" to assert itself over the spirit-man in ANY way THEN that one shall be rendered deaf, and blinded to the gentle impressions of the heart that originate in My Spirit. But if one is truly willing to do all of My Will [John 7:17], THEN, even when they find themselves in a critical [high pressure] situation, they will still be able to hear the still, small voice of My Spirit, and discern even His most gentle impressions upon their heart.*

* *The first and foremost strategy of the Evil One against My "elect" [Matthew 24:24] in this most critical hour is "busyness". This is so that he keeps those he has targeted continually moving - both physically and mentally - at a pace that keeps them from positioning themselves to hear the still, small voice of My Spirit. It is this continual "inundation" of one's thought-life that sets their mind to "racing", and this causes them to not be able to focus spiritually for more than a moment's time. Such are the strongholds that are established by the failure of My children to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word [Will]. Truly I say to you, that in this hour I am calling My children to "fix" their eyes on Jesus [My Word], and to pursue a continual flow of revelation knowledge - at all cost to themselves. For, as they do, they will surely be found speaking authoritatively [and accurately] into their own lives [and the lives of all those who cross their path] - and through this speaking forth of words that are the spontaneous by-product of the revelation that is abiding in their innermost being they will truly be found "bringing every thought captive" [2 Corinthians 10:5] - and, in the process, bearing maximum fruit in both the Church and the Kingdom.*

* *Always head towards the "storm" - in faith, love and obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit [Luke 8:24].*

* *No matter how "tumultuous" it gets ALWAYS remember to simply acknowledge Me in ALL of your ways and, then, take the next step in obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit [all the while proclaiming words of faith and power] - KNOWING [trusting] in your heart that I will SURELY cause you to rise above the storm, and perfectly protect you in EVERY way.*

...."they cry to the Lord in their trouble, and He brings them out of their distresses. He hushes the storm to a calm and to a gentle whisper, so that the waves of the sea are still. Then the men are glad because of the calm, and He brings them to their desired haven".... Psalms 107:28-30 The Amplified Translation

* *When one "maintains" fear in their life they open the door to the Enemy to bombard their thought-life with his lying thoughts and demonic oppression. This precludes that one receiving revelation to any great degree on a continual basis - as, in their fear, they have positioned themselves to be continually overwhelmed by darkness. It is when one sets themselves apart unto Me in the "inner chamber" on a regular basis and, thus, gives My Word [Will] pre-eminence that they will begin to experience the "perfect clarity" that is theirs, in Christ - a perfect clarity [in hearing the still, small voice of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] that is necessary for them to both enter into and fulfil the fullness of all that I created them for from before the foundations of the earth.*

...."But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all that I said to you".... John 14:26 NASB

....:But when He, the Spirit of Truth [the Truth-giving Spirit] comes, He will guide you into all the Truth [the whole, full Truth]. For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come [that will happen in the future]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation

...."If we live by the [Holy] Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. [If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit]".... Galatians 5:25 The Amplified Translation

One of the main reasons that a child of God is not able to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit clearly, at times, is because they fear in their heart [*because they are holding to self-desire {self-agenda} in some form*] the words [*instructions*] that He will speak to them - and, thus, [*in their fear*] they do not "draw near" [*in their heart*] to the Father and Jesus in the "inner chamber" in the necessary way. We, as children of God, must NEVER fear the guidance OR the conviction of the Holy Spirit for He is the Spirit of Love [*that heals and restores - and NEVER "criticizes"*], and He is also the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation - Whose task it is to reveal the Will [*Word*] of God, and lead [*empower*] one continually in the paths of righteousness. In this final hour, every last child of God seeking to fulfil their precious destiny in Christ MUST have a burning [*active*] revelation in their heart of the spiritual reality that EVERYTHING that the Holy Spirit will speak to their hearts [*in any given moment*] is for their "greatest" good - ALWAYS [*both now and eternally*]!

DECEMBER 30TH

MAKING PREPARATIONS "FUELS" A HOLY EXPECTANCY AND FIRE IN ONE'S HEART

Words of Prophecy

* *All natural "expectation" is the product of a "natural" hope. All supernatural [holy] expectation is the product of a supernatural hope [revelation].*

* *Be found faithful [obedient] in the little things and surely all that I have promised to you shall manifest in the physical realm. Take no preconceived notions - for truly I say to you, I shall do exceeding abundantly beyond all you could ever ask or think. Continue to expect the unexpected!*

* *Let every "expectation" be rooted and grounded in the belief and assurance that I am indeed watching over My Word to perform it [Jeremiah 1:12]! Therefore, one need only apply My Word to every situation and circumstance that arises - according to a revelation given by My*

Spirit - knowing that through a continued exercising of an absolute faith on their part it shall always come to the "fullness of fruition" - and, thus, reap the harvest that is of the greatest eternal benefit for all who are involved.

* *Continue to expect My miraculous progression in these days for truly I say to you, it shall be that way right until the end of the age - and I am in no way limited by those whose heart is wholly given to My highest plans and purposes.*

* *Hold to an eager and holy expectation", My beloved ones.*

...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick [*one disheartened*], but [*godly*] desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB

...."For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it [*in faith and patience*]; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

"Making preparations" [*moving forward in faith and obedience - even in the smallest and seemingly insignificant things*] "fuels" a holy expectancy and fire in one's heart for the "fullness" of the vision/blessing to come forth. The opposite is fear and unbelief [*leading to "hope deferred" - through procrastination and unbelief*] which leads to a "hopeless" [*despairing*], lethargic and unproductive state of existence.

DECEMBER 31ST

IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD TO BEGIN TO "STIR UP" [REFIRE] THE GIFT [VISION, CALLING AND DESTINY] THAT THE FATHER HAS DEPOSITED WITHIN THEM

"refire" - restore to brilliance, as of a gem; restore a burning passion; excitement or enthusiasm;

Words of Prophecy

* *It is always important for one to remember when they are "mistreated" [*persecuted*] that people are going to treat each other just the way that they have been treated in their life-experience. If one has made the decision to live wholly for Me and, thus, enters into My Presence, daily, they shall come to know [*gain a revelation of*] My true character and the spontaneous fruit of this will be that they will treat all those with whom they have to do exactly as I have treated [*loved*] them [*with a perfect Love*]. If one holds part back from Me - and, thus, does not enter into daily fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" that I require - THEN their treatment of [*dealings with*] others will be based on the fear and insecurity that remains in their own life [*and understanding*] - and, thus, they will be held captive by Satan to carry out his schemes against those who are walking in faith, love and obedience. Hence, the importance of*

daily fellowship with Me in the secret place of My Presence - so that My people might be found walking in Love at all times, at all cost to themselves. This is the way of Life [John 10:10], and this is the way of true "Kingdom-living" - and the superabundant entrance into the fullness of one's destiny, in Christ.

** As their capacity is enlarged to receive the fullness of My Presence, My children will find themselves "in the Spirit" instantaneously - as they direct all of their energies towards Me. Indeed, all those who have believed that I am a rewarder of all those who seek Me, and continue to walk in that revelation, shall never be disappointed. All those who would seek Me from a whole and pure heart have My "guarantee" [the seal of My Word and My Spirit] that they will be empowered to live every facet of their life in the "supernatural".*

** How many of My children truly know [have a revelation of the spiritual reality] that their reward "begins" in the earth and NEVER ends?*

** Many of My children [in their own thinking] are not afraid to "die" [physically] for they have a revelation of the Eternal Life that is theirs, in Christ [as My sons and daughters]. But, in many cases, they seem afraid [are hesitant] to "live" [experience the fullness of superabundant life in the Kingdom] and, thus, enter fully into the liberty of a life that is both Spirit-filled and Spirit-led. One cannot enter into the Kingdom apart from the forsaking [by faith and obedience] of ALL fear and pride - for it is certain that the failure [refusal] to "die" to one's "self" [on a daily basis] will SURELY open the door wide to a life [existence] far, far below the glorious destiny that I have prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth. It is ONLY the continual accessing of My Grace [through the exercising of a continual faith and trust in Me] [Romans 5:1-2 KJV] that will empower one to both overcome and fulfil ALL that I created them for, in Christ. Therefore, NOW is the time for those who have held to [maintained] ANY aspect of the "lower [soul] life" to rise up [stir themselves up] in the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of obedience]! For these are the days wherein I am "gathering together" My faithful ones [both in "spirit" and physically] from every corner of the earth, and it is certain that the fruit [result] of these things will be both immediate and glorious - with great and far-reaching effect, right through to the end of the age.*

...."When they had preached the good news [Gospel] to that town and made disciples of many of the people, they went back to Lystra and Iconium and Antioch, Establishing and strengthening the souls and the hearts of the disciples, urging and warning and encouraging them to stand firm in the faith, and [telling them] that it is through many hardships and tribulations we must enter the kingdom of God".... Acts 14:21-22 The Amplified Translation

...."Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB

...."Because of this, brethren, be all the more solicitous and eager to make sure [to ratify, to strengthen, to make steadfast] your calling and election; for if you do this, you will never stumble or fall. Thus there will be richly and abundantly provided for you entry into the eternal

kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB

...."I am calling up memories of your sincere and unqualified faith [the leaning of your entire personality on God in Christ in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness]..... That is why I would remind you to stir up [rekindle the embers of, fan the flame of, and keep burning] the [gracious] gift of God, [the inner fire] that is in you".... 2 Timothy 1:5a, 6a The Amplified Translation

...."For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."you have come to the kingdom for such a time as this".... Esther 4:14b NASB

In this season, a great "refiring" [*recharging process*] will now begin to take place [*by the power of the Holy Spirit*] in the hearts that have withstood [*through the continual accessing of God's Grace*] the "trials and tribulations" [*reproach and persecutions*] that are the spontaneous by-product of the "narrow path" [*of perfect obedience*] that leads directly to a "superabundant entrance" into the Kingdom - and the fullness of destiny that lies therein. For in this most glorious hour the hearts of those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" will be "consumed" with Holy Fire [*the very fire of God's Presence*] - a Holy Fire that both "cleanses" and instantaneously produces a burning passion for the fulfilment of the Father's Will and the deeper things [*mysteries*] of the Kingdom. With a view to these things, it is of the utmost importance for every child of God to begin to "stir up" [*refire*] the gift [*vision, calling and destiny*] that the Father has deposited within them. For these are the days wherein He will begin to "establish" all those who love Him in their true Kingdom-position [*both spiritually and physically*] and, thus, He will unite them [*through a series of divine connections*] in the true spiritual environment [*both individually and corporately*] that was their destiny from before the foundations of the earth. It is truly a time of great rejoicing for all those who have been faithful to the Will [*Word*] of God. For in these most glorious days their faith [*love*] will be rewarded a hundred-fold [*the fullness of measure according to the Father's highest purpose*] - and it is certain that they will see with their eyes and hear with their ears and rejoice with your heart over those things that will now begin to overtake them [*come to pass*]. It will most certainly be found to have been "worth the wait" on ALL fronts for all those who have truly laid their lives down in their service to the King!

